

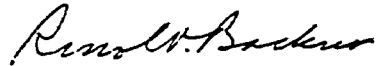
THE BACKUS FAMILIES

of

EARLY NEW ENGLAND

by

RENO WARBURTON BACKUS

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Reno W. Backus". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned below the printed name.

1966

* * * * *

Dedicated

To Mother and Dad,

To my loyal life partner,

and the fascinating characters resulting...

THE BACKUS FAMILIES
of
EARLY NEW ENGLAND

PREFACE

"This is the book of the generations....There were giants in the earth in those days... and the daughters of men bore children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown." - Genesis, ch. 5, 6.

Curiosity about and study of one's ancestors is, with some people, a matter of absorbing interest. Others regard it with amused tolerance, and still others with pity. To one who disregards his neighbor's opinion and gets caught up in this odd business, it is a kind of harmless, personalized history, which enables one to see more clearly his own nature, - his strengths, weaknesses, and foibles. It stirs admiration for and emulation of those forebears found worthy of such distinction, along with understanding and sympathy for those who sometimes failed to make the grade. In a nutshell, it allows one a little greater acceptance for his parents, himself, and his children, commodities which many of us appear sadly to lack in these 1960's.

For proper genealogical study, as for other research, one needs certain basic ingredients: a special interest, some training in research technic, and a stubborn determination, plus such advantages as unlimited time, a fat purse, and freedom to roam about and to put a shovel into any soil that looks genealogically promising. Old cemetery records, gravestone inscriptions, wills, probate records, official birth, marriage, and death records are valuable fields for the orthodox family sleuth. But necessity has limited their use in this instance, for some of the items, - technical training, time, fat purse, and freedom, - are matters of luxury to this particular writer. Consequently the present work leans very heavily on, first, old colonial and historical records, particularly those of Connecticut and Massachusetts, as found in historical and genealogical library collections in this country; second, personal correspondence with, and family data of, a considerable number of Backus descendants now living in the United States and Canada.

Because many of the sources of information are personal correspondents who can provide only such data as are obtained from ordinary family records and tradition, the writer has of necessity accepted material which obviously cannot be rated final and absolute in the sense that court records, cemetery inscriptions, birth and death certificates can be so considered. Nevertheless all material has been weighed carefully, cross-checked wherever possible, and finally presented as seems most consistent with fact. Where unproved assumptions are drawn, they are clearly identified as such, leaving the reader the privilege of finding a better answer if he can.

A number of family branches are here included which have not previously appeared in print, and which in fact have in some cases never before been clearly traced in relation to the family as a whole. If the volume is unduly long, it is because of the desire to provide a more complete listing of family members than has heretofore been attempted. Blank spots in the family tree are admittedly large and numerous, especially in later generations. Some of the blame for this must fall on the writer; but some must devolve on the many kinfolk who failed to respond to his request for information.

A study of available telephone and city directories showed Backuses to be scattered widely over North America. They appear as residents in at least 45 of the 50 states, even though rural and small town areas were largely unrepresented, and though the survey was restricted essentially to those using the traditional spelling of the name (omitting Baccus, Bacchus, Bachus, Backes, Backous, etc.). It should be noted at once, however, that having the name Backus does not necessarily mean kinship with the Backus families of early New England. Backus family lines now present in North America are surprisingly numerous, and include many outside the William and Francis Backus lines. The survey by this writer, begun late in 1961, uncovered a dozen or more family groups of English descent, apparently unrelated to us; also one each of Welsh, Scottish, Irish, Danish, Ukrainian, Hungarian, Lithuanian, Turkish, and Syrian origin, also some forty German or Dutch, and a number whose source was unknown. No doubt some of these might be found mutually related if all facts were known. Unfortunately the family historian finds many persons (about 78% in this study) who do not respond to a request for information. And of those who do respond, some have insufficient data to prove or disprove connection with the Backuses of early New England. For example, a large group centering in West Virginia is descended from a Joseph Backus who "came from Pennsylvania in 1800 and located on Hutchinson's Creek....then moved to Twenty-Mile." The antecedents of this Joseph Backus are not known, and since his life record does not correspond with that of any other known Joseph in the New England families, he and his descendants cannot properly be included in the present work. Similarly, for lack of evidence, we are unable to claim Jim and Henny Backus of Hollywood as members of our clan at this time, yet keep hoping that a link may be found.

The writer owes a debt of gratitude to many persons, past and present, whose basic records of family history have been consulted, abstracted, and frequently quoted in the present volume. Thanks go, first of all, to those depositories of information, our libraries, - the Connecticut State Library, the New York Public Library, the Newberry Library of Chicago, the Duluth Public Library, and others, but especially the Minnesota Historical Society, where generous and patient help has been provided on many wearying days.

Particular thanks must go to individual historians, living and dead: to Mary E. Perkins, Frances M. Caulkins, F. W. Chapman, William Weaver, William W. Backus, and others; Mary E. N. Backus deserves special mention for the personal detail and character she has brought to so many of those mentioned in her work. Gratitude also to those professional genealogists, - Donald Lines Jacobus of New Haven, Col. LeBaron C. Colt of Boston, and R. J. D'Arcy Hart of London, who contributed valued information and technical guidance. Again, thanks to living members of the old, historic family of Backhouse in England, who have been more than generous in providing family data, but with whom I have failed in my attempt to establish any family connection. Of these, Mr. J. C. Backhouse of Hilderstone, near Carnforth, Lancashire, England, Mrs. John C. Backus of Port Rowan, Ontario, and Mrs. W. W. Barrows of E. Braintree, Massachusetts, must be mentioned.

Finally, sincere thanks to all those who shared old and precious private records, otherwise unobtainable. They are too numerous to be given here, but nearly all will be found in the list of references on page 195. For their loyal and generous contributions to the work of an unknown cousin, I am most grateful.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

European Origins	p. 1
History of William Backus of Saybrook and of His Descendants	4
Second generation	9
Third "	13
Fourth "	19
Fifth "	27
Sixth "	40
Seventh "	55
Eighth "	69
Ninth "	85
Tenth "	100
Eleventh "	113
History of Francis Backus and of His Descendants	116
Second generation	116
Third "	117
Fourth "	118
Fifth "	118
Sixth "	121
Seventh "	125
Eighth "	128
Addenda (data received late)	132
Appendix A: Saybrook, Connecticut	139
B: Norwich, Connecticut	140
C: Windham, Connecticut	142
D: Allied Families -	143
The John Charles Family	
The William Pratt Family	
The John Clark Family	
The Gerard Spencer Family	
The Jonathan Royce Family	
The Edward Benton Family	
The Robert Fuller Family	
The John Perry Family	
The Robert Moulton Family	
The John Warburton Family	
The Henrich Radabaugh Family	
Index of Persons	147
Index of References	195

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

- b. - born
- bap. - baptized
- bur. - buried
- ca. - circa, meaning approximately, in time
- d. - died
- dau. - daughter
- int. - intention of marriage announced
- m. - married
- r. - resided or resides
- s. - son
- unm. - unmarried
- + (before a name) - see further data on this person where listed under next generation.
- number (over a name, as John³) - indicates number of that person's generation, counting from the family founder.
- number (in parentheses) - indicates reference to be found in List of References, page 195. Volume and page of reference may be given also; for example for Sarah³ on page 12, (149, 87:269; 153, 1:51; 74), indicates reference 149, vol. 87, p. 269, also reference 153, vol. 1, p. 51, also p. 74.

EUROPEAN ORIGINS

The family origin of William Backus of Saybrook, Connecticut, and history of his years prior to 1637, are obscure. He has long been recorded as coming to America from Norwich, England, yet the source of that tradition is likewise uncertain. The earliest statement relative to this found by the present writer is that of William W. Backus in his "Backus Family - a Genealogical Memoir", published in 1889, saying "it appears that William Backus...came from Norwich, England." This observation may have been based on simple tradition only.

Information as to the origin of Francis Backus is even more scanty, but since he is shown by Banks as emigrating to America along with William, it is perhaps fair to assume that they had a common family background.

The name Backus appears rarely if at all in earlier English records. Backhouse does appear with some frequency. Research by R. J. D'Arcy Hart, a London genealogist (Ref. 114, p. 197), among the records of Norwich and environs, and of London, for the period of 1560 to 1637, has revealed a fair number of persons carrying the surname Backhouse, Backhowse, Backouse, and the like, most of them seemingly of English origin, but some of them Dutch (identified as "Duche", "Doycheman", "Douchman", "Dowche", etc.) Of these, four carried the name of William, but of the four, three are shown to have died before 1600, and the fourth was a youth in 1560, obviously antedating William of Saybrook.

Again, a Register of Freemen of Norwich, 1548-1713 (Ref. 143), does list several freemen under the name Backhouse or Backhowse in the early 1600's, and two apprentices, Henry Backhouse and Thomas Backhowse, are listed in 1618 and 1629 respectively, the one a cordwainer, the other a tailor. They came to Norwich from the village of Wroxham, about seven miles northeast of Norwich. But a check of records in the parish church of Wroxham by the vicar in 1962 turned up no vital records available until 1726, much too late to show the ancestry of our William or Francis of colonial times.

Lacking concrete information, therefore, simple speculation on the subject suggests three major possibilities as to the background of the Backuses of early New England:

1. They may have belonged to a branch of the historic Backhouse family of England, which has a long and distinguished history. Old records of the family (Ref. 8) indicate that the founder of the family was a Ranulf de Bayou, born about 1020, "step $\frac{1}{2}$ brother of William the Conqueror, by whom he was enriched with honor in Normandy and England". One list among the family notes continues as follows, suggesting the gradual evolution of the name from the French form Bayou or Bayeux to the English equivalent, Backhouse:

"About 1100	Rannelf de Bayeux m to Nedegrest - daughter of Alan de Lincoln	
	Hugh de Bayeux their son died 1196	
	John de Bayeu his son died without heirs male 1248	
1248 (died?)	Stephen his brother and heir male	
1203	William de Baises	
1205	Susperius de Baises m Matilda	
1295	Robertus de Bayeuse	
1297	Henricus de Bakhows	
1540	Thomas Bakhouse	Lancaster
1640	John Backhouse	Yealand and Lancaster"

After 1200, references to the family became more numerous, though with varying spelling of the name. Joseph Foster's "Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman, of Moss Side, Near Yealand Redman, Lancashire, 1894", and his "Wills and Administrations of the Various Backhouse Families" (106, 107), list several branches of the family in the counties of Lancashire, Westmorland, Durham, York, Norfolk, Shropshire, Gloucester, Berkshire, and London. A generation ago, Admiral Sir Roger Backhouse of the Royal Navy and his brother Sir Edmund Backhouse, a writer and authority on China, were men of note in England; members of the family are active in London banking circles today. But a review of the Backhouse family records gives no clue to a William Backhouse or Backus of Norwich in the late 1500's or early 1600's. This does not rule out the possibility that our William could have been a member of a more distant and unlisted branch of the family, yet the assumption seems rather thin.

2. A second possibility is that William came from an entirely different English family, one of less note than the preceding, perhaps more restricted geographically, and with the same or a different spelling of the name. Actually no reference to such a family has been found, and a search of London telephone directories today, for example, reveals numerous Backhouse listings, but few under Backus. Altogether this possibility appears less likely than the first.

3. A third possibility looks more promising. The frequency of occurrence of the name Backhaus or its equivalent in German or Dutch suggests the chance value of a search for a German or Dutch connection. Curiously, an accidental contact of the present writer is worth mentioning. While on shipboard returning from China in May, 1941, I met at lunch an elderly Dutch priest who, on hearing the name Backus, asked about my family origin. On answer that our family roots reportedly run back to Norwich, England, he surprised me by saying "Yes, I know your family. I am from the province of Lemberg in southern Holland. Many of my old neighbors there carry the Dutch form of the name. Part of the family left Holland as a result of religious persecution in the 1500's, and settled in the region of Norwich, England. Your ancestors undoubtedly were among that group." Unfortunately no follow-up of that conversation was obtained. An attempt to confirm his statement has more recently been made through the help of the Netherlands Consulate, but this has failed. However, other curious bits of information come to light from time to time. Correspondence with LeRoy M. Backus, Jr., of Seattle, brings word that "Once many years ago, Theodore Roosevelt and my father attended a meeting of the Harvard Club held in Seattle. Upon being introduced, he commented that the Roosevelts and Backuses had common ancestors in Holland....My grandfather, Manson Backus, determined that the name Backus appeared as Bekhius in Holland. He also determined that many people came from Holland to Norwich to work in the weaving trade that was being established there. Of course there was some intercourse because of the matter of religious beliefs."

Of further interest regarding Dutch emigration is this paragraph from a "History of the City and County of Norwich, 1768", p. 225 (author unlisted): "In 1565, the worsted manufacture being much decayed, the Mayor, sheriffs &c. waited upon the duke of Norfolk at his palace, to consult with him what were the properest steps to be taken on this occasion; when it was resolved to invite hither some of the strangers who had fled from the persecution raised against them in the Netherlands by the duke of Alva, and settled themselves at London and Sandwich, under the Queen's protection; who granted them a license for the making of Flanders commodities of wool in her majesty's dominions. Upon the

duke's application, and at his own charge, the queen granted letters patent for the fixing here thirty master workmen, with ten servants to each of them, in the whole three hundred and thirty Dutch and Walloons; who immediately on their arrival set up manufactures of bayes, says, arras, mockades, &c. and in a very short time their number increased to three thousand and upwards."

So much for routine sleuthing. For the truly romantic-minded, a number of curious legends have crept into Backus family tradition, which should perhaps be flashed here briefly, then retired to the corner what-not along with the rest of the curios. One cousin writes of an ambitious member "who claimed descent from Baron d'Albine and the Emperor Charlemagne." Another historian traces the family "to Egbert, first king of England, from him to Cedric, first king of the West Saxons, and tradition says that Cedric was a lineal descendant of Woden (or Odin), who was supposed to be a descendant of the eldest son of Noah...." (125). Others would have us descend from Alfred the Great. And who knows? With all the cross-breeding over the centuries, most people of European descent probably do descend from half the great characters of Europe by this time!

As for coats-of-arms, crests, and the like, two or three different devices have been claimed by various family members, but it is to be suspected that we have merely appropriated those of the various branches of the English Backhouse family, and without a by-your-leave. I have had some correspondence with a member of that family, and he is too much a gentleman to have his heraldic devices stolen.

So, after this meandering, any Backus kinsman who reads this may, for his ancient lineage, choose between a high-born Norman, a sturdy Dutch tradesman, or still another. After all, each of us, by calculating back ten generations, finds 1024 ancestors in his direct line in that one generation alone, which allows considerable leeway if one wants to be fussy!

As this manuscript is about to set out for the printer, the following news clipping quoting the New Scientist, London, begs for inclusion:

"

ANCESTORS FOR ALL

The English celebrations of the 900th Anniversary of the Battle of Hastings 1066 have got off to a bad start, with one paper perpetuating the nonsense about who is and who is not descended from the Norman knights who came over with the Conqueror.

Much snobbery, historical research and, no doubt, money is involved in seeking answers to these questions in individual cases to establish special heredity. Yet, even if we confine ourselves to the small band of 25 knights said to be definitely identified by name, it is easy to compute that over 30 generations since the battle the number of their descendants, if there were no intermarriage, would be more than 25 billion, eight times the present population of the world. The chances of any inhabitant of England not being descended from many of these 25 knights are really quite small, unless he can prove that he is a recent immigrant with no English ancestors.

"

HISTORY OF WILLIAM BACKUS OF SAYBROOK, AND OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Factual details on the life of William Backus are few. He is usually said to have been born in Norwich, England, but clear proof of this is lacking. He was established in Saybrook, Connecticut, by 1637, shortly after the founding of that settlement in 1635, probably having entered America through a Massachusetts port. Whether a wife and family accompanied him, or whether he married after his arrival, is not known.

Several authors (2, 5, 125, 145) state that he came to this country on the sailing ship Rainbow, 250 tons burden, of which Captain Haskins was Master. Col. Banks, in his Topographical Dictionary (67) gives a list of emigrants from various cities and villages in the several counties of England in that period; among those coming from the county of York appear the names of Francis and William Backus, but without place of origin or any other data. It is assumed that this William is the one who settled at Saybrook. But what relationship did Francis bear to William, - father, brother, cousin? We do not know. (For more data on Francis Backus, turn to p. 116.)

In a memoir of LeRoy Manson Backus, Sr., of Seattle, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, July, 1949, (the material having been submitted by Mr. Backus himself), an interesting reference to William Backus appears, his year of birth being given as 1589/90.* The present writer has been unable to find any confirmation of that date elsewhere in spite of repeated search. So, for solid ground, we again must return to Saybrook and 1637.

The story of Saybrook is that of a seacoast village, now old, still small, on the Connecticut shore of Long Island Sound, at the mouth of the Connecticut River. Barber (68) gives a fine, succinct account of the settlement and its early history (see Appendix A, p. 139). The actual site of the settlement was a broad peninsula or lip on the west bank of the river, measuring about a mile in length, connecting with the mainland by a narrow neck. Convenient for defense against marauding Indians, it did not lend itself to large development.

Records of the early personal happenings at Saybrook are sparse indeed. There are accounts of John Winthrop, The Younger, first "governor" of the settlement, and references to Lion Gardiner, the engineer engaged by Winthrop to construct fortifications (68, 117, 177). There are references also to the three chief patentees of the land grant, Lord Say and Seal, Lord Brook, whose names are commemorated by the town, and Colonel George Fenwick, who visited the settlement in 1636 and 1639 and remained several years on the latter occasion. Beyond these items, little remains of the early local history. In a town meeting of January, 1648, however, an account is given of plans for development of outlying lands around the original settlement. In this, William Backus is found among twelve men assigned land across on the east side of the Connecticut River, in that area which later became known as Lyme (110). Whether this was William's homestead, or was in addition to a home in the town, is not indicated. There is no reference in the town records to his work, activities, station in life, or

*This double date, like others in the volume, needs explanation. Prior to 1753, according to "Old Style" reckoning, the year began on Lady-day, 25th of March. From 1753 on, under "New Style", the year began on January 1. A person born, for example, in February, 1589, Old Style, was recorded as born February, 1590, New Style. Note that the confusion of double year dating applies only to the time up to March 25. Thereafter, the year is the same for Old and New Style. (103, 179)

when or whom he first married, the dates or order of birth of his children, or when their mother died. Older accounts incorrectly show his first wife to have been Sarah Charles; but Jacobus (119) has demonstrated clearly that Sarah Charles was the first wife of his son William, Jr., not of the senior William. By 1659 William, Sr., had taken as his second wife a widow, Mrs. Anne Bingham, variously recorded by earlier writers as Anne (Stenton) Bingham (121, 183, 149), or as Anne (Stetson) Bingham (49). She was the widow of Thomas Bingham, they having been married July 6, 1631, in Sheffield, England. LeBaron C. Colt of Boston (84) has recently called attention to a record in the "Parish Register of Sheffield, cy York, Part 1, Baptisms and Marriages, 1560 to 1634-5", p. 247 (158), under the year 1631, the record being that of the marriage of "Tho' Bingham et Anna FFenton", the F being repeated in FFenton, just as L is repeated in Lloyd up to the present time. Mr. Colt further comments: "This same book has a complete index. There you will find many Bingham, p 257, many Fentons, p 267, but not a single Stenton. The obvious conclusion is that William Backus had a second wife named Ann (or Anne) (Fenton) Bingham, not Anne (Stenton) Bingham." Thomas and Anne (Fenton) Bingham had a son Thomas, recorded in Saybrook, Connecticut, also Norwich, and later Windham, where he was known as Thomas, Sr. Curiously and confusingly, two children of this stepson of William Backus, Sr., later married grandchildren of William.

The records of Saybrook indicate that the shore-line soil was thin and unproductive. In time, some of the Saybrook settlers became desirous of moving to better ground. An opportunity to improve their lot came in the form of warfare between two of their neighboring Indian tribes. Mohegans under a sachem, Chief Uncas, occupied the valley of the Connecticut. To the east lived the Narragansetts, a related tribe, but one with whom they were frequently on bad terms. During this new conflict, the home stockade of the Mohegan was surrounded and placed under siege for some days. A plea to the English colonists from Chief Uncas for help against the Narragansetts caused a relief party to set out from Saybrook under Lieut. Leffingwell, breaking the siege and turning the tide of battle. For this act, the Mohegans later granted to the English a generous tract of land "nine miles square" around the head of the Thames River. A settlement, first occupied in the fall of 1659, was more firmly settled in the spring of 1660, and became the town of Norwich. Thirty-five families (or thirty-eight according to other authority) moved to the new location as original settlers. (117).

William Backus, Sr., did not long survive the transfer, his share of the new land descending to his younger son, Stephen, presumably just coming of age, while his elder son, William, Jr., had a share in his own right. In this manner the two sons appear on the records among the thirty-some original proprietors of Norwich, but William, Sr., does not. Older accounts show him dying in 1664. Mary E. N. Backus in her excellent history of the family gives good reason for believing he died between June 12, 1661, the date of his will, and August 28 of that same year, since an official record of property transfer indicates that Stephen had already succeeded to his father's estate by the latter date. With the colony still in the early stages of governmental organization, legal matters sometimes suffered delay. It was June 21, 1665, before the will of William, Sr., was allowed in the New London Court. A copy of the will is filed in the records of New London Town, Book 1646-66 (150), pp. 143-4, a transcription of which is:

"Thi: may Certifie whom it may concerne That I William Backus Senior being now alive and in memory Doe ordain this my last will and testament wherein my mynd is Declared concerning the ordaining (or ordering?) and Disposing of my estate whereunto I Doe hereby constitute and appoynt my trustid and welbeloved sonn

Steevin Backus Heier, Executor and Administrator of my whole estate to Dispose thereof according to the order of my will.

And first of all for my wife who hath beene both loving unto me and carefull of me it is my will to provide as comfortable for her as I can, that after my Decease she might be supplied as may be needfull and convenient for her which I conceive might be best attained by her abydeing with my sonn Steeven in the house and soe to partake with him of the estate soe far as shall be needfull and convenient for her according to what shall arise both from the groundes and stock, but if Steeven and she shall part and the occasion thereof Doe arise from Steeven or then (?) by reason of his undutifull cariage towards her or any other way of Discouragement proceeding from him which may occasion her departing from him, Then my will is that Steeven shall provide for her Twenty bushells of corne a yeere that is Twelve bushells of Indian and eight of wheate as also a Third part of the milke of the cattle and a sixt part of garden stuff as squashes and pumpkins turnips and the like During the tyme of her life if she change not her condition, but if my wife shall volluntarily part from Steeven without any just occasion from him my will is notwithstanding that Steeven should provide for her fowre bushells of wheate and sixe bushells of Indian a yeere Dureing the timeof her life as aforesaid if she change not her condition. The which if she shall Doe my will is that Steeven shall be cleere of all these ingagements Also my will is that my wife should have the bed and bedclothes (except one pillo for Steeven soe long as she lives although she stay not in the house provided she stay in the Towne, and at her Decease all shall returne to Steeven except her wearing clothes and one pillo; And concerning my sonn William it is my will that he should have all the tooles belonging to the trade of a smith and cutler and what Ivory there is with the bellows, And concerning all the rest of my children as John Renalds and his wife, and Benjamin Crane and his wife and John Bayly and his wife wth all there children which are now liveing and also Thomas Bingham XXX XXX XXXX (three words crossed out, probably 'and his wife') my will is that they should all have three bushells of Indian corne a peece and this corne to be paid wthin the space of five yeers by the Heire and executor. Last of all my will is that my loveing freinds Thomas Leffingwell and John Birchard should see this my will performed according to the true intent thereof. witness my hand this 12th of June Anno Dom. 1661

Witness. Thomas Tracy
John Poast

The marke ^W
William ^B Backus

Extracted out of the will as returned under the hand of
William Backus and allowed in New London Court held June 21st 1665
Z me Obadiah Bruen Recorder"

An inventory of William Backus' estate, dated June 7, 1664, listed and signed by neighbors Thomas Leffingwell and John Birchard, is filed in the Connecticut State Library at Hartford (87). It too is worthy of presentation, as found in Hartford Probate, v. III, p. 49:

"An inventory of the Estate of William Backus deceased
taken by us Thomas Leffingwell & John Birchard

May 7th Anno Do:: 1664.

The house & homelot with a pcell of Land lying	£	s	D
over the River against the homelot	21	10	0
a pcell of Land in the Little plaine	05	00	0
a pcell of Land in the great plaine	03	00	0
a pcell of meadow at Yantick	02	15	0
another pcell at boggy meadow	02	10	0

	£	s	D
A pcell of upland meadow in the second division	09	10	0
Two oxen	14	00	0
two Cowes & one Calfe	08	10	0
one steare	02	00	0
Cart & wheelles & plow & a chaine	02	00	0
for a beetle & wedges howes an axe & a spade & a hatchet	01	06	0
two sithes & two sickles	00	08	0
two pease hooks & a Cart rope	00	05	0
one paire of sheetes	00	14	0
one payer more of sheetes	00	11	0
one sheete more	00	07	0
one sheete more	00	16	0
one table cloath	00	04	0
one pillow beare	00	05	0
one old pillow beare	00	01	0
a remnant of kersy	00	08	0
a chest	00	04	0
a old brass pot	00	02	6
two firkins a barrell & a churne	00	07	0
a tub & a hogshead	00	06	0
a chest	00	12	0
one rugg for a bed	01	10	0
a bed tikeing three blankets a boulster & a pillow	04	04	0
fower blankets one sheete & a boulster	04	00	0
two spinning wheelles	00	10	0
two kettles a pott & a skillet	01	05	0
a frying pan a smoothing iron & a skimmer	00	07	0
one porringer a lamp & three spoons	00	05	0
one glass bottle & a stone bottle	00	02	6
bowels trayes & dishes & a basting Ladle	00	07	6
two sives & a halfe bushell	00	07	0
a table leafe & a paile	00	06	0
a gun & a sword	01	16	0
a chest & a trammell	00	09	6
wearing cloathes	05	00	0
Cutlers tools & Ivory	04	00	0"

William's estate was valued at 102 pounds. It is his specific bequest to his son William, Jr., "all the tools belonging to the trade of a smith and cutler", along with a bellows and a stock of ivory, which is of interest as being the first indication we have as to his trade. Beyond this, however, we may assume that the family income was amplified more or less by farming, gardening, stock-raising, and perhaps other pursuits, in accordance with the custom of the time.

The Norwich Vital Records (153, v.1, p. 8) list William's wife Anne, "Mother of Thomas Bingham, Sr.", as dying in May, 1670.

The children of William Backus, Sr., and his unknown first wife (precise order, place, and dates of birth of children likewise unknown) were:

+ 1? William, Jr., m. 1) Sarah Charles ca. 1659. 2) Elizabeth Pratt ca. 1664, (see p. 9).

2? Sarah, m. John Reynolds of Saybrook, later one of the Norwich proprietors.

He was made a freeman, i. e. granted full political privileges, Oct.

1663; he d. July 22, 1702. Their children:

a. John Reynolds, Jr., b. Aug. 1655; killed by Indians Jan. 1675/6.

- b. Sarah Reynolds, b. Nov. 1656, d. 1703; m. John Post.
 - c. Susannah Reynolds, b. Oct. 1658, d. young?
 - d. Joseph Reynolds, b. Mar. 1660; d. Feb. 1, 1728/9; m. Sarah Edgerton.
 - e. Mary Reynolds, b. Apr. 1664; d. 1727/8; m. 1) John Edgerton, 2) Sam Lathrop.
 - f. Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1666; d. 1702 or later; m. 1) Jonathan Fowler, 2) — Lyman.
 - g. Stephen Reynolds, b. Jan. 1669; d. Dec. 19, 1687.
 - h. Lydia Reynolds, b. Feb. 2, 1671; d. after 1702; m. Benjamin Miller.
 - Sarah (Backus) Reynolds d. after 1702. (165)
 - 3? Mary, b. say 1633 (121), m. Apr. 23, 1655, Benjamin Crane, who was born in England ca. 1639, d. at Wethersfield, 1693. Their children:
 - a. Benjamin Crane, b. Mar. 1, 1656; d. June 20, 1693.
 - b. Jonathan Crane, b. Dec. 1, 1658.
 - c. Joseph Crane, b. Apr. 1, 1661.
 - d. John Crane, b. Apr., 1663.
 - e. Elijah Crane, b. 1665.
 - f. Abraham Crane, b. 1668.
 - g. Jacob Crane, b. 1670.
 - h. Israel Crane, b. Nov. 1, 1671.
 - i. Elizabeth Crane, b. —
 - j. Mary Crane, b. 1673.
 - Mary (Backus) Crane d. at Wethersfield July 8, 1717. (91)
 - 4? Lydia, b. say 1637 (121); m. before the move to Norwich, John Bailey, who d. at Haddam, Ct., 1696. She was living in 1674, d. before 1696. John Bailey was constable at Hartford; was made freeman, 1657; one of the original proprietors of Haddam, 1662. Their children:

a. John Bailey	e. Susannah Bailey, m. — Hubbard?
b. Benjamin Bailey	f. Mary Bailey, m. — Cornwall?
c. Nathaniel Bailey	g. Elizabeth Bailey, m. — Clark.
d. Lydia Bailey, m. — Spencer?	
 - + 5? Stephen, b. ca. 1642; m. Dec. 1666, Sarah Spencer, (see p. 12).
 - 6? Samuel, "died young" (reported by two correspondents, 58, 151, but apparently erroneously confused with son of William, Jr.)
- References: (See p. 195) 49; 66; 78; 116; 159; 184.

A glance at social conditions of the time of William, Sr., may be of interest. Palfrey (157) tells us that governmental organization tended to be much the same in all the colonies, quickly developing local order, with little reference to any superior authority in England. "In all of them the freemen were the fountain of power. Suffrage was not universal; in every colony there were numbers of inhabitants who were not freemen. After a body of freemen had been once constituted, admissions to it were accorded by the vote of those who were already comprehended in it." The church was central in the life and discipline of the community. The church order of the English Independents, already practiced and proved in the mother country, was adopted, "introduced into Massachusetts by the congregation of Skelton and Higginson....and carried to Connecticut and New Haven by the founders of those colonies. A church was a company of believers, associated together by a mutual covenant to maintain and share Christian worship and ordinances, and to watch over each other's spiritual condition. Persons so pledged and associated were church members; and they, and no others, were entitled to the Lord's Supper, and to present their children for baptism. Each church was an independent body."

As for social manners and customs, Hollister reports that the hard life of

the colonists altered the daily habits of the wealthier immigrants for a while, such that even though they had servants, "with the exception of the clergy, nearly all of the original proprietors toiled earnestly...frequently in the same field with the servants." But in time old habits returned, and "society began to assume its old English features, and distinct generic orders were formed....distinguished by the terms gentlemen, yeomen, merchants, mechanics, or domestics.....The term Yeoman was applied to that class of freeholders who stood next in rank to gentlemen...Some of the yeomen bore the title of master, and they were frequently called to discharge important public trusts. Many of the yeomen were well born, and had as much pride of family, as the educated class."

SECOND GENERATION

William Backus, Jr.², son of William, Sr., by his first wife (p. 7), was named as one of the original band of Saybrook men who purchased the townsit of Mohegan (later Norwich) from Chief Uncas in 1659, and is so recorded on the Founders' Monument. (149, 1:315; 49) He is therefore accepted as having reached his majority by that year, perhaps before. Jacobus (121) estimates he was born about 1635. If that is correct, he presumably was born in England, for there is no evidence that his father reached the colonies that early. He is often shown as Sergeant, Ensign, or Lieutenant William, on the basis of the positions he held in the Norwich "train band", or local militia; perhaps this was also to distinguish him from the elder William. The Colonial Records of Connecticut (82) show him confirmed as Ensign in May, 1680, and as Lieutenant in May, 1693. Frances Caulkins (78) notes however that though military titles were highly respected and generally coveted among the colonists, he "styles himself in deeds simply yeoman".

Apparently by 1659 he had taken as his first wife Sarah Charles (see p. 5), born October, 1637, in New Haven, and baptized there in October, 1640. She was daughter of John Charles, a resident of New Haven and later Branford. (See account of the John Charles family, Appendix D). Their first child, William³, was born May 11, 1660, probably in Saybrook, the parents awaiting the birth before moving to the new settlement at Mohegan. (78) Two other children, John and Sarah, were born to the couple later, apparently followed soon by the death of Sarah (Charles) Backus, whether from childbirth or other cause is not known. By 1664, William had taken as his second wife Elizabeth Pratt, daughter of Lt. William and Elizabeth (Clark) Pratt (see Appendix D). Her father was an original proprietor of Hartford, a man of considerable standing, and for years a Deputy to the General Court, - the central governing body - of the colony. Elizabeth bore her husband six children; her union with William must have been a propitious one, for their descendants have included many distinguished individuals. Though commonly shown as surviving until 1730, it is more likely that she died in 1703 or thereabouts; this is deduced by Mary E. N. Backus (49) from details in an acknowledgement by Joseph³ Backus in 1704/5 of property deeded him by his father, William, Jr.

The specific occupation of William Backus, Jr., is nowhere mentioned, but that he was well respected is amply clear. At a session of the General Assembly at Hartford, October, 1663, he was "accepted to be made free", that is, granted full political privileges* (82), and was listed as one of but 25 such persons

* Freemen: Originally England allowed colonial land grants only to specified companies which often included members of the nobility. (continued next page)

in Norwich in 1669. He is shown to have filled various official and community posts, - as Marshal of a Norwich Court of Commission; as Townsman (Selectman) during several periods from 1679 to 1686; as member of church committees, on church construction, selection of a pastor, plan for seating of the congregation; as member of a committee to negotiate a dispute with Uncas, the Mohegan Chief, in 1683; and as Deputy for Norwich to the General Court at Hartford in May and October, 1680, October and November, 1683, October, 1684, and October, 1689. The patent of the Town of Norwich, dated 1685 (149, 1:315), shows Ensign William Backus as one of twelve patentees of the town.

He accumulated a sizable amount of property before he died. What he may have possessed as a young man in Saybrook is not known. His original allotment of land in the new settlement of Norwich is given as six acres (78; see also Appendix B). On August 31, 1682, Chief Uncas and his son Owaneco deeded a further 150 acres of land to him, possibly "in connection with the settlement of the estate of Lt. William Pratt", his father-in-law. (49). William was also a member of the group of thirteen men to whom, in February, 1675/6, Attawanhood, also known as Joseph Uncas, another son of the old chief, made over a large tract of land situated northwest of Norwich. This transaction was further confirmed by a will of Joshua Uncas, dated April 29, 1684 (149, 13:236; 85, p. 1290), by which William is said to have received three shares of 1000 acres each. This jointly held tract eventually became the site of Windham. William continued to live in Norwich, but later deeded part or all of this land to his two elder sons, William³ and John³, apparently receiving in return their property in Norwich, in March, 1691/2.

William obviously believed in preparedness. His will dated February 8, 1693, long antedated his death, but was never changed. He must have been a sturdy man, for his length of life became noteworthy. In 1702 he was mentioned as one of the few surviving founders of Norwich; he died early in 1721, having outlived all the rest (147).

His will, on file among the Norwich probate records in the Connecticut State Library, is of interest, giving, as Jacobus has noted, the proof that Sarah Charles was his first wife, and not the wife of his father. The major portions read as follows:

"I William Backus of the town of Norwich Being in my perfect understanding and memory doe make this my last will and testament....I give and bequeath unto my deere and Loving Wife Elizabeth one-third part of the profiet of all my Reall Estate...one-third part of all my personall Estate to be att her Despose.. ...unto my son Nathaniell, all my home lott in Norwich with all the houseing upon it....all my Land on the East side of the Street, where his house standeth,unto my two Sonns Joseph and Nathaniell...all my Lands within the Bounds of Norwich that I stand possessed of att my Death... as also....all my Land lyeing neere the Great Pond at the corner of Norwich Grounds, with all my Interest of Land within the township of Saybrook in Pottapauge Quarter....to be Equally Divided between them for quantity and quallety.....unto my Son John and to my Grand Son William....all my Interest of Lands in the Township of Windham to be Equally Divided between them for quantity and Quallety...unto my son John

The governor and certain assisting corporation members were designated "freemen" with power to make laws and govern the colony. But as time passed, membership in the ruling freemen was expanded to include other reputable persons, providing they were members of the church. Political franchise and church membership thus became related. (McLaughlin, A. C.: History of the American Nation, p. 58-61)

all my Interest of Land which I bought of Mr. James Fitch Senior as may appeare by Deed.....unto my Daughter Sarah thirty pounds - with that which she hath already received as may appeare by my Booke...unto my Daughter Elizabeth Thirty pounds.....unto my Daughter Hanah Thirty pounds.....unto my Daughter Mary Thirty pounds.....all that doth remayne of my personall Estates, my will is it shall be Divided Equally among all my children, The Reason why in this my will I have not given to my Son William any Lands is because before this I have Given him Lands as may appeare by Deed of gift; and therefore my will is, that with respect unto my two Sonns William and John, and also with respect unto my Daughter Sarah, what I have given them formerly with that which I Doe give them in this my will, shall be the whole of their portions of my Estate, anything that I received of their Grandfather Charles, his Estate notwithstanding, -

I Doe ordaine and appoint my Deere and Loveing Wife Elizabeth with my two Sons Joseph and Nathaniell to be Executors, to pay both Debts and Legacies; and to performe all that is containd in this my will: -

Signed and sealed in) Further I Do Desire my Trusty and faithfull friends,
presence of us —) Solomon Tracy and Richard Bushnell to be overseers
Richard Bushnell) with respect to this my will: - And that this the
Elizabeth Bushnell) above written is my Declared will in Witness where of
I have hereunto sett my hand and Seale this the 8th day
of February anno 1693

:4

William Backus"

The children of William Backus, Jr.:

A. By Sarah (Charles) Backus -

- + 1. William³, b. May 11, 1660; d. Jan. 25, 1742; m. 1) Elizabeth Royce, and 2) Mary Benton. (See p. 13).
- + 2. John³, b. at Norwich Feb. 9, 1661/2; d. Mar. 27, 1744; m. Mary Bingham. (See p. 14).
- 3. Sarah³, b. at Norwich June 14, 1663; m. Jan. 15, 1681/2, Lt. Edward Culver, who was b. at New London ca. 1654, d. at Litchfield April 7, 1732, son of Edward and Ann (Ellis) Culver. Moved to Lebanon, 1696, to Litchfield ca. 1723. No record of children.

B. By Elizabeth (Pratt) Backus -

- 4. Samuel³, b. in Norwich May 2, 1665, d. young.
- + 5. Joseph³, b. in Norwich Sept. 6, 1667; d. at Norwich Dec., 1740; m. Elizabeth Huntington (See p. 16).
- + 6. Nathaniel³, b. in Norwich April 15, 1669; d. Aug. 16, 1728; m. 1) Lydia Edgerton, and 2) Elizabeth Tracy (See p. 18).
- 7. Elizabeth³, b. in Norwich ca. 1670; d. at Windham Dec. 29, 1729; m. at Norwich Feb. 10, 1680/7, Capt. (also known as Deacon) Thomas Huntington of Mansfield, who was b. at Norwich Mar. 18, 1664, d. at Windham Nov. 7, 1732, son of Christopher and Ruth (Rockwell) Huntington. Elizabeth's monument calls her "that Gracious Saint of Christ". Children:
 - a. Thomas Huntington, b. April 22, 1688.
 - b. Jedidiah Huntington, b. March 14, 1692/3. (153, 1:18).
- 8. Hannah³, b. at Norwich ca. 1675 or '76; d. at Norwich Feb. 25, 1752; m. 1) Feb. 17, 1691/2, Thomas Bingham, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1667, d. Apr. 1, 1710, son of Thomas and Mary (Rudd) Bingham; she m. 2) Mar. 4, 1711/12, Daniel Tracy, b. ca. 1652, d. at Norwich June 29, 1728, son of Lieut. Thomas Tracy; and 3) Nov. 18, 1729, Samuel Griswold, b. at Norwich Sept., 1664, d. there Dec. 2, 1740, son of Lieut. Francis Griswold. They resided at Windham. Children of Hannah by Thomas Bingham:
 - a. Thomas Bingham, b. Nov. 20, 1692.

- b. Jeremiah Bingham, b. July 4, 1694.
 - c. Hannah Bingham, b. March 31, 1697.
 - d. Mary Bingham, b. Feb. 20, 1698.
 - e. Dorathy Bingham, b. Jan. 24, 1700.
 - f. Jabez Bingham, b. Nov. 20, 1701.
 - g. Nathaniel Bingham, b. June 3, 1704.
 - h. Joseph Bingham, b. June 4, 1709.
 - i. Thomas Bingham, b. Apr. 1, 1710.
 - 9. Mary³, b. at Norwich ca. 1677, d. there Mar. 27, 1752; m. at Norwich, Dec., 1697, Thomas Hyde, who was b. at Norwich, July, 1672, d. there Apr. 9, 1755, son of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde of West Farms (Franklin). Children (153, 1:63):
 - a. Mary Hyde, b. Feb. 1698.
 - b. Thomas Hyde, b. July 29, 1699.
 - c. Phebe Hyde, b. Mar. 16, 1701/2.
 - d. Jacob Hyde, b. Jan. 20, 1702/3.
 - e. Jane Hyde, b. Dec. 4, 1704.
 - f. Abner Hyde, b. Sept. 12, 1706.
- References: 49; 121; 183; 159; 79; 66.

Stephen² Backus, second son of William Backus, Sr., and his (unknown) first wife (p. 8), may have been born in England, but Jacobus (121) and others surmise he was born in Saybrook about 1642, and so just approaching his majority as the family moved to Norwich in 1660. Early details about him are missing. But having reached Norwich, he succeeded to the allotment of his father on the death of the latter in 1661, Stephen's elder brother, William, Jr., having had a homesite granted him in his own right. Stephen was thus counted one of the Norwich founders, and so was listed on the Founder's Monument. Frances Caulkins states "The homelot was entered in his name as a first purchaser." The lot lay "upon the pent highway by the Yantic, between the Town Green and the allotment of Thomas Bliss." (See Appendix B). As time passed and Stephen died, the property was sold in 1700, incorporated into a larger structure, and converted into the Leffingwell Inn. This stood for over two centuries, only to give way in 1959 for construction of a new freeway.

Stephen's occupation is not recorded. In December, 1666, he married Sarah Spencer, who was born about 1644, daughter of Ensign Gerard (Or Jared) and Hannah Spencer of Haddam, Connecticut (120; 153, 1:4). (Older records occasionally show him, apparently incorrectly, as married to Sarah Gardiner, daughter of Lion Gardiner, the engineer whom Governor Winthrop brought over to Saybrook.) Gerard Spencer, born in England in 1614, was one of four Spencer brothers who came to America; he settled at Haddam, and died there in 1685 (120). (For more on the Spencer family, see Appendix D.)

In 1692 Stephen moved his family to the new settlement of Canterbury, of which he was counted as one of the founders. There he died in 1695, his estate being settled by agreement between his widow Sarah, his son Timothy, his daughter Elizabeth, and David Knight, Robert Green, and William Baker, the husbands of his daughters Sarah, Ruth, and Rebecca, respectively, the elder son, Stephen, Jr., having died, apparently without heir (121). The date of death of Sarah (Spencer) Backus is not known. Children of Stephen and Sarah (Spencer) Backus:

- 1. Sarah³, b. Apr., 1668; m. Mar. 17, 1691/2, at Norwich, David Knight of East Greenwich, R. I., who d. at Norwich Nov. 24, 1744 (149, 87:269; 153, 1:51; 74). Their children:
 - a. Rachel Knight, b. Nov. 14, 1691.
 - b. David Knight, b. 1693.
 - c. Sarah Knight, b. 1695.
 - d. Jonathan Knight, b. July 2, 1698.

- e. Mary Knight, b. Apr. 2, 1700.
 - f. Hannah Knight, b. Jan. 30, 1702.
 - g. Laranah Knight, b. Feb. 1, 1704.
 - h. Joseph Knight, b. Nov. 7, 1705.
 - i. Benjamin Knight, b. Aug. 13, 1707.
 - j. David Knight, b. Nov. 26, 1714.
 - 2. Stephen³, b. Oct., 1670, d. May 1, 1707. No record of marriage, but some writers list a son, Timothy⁴. (See p. 25).
 - 3. Mary³, b. Nov. 1672.
 - 4. Ruth³, b. Dec. 19, 1674; m. Robert Green, Canterbury.
 - 5. Lydia³, b. Nov. 1677, d. young.
 - + 6. Timothy³, b. Oct. 7, 1682; d. Feb. 28, 1702; m. Sarah Post. (See p. 19).
 - 7. Elizabeth³, b. July 20, 1680; d. Feb. 1748/9; m. Mar. 17, 1713/14, at Norwich, Nathaniel Bond, b. 1686, of Nathaniel and Bethiah (Fuller) Bond, Watertown, Mass.
 - 8. Rebecca³, m. June 13, 1706, at Canterbury, William Baker, Canterbury.
- References: 153, 1:4; 121; 49; 159.

THIRD GENERATION

William³, eldest son of William² Backus, Jr., and Sarah (Charles) Backus (p. 11), was born May 11, 1660, presumably at Saybrook just before the transfer of his parents to the settlement which was to become Norwich. On Nov. 3, 1681, he married Elizabeth Royce, who was born January, 1661, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Calkins) Royce, both of English descent (see Appendix D). Elizabeth died March 28, 1687/8 (122), some months after the birth of her third child. The New London County Court Records, 1689-1703, pp. 31 and 41, show that on the death of Jonathan Royce a bequest of fifteen pounds was left to William.

Four years after the death of his first wife, William married Mary Benton, on August 31, 1692. She was a daughter of Edward and Mary Benton (121, 122), the name often being given incorrectly as Dunton (see Appendix D). Mary died Dec. 16, 1757.

When Windham was settled in 1691, after some years of delay, William³ transferred his property in Norwich to his father and received in return one of the land portions assigned to his father in the new territory known as "Joshua's Tract", so becoming one of the 22 original settlers of that town. Larned's interesting History of Windham County (130) related "In 1691...William and Joseph (apparently meaning John³) Backus had broken up land, built houses and established themselves in the Hither-place - on what is now the west side of old Windham Street....In the autumn of 1691, the residents of the New Plantation now numbering about thirty, felt themselves sufficiently established to undertake the management of a township....and made known their wishes." The petition was signed by eleven men, including William and John Backus. The Hither-place, where the home lots of William and John were situated, later became Windham Center; there were two other settlements, one known as the Ponde place, becoming Mansfield Centre, the other, Willimantic. A portion of William's home lot was later purchased in 1700 by Mr. Whiting (later the town pastor) and Ensign Crane, and made over by them to the town for use as a meeting-house common. This was the nucleus of Windham Green, and a meeting house was soon erected. (See Appendix C).

William was appointed Sergeant of the Windham train band in 1692. He was also "poundkeeper and hayward for the great field at the South end." In 1707 he was on a committee to select a burying ground. It is to be assumed that he

maintained himself and family chiefly by farming. Apparently as William became aged, misfortune or mismanagement overtook him, for in April, 1730, "The proprietors of the town, considering that William Backus was one of the ancient inhabitants of the town and now attained to old age and reduced to poverty, give him and his wife Mary, one and one half acres of land and to his son Ephraim after him". This suggests that the parents may have spent their declining years with this, their youngest son. (122) William died at Windham January 25, 1742. The children of William³ Backus -

A. By Elizabeth (Royce) Backus:

1. Sarah⁴, b. at Norwich Feb. 3, 1682/3; believed to have married Nov. 4, 1702, Joseph Bennett of Stonington (149, 80:108).
2. John⁴, born at Norwich, Apr. 3, 1685.
3. William⁴, b. at Norwich Oct. 3, 1687; d. at Windham Apr. 1, 1695.

B. By Mary (Benton) Backus:

- + 4. Samuel⁴, b. at Windham July 5, 1793; m. Dec. 2, 1719, Sarah Gard.
(See p. 19).
5. Abigail⁴, twin of Samuel; d. Sept. 26, 1693.
6. Mary⁴, b. at Windham Dec. 22(?), 1694.
7. Daniel⁴, b. at Windham Oct. 27, 1696.
8. William⁴ (2nd of this name), b. Apr. 1, 1697 or 1698; d. Jan. 25, 1707/8.
This individual record is in some doubt, as a 3rd William appears below, with date of birth occurring before reported death of the 2nd William.
9. Hannah⁴, b. at Windham Nov. 1, 1699.
10. Peter⁴, b. at Windham Apr. 25, 1701; m. Feb. 7, 1728/9, Mary Arnold.
11. William⁴ (3rd), b. at Windham Apr. 4, 1702; d. Mar. 5, 1776; m. 1) Mar. 24, 1728, Sarah Bennett; 2) Nov. 3, 1742, Mary Dimmock (or Dimock), who d. 1793. Children of William⁴ Backus -
By Sarah (Bennett) Backus:
 - a. Anne⁵, b. June 1, 1732.
 - b. Stephen⁵, b. May 27, 1734.
 - c. Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1736.
 By Mary (Dimmock) Backus:
 - d. Lydia⁵, b. at Windham Mar. 28, 1745; m. Apr. 30, 1767, Demetrius Backus of Windham, her first cousin.
- ? (An Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1701, is listed in the Windham Vital Records as a child of William⁴, but appears inconsistent with record above).
12. Stephen⁴, b. Windham Mar. 12, 1704; d. Aug. 9, 1783?
13. Ephraim⁴, b. at Windham May 25, 1708; m. Oct. 10, 1734, Colaty Vining, who was b. ca. 1709, d. Jan. 22, 1801. Ephraim d. Feb. 28, 1785. Children:
 - a. Colaty⁵, b. June 8, 1736; d. Sept. 1796.
 - b. Zerviah⁵, b. May 17, 1738; m. John Rouse?
 - c. Mary⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1740; d. Dec. 15, 1741.
 - d. Rufus⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1742; d. May 4, 1774.
 - e. Demetrius⁵, b. May 31, 1745; d. 1812; m. Apr. 30, 1767, his first cousin, Lydia Backus (see above), who was b. Mar. 28, 1745.
 Their children:
 - 1) Stephen⁶, b. Mar. 10, 1768, d. Aug. 9, 1783.
 - 2) Shubael⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1779, d. Mar. 27, 1781.
- f. Mary⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1747/8; d. Mar. 14, 1798.
- g. Hannah⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1750; d. Dec. 13, 1839.

References: 153, 187, 122, 184, 159.

John³ Backus, second son of William, Jr., and Sarah (Charles) Backus (p. 11), appears in the family archives as a man of sober and steady character. He was

born in Norwich February 9, 1661/2, and was another of the twenty-two original settlers of Windham, through the gift of 1000 acres from his father. The will of William², dated Feb. 8, 1693/4. shows further favor to John in bequeathing "to my Son John and to my Grand Son William.....all my Interest of Lands in the Township of Windham to be Equally Divided between them". The grandson here mentioned would have been William⁴, born in 1687, second son of William³; since he is said to have died in 1695, it is uncertain what happened to his share of his grandfather's legacy.

In the summer of 1691 John, along with his brother William³, went to the new townsite, broke up land, built a house, and established his home (130), his home lot, like William's, being on the west side of old Windham Street, in what is now Windham Center. Some months later, on Feb. 17, 1691/2, he married Mary Bingham, who was born July 6, 1672, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Rudd) Bingham, and granddaughter of Anne Bingham, the second wife of William Backus, Sr. (73; 153, 1:50) Her gravestone shows Mary died at Windham, February 19, 1747, surviving her husband, who died in 1744.

John was active in the community, and apparently well regarded. He was one of a committee of three to arrange with workmen for construction of a meeting house, and later served similarly in building schools. In 1700 the town proprietors "granted to him the privilege of the stream at Willimantic Falls to build a mill". (130) He was one of the original members of the church organized in 1720. Larned closes John's life story thus: "Mr. John Backus, the last of the original settlers, died March 27, 1744, in the eighty third year of his age, 'having served his generation in a course of probity and piety'.....of his daughters...all were women of superior energy and character". Children of John³ and Mary (Bingham) Backus:

1. Mary⁴, b. Nov. 8, 1692, d. Oct. 19, 1770; m. Dec. 3, 1712, Joshua Ripley, Jr., of Windham, son of Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Ripley, born May 13, 1688, died Nov. 18, 1773. Their children:
 - a. Mary Ripley, m. Joshua Abbe.
2. Lydia⁴, b. Jan. 15, 1695, d. Oct. 25, 1750; m. Oct. 24, 1717, Col. Thomas Dyer of Windham, b. 1694, d. 1766, son of Deacon Joseph and Hannah (Baxter) Dyer of Weymouth; he was a shoemaker, a colonel in the French and Indian War. Their children:
 - a. Mary Dyer, m. Rev. Stephen White; son, Judge White of Connecticut Supreme Court.
 - b. Eliphalet Dyer, b. 1721, a lawyer, judge, statesman.
 - c. Lydia Dyer, b. 1724. (102)
 - d. Eunice Dyer, b. 1727, m. Ebenezer⁴ Backus (see p.23).
3. John⁴, b. and d. Mar. 20, 1697.
- + 4. John⁴, b. Aug. 17, 1698, d. June 17, 1769; m. Sibyl Whiting (see p. 20).
5. Abigail⁴, b. July 3, 1701; m. Aug. 18, 1725, Elijah Hurlburt of Windham, who was bap. at Fairfield Nov. 3, 1696, d. at Woodstock Aug. 11, 1763. Their children (74):

<ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Elisha Hurlburt, b. 1726. b. Abigail Hurlburt, b. 1727/8. c. Ann Hurlburt, b. 1730. d. Elijah Hurlburt, b. 1731/2. e. Prudence Hurlburt, b. 1734. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> f. Mary Hurlburt, b. 1737. g. Nathaniel Hurlburt, b. 1739. h. Jerusha Hurlburt, b. 1741. i. Chloe Hurlburt, b. 1743.
--	---
6. Jerusha⁴, b. Sept. 29, 1704, d. Sept. 24, 1744; m. Oct. 20, 1742 (as his second wife), Daniel Stoughton of Windham.
7. Zerviah⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1709; m. June 2, 1738 (as his second wife) Rev. Hezekiah Lord of Preston, son of Ensign James Lord of Saybrook.
8. Nathaniel⁴, b. June 10, 1712; d. Aug. 15, 1720.

References: 159, 184, 130.

Joseph³ Backus, second son of William, Jr., and his second wife Elizabeth (Pratt) Backus (p. 11), was born September 6, 1667, at Norwich, and lived out his life there, dying in December, 1740 (159, 49). On April 9, 1690, he married Elizabeth Huntington, who was born October 8, 1669, and died August 24, 1762, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Clark) Huntington. Her family was one of some prominence. The three Huntington brothers, Christopher, Simon, and Thomas, came early to Connecticut with their mother, a widow, their father having died during the Atlantic crossing. The young men established themselves quickly, Simon becoming the first of a long line of deacons (78, pp. 179-85).

Joseph received a considerable legacy of property from his father, including a tract at Saybrook and two or more areas at Norwich. He appears to have been able, ambitious, and well respected. In 1699 the town proprietors granted him "so much land...as may be needful for him to set up a shop and coal-house upon, provided he improves it for the above use." The grant was confirmed a year later. He was made a Lieutenant in the train band in 1708. At various times he was mentioned as moderator of a town meeting, and as being active in church and community affairs. He was a Representative in the General Assembly of the colony on numerous occasions between 1704 and 1733, and had a long record of service as Justice of the Peace. Caulkins relates (159) that in April, 1730, all the freemen were enrolled. "The first on the list, and probably so placed in respect to respect and dignity, was Joseph Backus, Esq., the three reverend ministers, Lord, Willes, and Kirtland, and the two deacons, Simon and Christopher Huntington."

On one occasion a neighbor did take exception to Joseph's conduct. Mary Perkins (160), in discussing town customs, relates that goat-raising "became a source of profit, and though no laws had then been made for their restraint, who can blame Joseph Tracy for impounding fifty-four belonging to Joseph Backus, which like an invading army invaded his lands in 1722"!

In matters of church polity, Joseph was clear-thinking and determined when need arose. The church of the New England colonies was generally congregational in organization, each church group being virtually independent, finding its own pastor, and accepting as members only those who had been well scrutinized by the membership, and approved by their vote. By 1708, certain leaders in the church felt it was time for a broader organization, to which the individual congregations would be subordinate. A council of delegates, 12 ministers and 4 laymen, met at Saybrook and drew up a plan for regulating the churches, known as the Saybrook Platform, giving dominant power to the ministers. They then managed to get it confirmed by the General Assembly as the law of the colony, but with the proviso that any church dissenting from this might worship in its own way. The Norwich pastor presented the Platform to his congregation without mentioning the proviso, hoping for acceptance. The church had been of "independent Congregational order...and jealous of extraneous influences, whether civil or ecclesiastical. The members...denied the jurisdiction of magistrates and presbyteries." (78) Hearing their pastor urge acceptance of the Platform, the two Norwich Representatives in the Assembly, Richard Bushnell and Joseph Backus, rose in meeting, vigorously stated their objections to the plan, and told of the proviso permitting them to take independent action. Dissension in the church was long and painful; the pastor was eventually dismissed, a new pastor installed in 1717, and at the same time, the church "renounced the Saybrook Platform as their code of faith."

Joseph's will, signed Dec. 5, 1740, the month of his death, left legacies to his wife and children, and made his wife and youngest son, Ebenezer, executors.

Children of Joseph³ and Elizabeth (Huntington) Backus, all born at Norwich:

1. Joseph⁴, b. March 1690/1, d. at Norwich March 30, 1761; m. March 1, 1721/2, Hannah Edwards (153, 1:27), b. at Hartford, Jan. 3, 1695/6, d. at Norwich Oct. 17, 1747, daughter of Richard and Mary (Talcott) Edwards, half-sister of Rev. Timothy Edwards and aunt of the wife of Simon⁴. Joseph was a graduate of Yale in 1718, became known as "Lawyer Backus of Norwich". Moved to Hartford Co. in 1724, became sheriff in that year, but was removed in 1732 for failure to account for monies received, later returned to Norwich. Children of Joseph⁴ and Hannah:
 - a. William⁵, b. at Norwich Apr. 20, 1723.
 - b. Elisha⁵, b. at Norwich Oct. 18, 1724.
 - c. Mary⁵, bap. at Hartford, Oct. 31, 1725.
 - d. Hannah⁵, bap. at Hartford, Apr. 21, 1728.
 - e. Joseph⁵, bap. at Hartford, Aug. 22, 1731.
- + 2. Samuel⁴, b. Jan. 6, 1693/4, d. Nov. 24, 1740; m. Elizabeth Tracy, 1715/16 (see p. 20).
3. Ann⁴, b. Jan. 27, 1695/6, d. at Norwich Aug. 24, 1761; m. at Norwich Apr. 25, 1717, Nathaniel Lathrop, b. at Norwich, July 15, 1693, d. there Mar. 20, 1774, son of Samuel and Hannah (Adgate) Lathrop. The Adgates were among the original proprietors of Norwich; the Lathrops came soon after the founding. Children of Ann and Nathaniel Lathrop:
 - a. Ann Lathrop, b. Aug. 13, 1735, d. Oct. 23, 1736.
 - b. Chloe Lathrop, b. Aug. 30, 1736.
 - c. Lucy Lathrop, d. Apr. 7, 1747.
 - d. Asa Lathrop, d. Nov. 30, 1761.
 Also Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Zebadiah, Azariah, Mary, and Amy, order of birth, etc., unknown. Amy m. William Bradford Whiting, and had 12 children. (58).
- + 4. Simon⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1700/1, d. 1745/6; m. Eunice Edwards (see p. 22).
5. James⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1703, d. at Norwich, Oct. 15, 1753, of camp distemper; m. at Norwich Nov. 1, 1747, Lydia Huntley, who was b. ca. 1722 (49) or 1727 (121), dau. of David and Mary (Munsell) Huntley, and d. July 27, 1811. James' estate was administered by his brother Ebenezer; twenty years later the property was distributed to his wife and two remaining children, Ezekiel and Mary. Children of James (153, 2:97):
 - a. Joseph⁵, b. Sept. 14, 1748; d. young.
 - b. Mary⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1749, d. Oct. 25, 1753, 10 days after her father.
 - c. Ezekiel⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1751.
 - d. Lois⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1752; d. young.
 - e. Mary⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1754; m. James Malsor Camp.
6. Elizabeth⁴, b. Oct. 27, 1705; d. at Norwich Aug. 7, 1787; m. at Norwich Sept. 26, 1725, Cyprian Lord, who was b. at Saybrook March 20, 1702, and d. at Norwich, Nov. 27, 1743, son of Norwich pastor Benjamin and Elizabeth (Pratt) Lord. Children of Elizabeth and Cyprian Lord:
 - a. Elisha Lord, b. Aug. 10, 1726.
 - b. Andrew Lord, an attorney.
 - c. Ann, b. 1736.
7. Sarah⁴, b. July, 1709, d. Nov. 22, 1790; m. at Windham, July 6, 1732, Isaac Bingham, who was b. at Windham, July 1, 1709, d. Jan. 6, 1798, son of Dea. Nathaniel and Sarah (Lobdell) Bingham of Scotland, Conn., and grandson of Thomas Bingham, Sr., of Norwich. No children.
- + 8. Ebenezer⁴, b. March 30, 1712, d. Nov. 4, 1768; m. 1) Abigail Trumbull, 2) Eunice Dyer, and 3) Sarah Clark (see p. 23).

References: 153, 1:49; 121; 49; 159.

Nathaniel³, third son of William, Jr., and his second wife, Elizabeth (Pratt) Backus (p. 11), was born at Norwich April 15, 1669, and lived out his life there, dying August 16, 1728. He married at Norwich, first, Lydia Edgerton, born April, 1675, daughter of Richard and Mary (Sylvester) Edgerton. Lydia died about 1701; and on July 7, 1702, Nathaniel married second, Elizabeth Tracy, born at Norwich July 7, 1676, and dying there Nov. 11, 1739, daughter of John and Mary (Winslow) Tracy. The Edgertons and Tracys were original proprietors at Norwich; Mrs. John Tracy was a niece of Governor Edward Winslow of Plymouth.

Nathaniel, like his elder full-brother Joseph, appears to have been well regarded by their father, and received a generous legacy of property, which he seems to have administered well. Along with his mother and Joseph he was named an executor of his father's will. Miss Caulkins notes that Nathaniel and his father were two of the original church members surviving and active in 1717. He is mentioned as one of the original proprietors at what became known as The Landing, later New Chelsea (78), his home being on "Union, not far from the corner of Main Street." One might assume that he was a good parent, for his immediate descendants are described as men of some means and influence.

Nathaniel's will, dated July 10, 1728, named his wife, Elizabeth, his sons Nathaniel, Josiah, Jabez, his daughters Lidia, Mary, Elizabeth, with Nathaniel as executor. The will was recorded December 25, 1728. (4). The children of Nathaniel³ Backus -

A. By Lydia (Edgerton) Backus:

1. Daniel⁴, b. at Norwich Dec. 26, 1694; d. Mar. 29, 1694/5.
2. Lydia⁴, b. July 4, 1697; m. May 10, 1720, David Birchard of Norwich, "possibly son of Samuel and Anna (Calkins) Birchard". Their children:
 - a. Lydia Birchard, b. July 13, 1721.
 - b. Jonathan Birchard, b. Apr. 6, 1724.
 - c. Jabez Birchard, b. July 9, 1726.
 - d. Samuel Birchard, b. Mar. 19, 1730.
 - e. Anne Birchard, b. Apr. 3, 1732.
 - f. Elijah Birchard, b. July 25, 1738.
 - g. Eunice Birchard, b. Feb. 1, 1741.
3. Nathaniel⁴, bap. Aug. 9, 1701, d. early.

B. By Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus:

4. Nathaniel⁴, bap. May 2, 1703, d. early.
- + 5. Nathaniel⁴, b. Apr. 5, 1704, d. Sept. 2, 1773; m. Jan. 6, 1726, Hannah Baldwin (See p. 23).
6. Mary⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1707, d. June 12, 1752; m. Dec. 22, 1730, Nathaniel Rudd, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hartshorn) Rudd. Children:
 - a. Nathanael Rudd, b. Nov. 2, 1731.
 - b. Elizabeth Rudd, b. Feb. 27, 1733.
 - c. Elisha Rudd, b. Jan. 23, 1735.
 - d. Mary Rudd, b. Mar. 11, 1737.
 - e. Andrew Rudd, b. May 12, 1739.
 - f. Sarah Rudd, b. May 20, 1741.
 - g. Jabez Rudd, b. Oct. 21, 1744.
 - h. Lydia Rudd, b. Oct. 5, 1747.
 - i. Anne Rudd, b. July 3, 1749.
 - j. Mary Rudd, b. Jan. 27, 1752.
7. Elizabeth⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1709, d. Nov. 26, 1767; m. at Norwich, Dec. 7, 1755 (as second wife) John Hyde, b. Dec. 5, 1698, d. Oct. 22, 1762, son of John and Experience (Abell) Hyde. No children recorded.
- + 8. Josiah⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1710, d. June 18, 1779; m. Nov. 3, 1732, Love Kingsbury (See p. 24).
- + 9. Jabez⁴, b. Aug. 1712, d. July 15, 1761; m. 1) Eunice Kingsbury, and 2) Esther (Clark) Lathrop (see p. 24).

10. Elizabeth⁴, bap. Dec. 8, 1717.
References: 153, 1:55; 159; 79.

Timothy³ Backus, second son of Stephen² and Sarah (Spencer) Backus (p. 13), was born at Norwich Oct. 7, 1682, and along with his father's family went to live in Canterbury; he died there Feb. 28, 1762. He is often styled Deacon Timothy. He married at Canterbury Jan. 26, 1708/9, Sarah Post, who was born Dec. 1, 1686, and died Feb. 24, 1760, daughter of John, Jr., and Sarah (Reynolds) Post of Norwich. Larned relates that he was active in Canterbury affairs, and that some time after the original settlement, was allotted an additional one and one-half shares of previously unallotted land. He joined the church at Canterbury in 1712-13, was active in church matters, became a deacon, served as church moderator at one time. With the controversy over the Saybrook Platform, he took a position opposing the Platform, aligned himself with the Separatists, and maintained his stand until his death. Children of Timothy and Sarah (Post) Backus, born at Canterbury:

1. Stephen⁴, b. Nov. 10, 1709, d. at Canterbury, 1751; m. Oct. 11, 1750, Abigail Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1726, possibly dau. of John and Abigail Brown of Canterbury. She married second, 1752, Samuel Standish.
 2. Sarah⁴, b. Apr. 5, 1711; m. July 9, 1729, John Pike of Canterbury. Possibly m. June 5, 1765, Deacon Stephen Frost of Canterbury.
 3. Thomas⁴, bap. July 12, 1713.
 4. Mary⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1713/14, d. ca. 1772 at Preston; m. 1)? -- Hide of Canterbury, and 2) Feb. 7, 1750, Thomas Tracy of Preston.
 5. John⁴, bap. Feb. 27, 1715, d. young.
 - + 6. Timothy⁴, b. Nov. 18, 1717, d. Mar. 5, 1790, bur. at Cleaveland Cemetery, Canterbury; m. Nov. 14, 1739, Mary Bacon (see p. 25).
 - + 7. John⁴, b. May 5, 1720, d. before 1790; m. Joanna (Cleveland) Downing (see p. 26).
 8. Eunice⁴, b. 1722, m. June 25, 1744, David Cleveland of Canterbury.
- References: 153, 1:4; 159; 130; 66; 121; 179.

FOURTH GENERATION

Samuel⁴ Backus, first son of William³ by his second wife, Mary (Benton) Backus (p. 14), was born at Windham July 5, 1693 (184; 85), and spent his lifetime there, dying at 84, on Oct. 14, 1776 (149, 71:178). On Dec. 2, 1719, he married Sarah Gard, whose family origin is not known, but may have been in Rhode Island.

It is assumed that he made his living by farming. He apparently was not devoted to the church, for he is unmentioned in the church annals, and the commendatory remarks often applied to other members of the family in records of community affairs are notably lacking in regard to Samuel. He must have had difficulty under the stern restraints of colonial society, for Larned, in detailing local events at Windham sometime in the 1720's notes that "Samuel Backus was arraigned for speaking 'vile, ungodly, and profane language.'" And again later, "Windham did not escape occasional outbreaks of rowdiness. Samuel Backus though punished by imprisonment and hard labor....as before related, had the temerity, in 1730, to join with two other lads, William Backus, Jun., and Joshua Sawyer, - steal the keys of the gaol and let out certain prisoners, who effected their escape from justice. For this high-handed offense, Backus was bound over as an apprentice or servant for three years to Mr. Zedediah Strong." It was at about this same time that the town fathers found it necessary to give

financial assistance to Samuel's elderly parents (see William³, p. 14), No information is available regarding his later years. Children of Samuel⁴ and Sarah (Gard) Backus, all born at Windham:

1. Mary⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1720, d. May 23, 1737.
 2. Lemuel⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1722, d. June 11, 1748, from shot fired by Indians at Kinderhook Fort.
 - + 3. Adonijah⁵, b. July 11, 1725, d. after 1794; m. Ann Fuller (see p. 27).
 - + 4. Nathaniel⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1728/9, d. Dec. 14, 1815; m. Elizabeth Hebard (see p. 28).
 5. Abigail⁵, b. June 18, 1731; m. May 7, 1752, Samuel Huntington of Mansfield, s. of Eleazer and Deborah (Hovey) Huntington of Mansfield.
 - o. Ann⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1735, d. Aug. 20, 1778; m. Dec. 11, 1758, John Jennings of Windham, s. of Deacon John and Anna Jennings.
- References: 187; 184; 159; 85.

John⁴, second son of John³ and Mary (Bingham) Backus (p. 15), was born at Windham Aug. 17, 1698, and is usually recorded as residing there throughout his life. However, one correspondent lists him as moving to Woodbury, Connecticut, in 1739-40 (13). He died June 17, 1709. Larned mentions his baptism under date of Oct. 22, 1699. On May 12, 1725, he married Sibyl Whiting, who was born May 8, 1709, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Adams) Whiting of Windham, and great-grand-daughter of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower. She died in August, 1755. Children of John⁴ and Sibyl (Whiting) Backus:

1. Nathaniel⁵, b. at Windham Feb. 5, 1726/7, d. Nov. 29, 1727.
 2. John⁵, b. at Windham Mar. 23, 1728, settled at Stratford, Conn., there m. 1) Jan. 23, 1750/1. Anne Wells; 2) July, 1757, Sarah Benjamin.
 3. Sibyl⁵, b. at Windham Mar. 1, 1729/30, d. June, 1822; m. July 8, 1751, Rev. Benjamin Lathrop of Windham, s. of Benjamin and Mercy (Baker) Lathrop of Barnstable and Windham.
 4. Elizabeth⁵, b. at Windham Feb. 17, 1731/2, d. Oct. 21, 1747.
 5. Lucretia⁵, b. at Windham Feb. 22, 1733/4; m. Col. John Benjamin of Stratford.
 - o. Lydia⁵, b. at Windham July 15, 1736; m. Feb. 5, 1755, Aaron Fish of Lebanon.
 - + 7. Sylvanus⁵, b. at Windham July 5, 1738; m. Apr. 12, 1758, Elizabeth Gamble (see p. 28).
 - + 8. Ebenezer⁵, b. at Windham Mar. 31, 1740; m. 1) Marcy Edwards, and 2) Maria Ketchum (see p. 28).
 9. Mary⁵, b. Apr. 5, 1742, d. May, 1744.
 - + 10. DeLucena⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1744, d. Sept., 1813; m. 1) Electa Mallory, and 2) Tempe Watrous (see p. 29).
 11. Whiting⁵, b. Dec. 28, 1747; m. at Hebron Feb. 15, 1769, Mary or Sarah Bingham, dau. of Eleazer and Miriam (Phelps) Bingham of Hebron. He is listed in Conn. Hist. Society's Collections, v. VIII, Revolutionary Rolls and Lists, as a private in Capt. Walter Hyde's company, Col. Wolcott's (1st) regt. (180). Children:

a. Celinda ⁶ , b. Nov. 10, 1769.	c. Lydia ⁶ , b. June 22, 1773.
b. Sophia ⁶ , b. July 10, 1771.	d. Fanny ⁶ , b. May 19, 1775.

 Also Charles, John, Whiting, Sally, Polly (order, dates unlisted.)
 12. Charles⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1753; d. Sept. 7, 1776.
- References: 184; 159; 79; 64.

Samuel⁴ Backus, second son of Joseph³ and Elizabeth (Huntington) Backus (p. 17), was born at Norwich Jan. 6, 1693, and died there Nov. 24, 1740. On Jan. 18, 1715/16, he married Elizabeth Tracy, daughter of John and Elizabeth

(Leffingwell) Tracy. He is described as a quiet farmer, but must have been a man of some energy and ambition. He moved upriver from the original Norwich town-site to an area known as Yantic, where he established a grist mill, a saw mill, and also the iron works which later became notable under his son Elijah during the Revolutionary period. His good standing among his fellow townsmen is indicated by his appointment as Lieutenant of the 2nd Norwich Company train band in 1727, and as Deputy to the October sessions of the General Court in 1738 to '40. On his unexpected death during an epidemic of measles in the latter year, he left his heroic wife, herself seriously ill, with eleven children, the youngest less than six weeks old. Fortunately he left them property holdings valued at some 5300 pounds, together with live stock, personal effects, and what for the time was unusual, a library of 84 volumes, largely religious. Mary E. N. Backus notes his inventory also included Lois, a negro slave, listed at 120 pounds, and Kate, an Indian apprentice, 12 pounds.

As in other matters, Samuel had shown good judgment in the choice of his wife. Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus was a woman of unusual character and deep religious conviction. As a widow she was active in the New Light Movement, breaking away from the restrictions of the established Congregational Church of that day to join the Separatists. Staunch refusal to pay taxes to support the official church led to her imprisonment for 13 days, and of her son Samuel for a longer period, her own release being secured by payment of her tax by her son-in-law, General Jabez Huntington, without her knowledge. She died Jan. 26, 1769, a memorial sermon being preached by her son Isaac at his church in Middleboro shortly thereafter. The children of Samuel⁴ and Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus:

1. Samuel⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1710/17, d. Oct. 2, 1778. He may be found listed as Captain, having had that rank in the Norwich train band in 1741. He m. 1) Dec. 14, 1743, Phebe Calkins, who was b. June 27, 1721, dau. of Hugh and Phebe (Abell) Calkins, and d. Mar. 1, 1755; he m. 2) July 2, 1755, Elizabeth Wedge, b. Jan. 1, 1730, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Welch) Wedge of Norwich. Children of Samuel⁵ Backus:

A. By Phebe (Calkins) Backus:

- a. Phebe⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1744, m. Mar. 20, 1765, Jonathan Spalding of Plainfield; d. Oct. 5, 1786? Had 6 children.
- b. Elizabeth⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1746, d. ca. 1823, without issue.
- c. Samuel⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1748/9, d. ca. 1818, unm. Served in Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop's co., Col. Jonathan Latimer's Militia Regt., under Gen. Gates, Saratoga, Sept. 4 to Oct. 23, 1777; also Capt. Benj. Durkee's matross co., Aug. 9, 1782, to Aug. 9, 1783.
- d. Hannah⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1750/51, d. unm.

B. By Elizabeth (Wedge) Backus:

- e. Ann⁶, b. June 25, 1757; m. after 1781, Samuel Raymond, son of Samuel and Lucy (Story) Raymond. No children.
- f. William⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1758, d. Dec. 1, 1774.
- g. Rufus⁶, b. May 12, 1761; m. (?) Jan. 18, 1789, Clarissa Throop, who was bap. May 13, 1770, at Bozrah.

2. Ann⁵, b. at Norwich June 11, 1718, d. Dec. 29, 1756; m. July 22, 1742, at Norwich, as 2d wife of Capt. Joshua Abell, son of Dr. Samuel and Elizabeth (Sluman) Abell (or Abel?). He d. 1788. Their children:

- a. Isaac Abell, d. young. d. Abigail Abell.
- b. Ann Abell, m. Uriah Waterman. e. Rogers Abell.
- c. Elizabeth Abell, m. Jos. Chapman. f. Rufus Abell.

3. Elizabeth⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1720/1, d. July 1, 1745; m. Jan. 20, 1741/2, (Gen.) Jabez Huntington, son of Capt. Joshua and Hannah (Perkins) Huntington. Their children:

- a. Jedediah Huntington, b. Aug. 4, 1743, d. Sept. 5, 1818; Brig. Gen., Revolutionary War.
 - b. Andrew Huntington, b. June 22, 1745, d. Apr. 7, 1824.
 - + 4. (Rev.) Isaac³, b. Jan. 9, 1723/4, d. Nov. 20, 1800; m. Susannah Mason (see p. 30).
 - + 5. (Capt.) Elijah³, b. Mar. 14, 1726/7; m. 1) Lucy Griswold, 2) Margaret Grant; d. Sept. 4, 1798. (See p. 31.)
 - 6. Simon³, b. Jan. 17, 1728/9; unm, d. Feb. 16, 1704, of consumption.
 - 7. Eunice³, b. May 17, 1731, d. Aug. 10, 1753; m. at Norwich Jan. 4, 1752/3, John Post, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Birchard) Post. He m. 2) Abigail Leffingwell. Children of Eunice and John Post:
 - a. Eunice Post, b. July 27, 1753.
 - + 8. (Major) Andrew³, b. Nov. 17, 1733, d. Nov. 20, 1790; m. Feb. 8, 1759, Lois Pierce (see p. 32).
 - + 9. Asa³, b. May 3, 1736, d. at Franklin July 23, 1788; m. May 12, 1762, Esther Parkhurst (see p. 33).
 - 10. Lucy³, b. Apr. 19, 1738, d. May 10, 1808; m. Aug. 16, 1704, Benasah Leffingwell, b. 1737, d. 1804, son of Benasah and Joannah (Christophers) Leffingwell. Their children: (153, 2:340)
 - a. Benasah Leffingwell, b. June 22, 1765. e. Richard, b. Oct., '73.
 - b. Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1767, d. June, 1797. f. Mary, b. Nov. 21, '75.
 - c. Elijah, b. Oct. 8, 1768. g. Oliver, b. Oct. 28, '78.
 - d. Joannah, b. Jan. 1771, d. Feb. 1771.
 - 11. (Deacon) John³, b. at Norwich Oct. 16, 1740, d. Apr. 27, 1814, unmarried. Deacon of First Church, Norwich. Representative for Norwich in May sessions, 1783, '84, '93, '96, '97, '98; also October 1781, '82, '95, '98, 1804. Remembered for his gifts to the church and to the poor.
- References: 153, 1:83; 49, 66, 159.

Rev. Simon⁴ Backus, third son of Joseph³ and Elizabeth (Huntington) Backus, (Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 17), was born at Norwich Feb. 11, 1700/1. He and his brother Joseph were among the early graduates of Yale University, he receiving his degree in 1724. He studied theology under his future father-in-law, and became the pastor of Newington Society in Wethersfield in Jan., 1727, on a very meagre income. On October 1, 1729, he married Eunice Edwards, born at Windsor, Conn., August 20, 1705, a daughter of Rev. Timothy and Esther (Stoddard) Edwards, and sister of Jonathan Edwards. Simon went as chaplain of Connecticut troops on the Louisbourg Expedition to Cape Breton and died there, the date of his death usually being given as Feb. 2, 1745/6; but Mary Backus notes that in the regimental records he was shown as dying March 15, 1745, O. S. (old style of dating). Because of the severe financial straits in which the family was left, the widow petitioned for and received 300 pounds from the General Assembly. Simon left his widow with seven young children, six of them girls. Eunice died at East Windsor June 1, 1788. Their children:

- 1. Clorinda⁵, b. Oct. 31, 1730, at Newington; d. Oct. 25, 1803; m. ca. 1740?, Zebadiah Lathrop of Norwich, b. ca. 1725, d. Nov. 14, 1793, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Backus) Lathrop.
- 2. Eunice⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1732/3, d. at E. Windsor, unmarried.
- 3. Elizabeth⁵, b. May 19, 1734; m. Feb. 25, 1761, Lt. David Bissell, Jr., of E. Windsor, s. of Ensign David and Sarah (Grant) Bissell. Two children.
- + 4. (Rev.) Simon⁵, b. Feb. 1737/8 (or 1739?), d. at Stratford Aug. 7, 1823; m. Rachel Moseley (see p. 34).
- 5. Esther⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1739, d. Sept. 19, 1820; m. June 1, 1758, Col. Benj. Ely of W. Springfield (now Holyoke), Mass., (1730-1802), s. of Joseph and Margaret (Leonard) Ely. Fourteen children.

- o. Joseph⁵, b. May 30, 1741, d. ca. Jan. 1, 1741/2.
 7. Jerusha², b. Jan. 13, 1742/3; m. Jan. 8, 1772, Smith Bailey of E. Windsor.
 Four children.
 8. Mary², b. Mar. 24, 1744/5; d. at E. Windsor Dec. 27, 1751.
 References: 121; 79; 159; 111; 173.

Ebenezer⁴ Backus, fifth son of Joseph³ and Elizabeth (Huntington) Backus, (Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 17), was born at Norwich Mar. 30, 1712, and died there Nov. 4, 1768. He married, first, on Jan. 29, 1740/1, Abigail Trumbull, who was born about 1719, and died Mar. 26, 1744, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Higley) Trumbull of Lebanon, and sister of Governor Trumbull. On May 2, 1745, Ebenezer married at Windham, Eunice Dyer, who was born May 5, 1727, daughter of Col. Thomas and Lydia (Backus) Dyer of Windham. She died Oct. 25, 1751, after which Ebenezer married July 26, 1753, Sarah Clark, who was born July 28, 1726, daughter of Benj. and Miriam (Kilby) Clark of Boston.

Ebenezer was a Justice of the Peace, and represented Norwich in the General Assembly in some thirteen sessions between 1744 and 1764. Children of Ebenezer Backus -

A. By Abigail (Trumbull) Backus:

1. Abigail², b. Mar. 6, 1742, d. Dec. 22, 1760; m. June 12, 1760, Col. Simeon Perkins of Norwich, s. of Jacob and Jemima (Leonard) Perkins. They had one child, Roger, b. Dec. 8, 1760. "Removed to Nova Scotia." (58).
2. Mary², b. Mar. 20, 1744, at Norwich; d. Mar. 24, 1744.

By Eunice (Dyer) Backus:

3. Eunice², b. May 26, 1746, d. Nov. 5, 1746.
- + 4. Ebenezer⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1747, d. ca. 1786; m. Elizabeth Fitch (see p. 34).
5. Eunice², b. Aug. 2, 1749, d. Feb. 3, 1826; m. Dec. 24, 1767 (or Mar. 26, 1767 - see ref. 97), Jonathan Trumbull of Lebanon (2nd), born Mar. 26, 1740, d. Aug. 7, 1809. He was a Revolutionary soldier, Congressman, Senator; in Dec. 1797, he succeeded as Governor of Connecticut after being made deputy governor June 10, 1796, with annual re-election as governor from 1798 to 1809; also held other high offices (99; 102). They had daughters, Mrs. Daniel Wadsworth of Hartford and Mrs. Silliman of New Haven; also a son and two other daughters.
- o. Sarah⁵, bap. Oct. 17, 1750, d. young.
7. Roger⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1751, d. young.

C. By Sarah (Clark) Backus:

8. Benjamin⁵, b. June 26, 1754, d. autumn, 1777.
9. Roger⁵, bap. Oct. 27, 1755, d. young.
10. Christopher⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1758, d. 1851.
11. Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 7, 1760, d. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Dec. 6, 1778, David Trumbull of Lebanon (1751-1822), son of Gov. Jonathan and Faith (Robinson) Trumbull, and brother of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Jr.
12. Abigail², b. Nov. 6, 1761, d. Mar. 6, 1781; m. (?) Oct. 14, 1779, at Bozrah, Thos. Huntington of Norwich, Middletown, Vt., and Dresden, N. Y., son of Dr. Christopher and Sarah (Bingham) Huntington of Bozrah; he m. 2nd, a Griswold.

References: 153, 2:69, 2:132; 49; 121; 159; 79; 58.

Nathaniel⁴ Backus, fourth son of Nathaniel³ and second son of Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus, (Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 18), was the third son of the family to bear that name, the two prior sons having died early. He was born at Norwich April 5, 1704, lived there except for four years spent at Stafford,

and died at Norwich Sept. 2, 1773. On Jan. 6, 1720, he married Hannah Baldwin, born Jan. 22, 1698/9, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Lay) Baldwin. Norwich records show Nathaniel and his Nathaniel, Jr., to have been active in church work. Children of Nathaniel⁴ and Hannah (Baldwin) Backus:

- + 1. Nathaniel⁵, called Nathaniel, Jr., b. at Norwich May 14, 1727, d. Mar. 19, 1787 (see p. 35).
- 2. Hannah⁵, b. at Norwich Dec. 9, 1728, d. Nov. 5, 1730.
- + 3. Ezra⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1730; m. Jan. 10, 1758, Mercy Lay (see p. 35).
- 4. Hannah⁵, b. June 4, 1732; d. July 27, 1733.
- 5. Hannah⁵, b. Mar. 3, 1733/4.
- 6. Phebe⁵, b. at Norwich Dec. 27, 1735; m. Feb. 17, 1755, William Lanman of Norwich, son of James and Joanna (Boylston) Lanman of Watertown, Mass. One son, William Lanman. She m. 2nd, before 1776, Israel Holly of Suffield, Conn.
- 7. John⁵, b. at Norwich Nov. 4, 1737.

References: 153, 1:100; 78; 79; 159; 49.

Josiah⁴ Backus, son of Nathaniel³ and Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus (Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 18), was born at Norwich Oct. 10, 1710, resided at Norwich, Franklin, and Bozrah, and died at Bozrah. He married Nov. 3, 1732, Love Kingsbury, born Feb. 23, 1710/11, dying Dec. 29, 1778, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Ruth (Denison) Kingsbury of Franklin. Mary E. N. Backus finds that in addition to the care of his own family, Josiah became foster-father to Joseph⁵, son of his cousin James⁴, after the death of the latter. Children of Josiah and Love (Kingsbury) Backus:

- 1. Irene⁵, b. at Norwich Oct. 23, 1734; m. Jan. 15, 1753, (Deacon) Gbadiah Smith of Franklin, s. of Joshua and Ednah (Hazen) Smith. Children:
 - a. Andrew Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1754.
 - b. Ednah, b. Jan. 3, 1757.
 - c. Anne, b. Dec. 3, 1759.
 - d. Irene, b. Mar. 10, 1764.
 - e. Eunice, b. Dec. 15, 1766.
 - f. Martha, b. May 21, 1770.
- 2. Rachel⁵, b. at Norwich May 3, 1737, d. at Richmond, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821. She m. Nov. 12, 1755, James Ford, b. at Norwich Sept. 5, 1734, d. at Richmond May 5, 1821, s. of James and Elizabeth Ford. Children:
 - a. Josiah Ford, b. Sept. 1, 1756.
 - b. Love, b. Oct. 9, 1758.
 - c. Absalom, b. Dec. 8, 1760.
 - d. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1763.
 - e. James, b. Aug. 22, 1765.
 - f. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 30, 1768.
 - g. Hubbert, b. Nov. 4, 1770.
- + 3. Ozias⁵, b. Mar. 27, 1739, d. Feb. 25, 1764; m. May 1, 1760, Lydia Waterman (see p. 36).
- + 4. Lebbeus⁵, b. Mar. 22, 1741; m. Nov. 24, 1762, Hannah Ford (see p. 36).
- 5. Love⁵, twin of Lebbeus.
- + 6. Ebenezer⁵, b. at Bozrah Jan. 21, 1743 (family birth register), d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1828 (see p. 37).
- 7. Absalom⁵, b. at Bozrah June 4, 1747, d. Mar. 27, 1760.
- 8. Ann⁵, b. at Bozrah May 21, 1750; d. Nov. 6, 1750.
- + 9. Simeon⁵, b. at Bozrah Feb. 14, 1752, d. Jan. 7, 1782; m. Eunice Waterman (see p. 37).

References: 153, 1:55, 1:140, 2:296; 79; 159; 128.

Jabez⁴ Backus, youngest son of Nathaniel³ and Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus, (Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 18), was born at Norwich, August, 1712, resided at Bozrah, and died there July 15, 1761. He married first, Feb. 17, 1740/1, Eunice Kingsbury who was born Oct. 14, 1722, died Dec. 7, 1751, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Ruth (Denison) Kingsbury of Franklin. Thereafter he married April 24, 1754, at Bozrah, Esther (Clark) Lathrop, born Sept. 3, 1723, died

July 5, 1815(?), widow of Ezra Lathrop, and daughter of Aaron and Susanne (Wade) Clark, Lebanon. She later married, 1764, Ebenezer Baldwin. Children of Jabez:

A. By Eunice (Kingsbury) Backus -

- + 1. Jabez⁵, b. at Bozrah, Jan. 23, 1741/2; d. there Feb. 20, 1770; m. Apr., 1764, Deborah Fanning. She m. 2) William Fish (see p. 37).
- 2. Joshua⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1743, lived at Bozrah; m. Nov. 19, 1778, Hannah Calkins, b. Nov. 16, 1755, dau. of William and Mary (Prentice) Calkins. Their children:
 - a. Mary Gager^o, b. at Bozrah, Sept. 10, 1779.
 - b. Marvin^o, b. at Bozrah, July 1, 1781.
- 3. Eunice⁵, b. at Bozrah, May 23, 1745; d. Dec. 7, 1751.
- 4. Ruth⁵, b. Aug. 16, 1747, d. June 25, 1766; m. Sept. 13, 1764, Ichabod Ford, son of James and Elizabeth Ford.
- 5. (Rev.) Charles⁵, D.D., b. Oct. 25, 1749; resided at Somers and d. there Dec. 30, 1803. Yale graduate, 1769. Ordained pastor at Somers Oct. 8, 1774, remained there till death. D.D. at Williams College, 1801. "An eminent teacher and divine....Appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut as a public theological teacher before the day of theological seminaries had come.... house was usually crowded with students." He married in 1775 at Franklin, Bethiah Hill, b. ca. 1745, d. May 25, 1835, dau. of Jacob Hill of Cambridge. One son:
 - a. Jabez^o, b. Sept. 14, 1777, d. March 16, 1794, at Yale.
- o. Eunice⁵, b. 1751, d. Mar. 9, 1778. On May 14, 1776, she m. at Norwich, Capt. Jesse Hyde, s. of Capt. Matthew and Elizabeth (Huntington) Hyde of Franklin. He died at sea, Jan. 25, 1785. Their children:
 - a. Eunice Hyde, b. May 17, 1768.
 - b. Ruth Hyde, b. Mar. 9, 1770.
 - c. James Hyde, b. May 17, 1772.
 - d. Jabez Hyde, b. Aug. 17, 1774.

B. By Esther (Clark) (Lathrop) Backus -

- + 7. Oliver⁵, b. Jan. 18, 1755, d. Mar. 9, 1826; m. Dice Hyde (see p. 38).
- 8. Azel⁵, b. May 5, 1759; d. Sept. 14, 1759.

References: 153, I:55, II:5, 221; 159; 79; 66; 49

Timothy⁴ Backus (see p. 19), often listed as Capt. Timothy, was born at Canterbury, Nov. 18, 1717, and died there March 5, 1790, with burial in the Cleaveland Cemetery. On Nov. 14, 1739, he married Mary Bacon of Canterbury, who was born about 1723, dying on Jan. 15, 1795. There is some confusion in the records whereby some show him to be the son of Stephen³ and an unknown wife, while others list him as the son of Timothy³ and Sarah (Post) Backus. Perkins takes the latter view. Wm. W. Backus states he was a grandson of Stephen² and probably son of Stephen³. Virkus in his Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy records him clearly as son of Stephen³, but in the Magazine of American Genealogy he lists two Timothys, one "probably" the son of Stephen³, the other a son of Timothy³, so compounding the confusion. Finally, Caulkins, in commenting on settlement of the estate of Stephen² following the death of Stephen³, describes an agreement "subsequently made by the heirs of the elder Stephen", which includes no reference to any wife or child of Stephen³. That Stephen³ was ever married, or had any children, Timothy or otherwise, appears to be unsupported. At this time, therefore, and until new evidence indicates the contrary, Timothy⁴ will here be regarded as the son of Timothy³ and Sarah (Post) Backus, (Timothy³, Stephen², William¹).

Larned's History of Windham mentions Timothy as operating a tavern, and as taking part in various community activities, but it is not clear whether she refers to Timothy⁴ or to his son by the same name. Children of Timothy⁴ and Mary (Bacon) Backus:

- 1. Timothy⁵, b. March 19, 1742; d. June 23, 1749. (See also Timothy, 1754).

2. Mary⁵, b. at Canterbury Sept. 15, 1744; m. Aug. 25, 1765, Samuel Felch, b. May 24, 1743, d. Feb. 6, 1815. Mary d. Mar. 29, 1833. Children: (97)
 - a. Samuel Felch, b. 1766. d. Martin Felch
 - b. Sarah Felch e. Sally Felch, b. ca. 1778
 - c. Polly Felch
 3. Stephen⁵, b. at Canterbury Aug. 27, 1747; d. probably before 1790.
 4. Elijah⁵, b. May 28, 1750; d. June 2, 1751.
 - + 5. Elisha⁵, b. May 3, 1752, d. Mar. 21, 1801; m. Betsey Johnson (see p. 38).
 - o. Timothy⁵, b. June 9, 1754; m. Feb. 14, 1776, Ruby Tracy, b. Feb. 24, 1755, d. July 18, 1787, dau. of Phinehas and Mehitable (Adams) Tracy of Canterbury. Timothy was Captain of an independent company at Canterbury, 1778 (93). (This may refer to his cousin Timothy³, son of John⁴, see ref. 81). Children of Timothy and Ruby (Tracy) Backus (159; 81; 93):
 - a. Lucy⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1777; m. Mar. 2, 1797, James Ensworth of Canterbury, b. Mar. 25, 1773.
 - b. Ruby⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1779.
 - c. Patty⁶ (or Polly), b. Sept. 14, 1782.
 - d. Sabra⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1785; d. at Canterbury; m. Sept. 14, 1806, William Knight.
 - e. Eliashib Tracy⁶ (or Eliashil), b. at Canterbury July 18, 1787; m. Oct. 8, 1809, Jerusha Ensworth of Canterbury (1787-1877).
Their children:
 - Susan⁷, b. Mar. 14, 1809 or 1810; d. 1872; m. — Smith.
 - Timothy⁷, b. 1815.
 7. Olive⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1757; d. Nov. 13, 1832; m. Feb. 4, 1777, Lt. Joseph Chandler of Pomfret (1745-1831), an officer in the Revolution.
Their children:
 - a. Rufus Chandler, b. Jan. 4, 1778, d. Nov. 25, 1784.
 - b. Randolph Chandler, b. July 24, 1779.
 - c. Erastus Chandler, b. Apr. 2, 1781.
 - d. Mary Chandler, b. July 24, 1783, d. 1870(?); m. — Hodges.
 - e. Rufus Chandler, b. May 26, 1785.
 - f. Stephen Chandler, b. Apr. 20, 1787.
 - g. Elizabeth Chandler, b. Dec. 12, 1789.
 - h. Abigail Chandler, b. Dec. 12, 1791.
 - i. John Backus Chandler, b. July 28, 1794.
 - j. William Chandler, b. Feb. 22, 1802.
 8. Jeremiah⁵, b. May 7, 1760; m. Dec. 8, 1785, Persey Keyes of Ashford.
 9. (Dr.) Rufus⁵, b. at Canterbury Sept. 19, 1762. Physician at Norwich.
- References: 159; 78; 66; 179; 180.

John⁴ Backus, son of Timothy³ and Sarah (Post) Backus, (Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 19), was born at Canterbury May 5, 1720, moved to New York in 1763, and died of smallpox sometime before 1790. On June 26, 1747 (or 1746? - see ref. 115), he married Joanna (Cleveland) Downing, widow of Uriah Downing.

Children of John and Joanna:

- + 1. John⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1747, d. Feb. 11, 1842; m. 1) Jan. 1769, Jerusha Baker, and 2) Mrs. Sally Dodge (see p. 38).
- + 2. Joseph⁵, b. at Canterbury Sept. 18, 1748 or '49; d. Apr. 20, 1830; m. Nov. 11, 1773, Olive Parks or Parke (see p. 39).
3. Ebenezer⁵, b. at Canterbury Jan. 30, 1749/50.
- * 4. Timothy⁵, b. June 11, 1751; resided at Ft. Ann, N. Y.; m. and had a son, Eliashil⁶, b. 1787, who in turn had a son Timothy⁷, b. in 1815.
- + 5. Solomon⁵, b. at Canterbury Dec. 11, 1752; d. at Granville, N. Y., 1807; m. Mercy Hyde, who d. 1840 (see p. 40).

* Timothy⁵ and son probably an error; note Timothy⁵ and Eliashil⁶ above, this p.

6. Eunice⁵, b. at Canterbury Sept. 2, 1754.
 7. Elijah⁵, b. at Canterbury June 18, 1756.
 8. Sarah⁵, b. May 9, 1758.
 9. Joanna⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1763.
 10. (?) Joseph⁵, b. at Canterbury after 1750 (identity uncertain.)
- References: 159; 81; 179; 180; 20; 113; 115.

FIFTH GENERATION

Adonijah⁵ Backus, second son of Samuel⁴ and Sarah (Gard) Backus, (Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 20), was born at Windham, Conn., July 11, 1725, lived at Ashford, Conn., and died there "after 1794". On April 5, 1755, he married Ann Fuller, born Dec. 11, 1734, daughter of Aaron and Hannah Fuller of Ashford, and descended from Jonathan and Nathaniel Fuller. She died April 11, 1794. Details regarding Adonijah, aside from record of children, are few. However, two interesting documents are available (Ref. 6), with implications not only for the parties involved, but also for the customs of the time. The one is a record of transfer of 50 acres "being one half of the farm on which I live", to include the dwelling house standing on said premises, at a cost of 200 pounds, from Adonijah to his son Adonijah, Jr. The deed was dated in April, 1794, and recorded Sept. 27, 1794. The second document, apparently prepared at the same time, is curious, reading as follows:

"This indenture of lease made this 10th day of April Anno Domini 1794 by and between Adonijah Backuss Jur of Ashford x x x on the one part and his Honrd Father Adonijah Backuss of the town aforesaid x x x on the other part witnesseth that the said Adonijah Jur Doth let and lease unto the said Adonijah seinor all the land be the same more or less which the said Adonijah Becus hath this day deeded to the said Adonijah jur men^d in the said Deed to be about fifty acres and the one half of the farm on which the said Adonijah senior now dwells together with the privileges in the Dwelling House hereafter named which is hereby let and leased - Namely the southeast room in said house the privilege of Baking, Washing, Brewing and other necessary grate work in the kitchen. Necessary room in the buttry for there Improvement and the one half the Chamber in said House and so much room in the Cellar as shall be necessary for storing sauce cyder &c the privilege of passing and repassing to and from the chamber and cellar stairs and up and down the same and the Privilege of passing and repassing out & in on any or all the outward doors of said House which land above men^d and the privileges in said House above described is hereby let and leased unto the said Adonijah Seinor and unto Anna Beckuss present wife of the said Adonijah and all the time of the natural life of the s^d Anna or the longest liver of them dureing of which term the s^d Adonijah, or said Anna shall & may Use, Occupy, Improve said Premises at their Discretion without any let Hindrance Molestation, or Denial from the said Adonijah Jur or any Person by or under him During all the terme the said Adonijah or the said Anna Shall Manage & Improve the same According to the Rules of good Husbandry In Witness whereof the parties have hereunto Interchangably Set their hands and seals the Day and year first above written.

Samuel Marcy
Jon Enos

Adonijah Backus Jur
Adonijah Backus

Ack 10 April 1794
rec. 16 Mar. 1795"

It is odd to note that these legal conveyances were made just the day before

Anna's death. The children of Adonijah, Sr.⁵ and Ann (Anna Fuller) Backus:
 + 1. Aaron⁶, b. at Ashford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1756, d. ca. 1803; m. Mehitable Perry (see page 40).
 2. Anne⁶, b. at Ashford Apr. 25, 1759. Probably the same as m. Nehemiah Caye Sept. 5, 1784 (149, 63:89).
 3. Mary⁶, b. at Ashford Dec. 10, 1760.
 4. Josiah⁶, b. at Ashford Dec. 17, 1762. Probably the Josiah who m. Elizabeth Hilliard and "moved in 1789 from Ashford to Union where their 7 children were born" (74).
 5. Libea⁶, b. at Ashford, date?
 6. Adonijah, Jr.⁶, b. at Ashford, date? Family listed in U. S. Census, 1790, also 1810. Identity of wife unknown. Children:
 a. Anna⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1795. b. Polly⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1799.
 References: 7; 184; 159; 121; 161; 118. See also Fuller Family, Appendix D.

Nathaniel⁵ Backus, third son of Samuel⁴ and Sarah (Card) Backus, (Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 20), was born at Windham Jan. 13, 1728/9, and died Dec. 14, 1815. On Oct. 7, 1753, he married Elizabeth Hebard, born Aug. 23, 1731, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Wheelock) Hebard of Windham. She died July 19, 1813. The family is listed in the U. S. Census of Windham Town, 1790. Their children, all apparently born at Windham:
 1. A daughter, name unknown, b. and d. 1754.
 + 2. Elijah⁶, b. July 23, 1755; m. Apr. 21, 1786, Tryphena Cross (see p. 40).
 3. Huldah⁶, b. Mar. 14, 1757; m. Jan. 9, 1777, Joseph West.
 + 4. Calvin⁶, b. ---, d. 1815; m. --- Cross (see p. 41).
 + 5. Luther⁶, b. ca. 1772, d. Nov. 19, 1855 (see p. 41).
 + 6. Daniel⁶, b. ca. 1775; m., wife unknown (see p. 41).
 References: 184; 159; 85; 180; 30.

Sylvanus⁵ Backus, third son of John⁴ and Sibyl (Whiting) Backus, (John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 20), was born at Windham July 5, 1738, but probably made his residence elsewhere. Date of death not known. On Apr. 12, 1758, he married Elizabeth Gamble. Perkins records him as serving 13 days in April, 1775, as Sergeant in Capt. Wm. Warner's company in the Lexington Alarm; also as private in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Reg't., at Saratoga, Aug. 24 to Nov. 5, 1777. Children:
 1. John⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1759.
 2. Simon⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1761; m. Gesia(?) McCormick (64). Their children:
 a. Charles⁷. b. Hebe⁷. c. George⁷. d. John⁷.
 3. Sibyl⁶, b. June 14, 1764, d. June 13, 1766.
 4. Elizabeth⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1765.
 5. Sibyl⁶, b. June 13, 1766.
 6. Eunice⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1769.
 References: 184; 159.

Ebenezer⁵ Backus, fourth son of John and Sibyl (Whiting) Backus, (John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 20), and usually titled Major, was born at Windham March 31, 1740, and resided there as a merchant. Date of death unknown. On Nov. 25, 1760, at Middletown, he married Mercy Edwards; they were later divorced, and he married Maria Ketchum, date unknown. Ellen Larned in her History of Windham relates that "In that revival of business....following the close of the French War...Ebenezer Backus....engaged extensively in mercantile traffic, buying up local produce to exchange for West Indian goods and articles of taste and luxury." In 1769, he and others raised funds for relief and support of prisoners in the French War.

Ebenezer was considered a zealous patriot. In 1774, Francis Green, an adherent of Gov. Hutchinson of Massachusetts, went to Connecticut to collect debts and transact business, "was forcibly expelled from Windham Town and Norwich." On return to Boston he issued a proclamation offering a reward of one hundred dollars for the apprehension of "five ruffians" including Ebenezer Backus, all residents of Windham. "Mr. Green's ejection was characterized by the patriot journals as 'the cool, deliberate remonstrance of the Sons of Freedom...' he was treated with great humanity and courtesy, allowed to stay all night." Ebenezer was one of Windham County subscribers to publication of "English Liberties or the Freeborn Subject's Inheritance", a compendium of laws and rights of Englishmen. His military service ranked him as Cornet of the 5th Regt., Oct., 1769; Lieutenant, May, 1770; Captain, May, 1772. Appointed Major of the 4th Regt. of Light Horse. Ordered to New York Sept., 1776, after commissioning June 14, 1776; dismissed Nov. 1, 1776. Larned also comments on his military record, noting "troops of horse from Windham County under Major Ebenezer Backus";time after time hurried his troops of horse to the relief of New London and Rhode Island".

Following the war he apparently returned to his work as a merchant. In 1786 he was chosen a selectman. He and his family were listed in the U. S. Census of Windham Town in 1790. Some time later, according to Larned, he "followed his children to central New York." The children of Ebenezer and Mercy (Edwards) Backus (down to and including Alfred, and probably all):

- + 1. Gurdon^o, b. at Windham Feb. 12, 1762; m. Amanda Ann Huntington. (See p. 42).
2. Bela^o, b. at Windham Aug. 24, 1763; m. Aug. 29, 1782, Fanny Fitch, b. Aug. 27, 1765, dau. of Col. Eleazer and Amy (Bowen) Fitch of Windham. Shown in U. S. Census of Windham Town, 1790. May have moved to Canada. Children: a. William Fitch⁷ Backus. b. Bela⁷. c. Lucretia⁷. d. Nancy⁷, probably m. David Charles McKinstry of Ypsilanti.
3. Lucretia^o, b. Feb. 20, 1765, d. Jan. 4, 1768.
4. Polly^o, b. May (Or March?) 18, 1767; d. at Cleveland Nov. 21, 1834; m. Samuel Cogswell, son of Rev. James and Alice (Fitch) Cogswell; m. 2) May, 1792, Rev. Ebenezer Fitch, Pres. of Williams College, and son of Jabez and Lydia (Huntington) Fitch of Canterbury.
5. Samuel Whiting^o, b. Jan. 6, 1769, d. Feb. 1769.
6. Alfred^o, b. Mar. 12, 1770, d. Feb. 3, 1773.
7. DeLucena^o, b. July 30, 1773, d. at Marseilles during a voyage for health. Yale College, 1792(?). Unmarried.
8. Sarah^o, b. July 29, 1777; m. Gen. Joseph Kirtland, lawyer, of Utica, N. Y., possibly son of Joseph and Hannah (Perkins) Kirtland of Lisbon.

References: 159; 184; 130; 93; 149, 71:178.

DeLucena⁵ Backus, fifth son of John⁴ and Sibyl (Whiting) Backus, (John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 20), was born at Windham Oct. 2, 1744, was living at Woodbury in 1770, later at Chaplin, Conn., and died at Athens, N. Y., Sept., 1813. He married 1) Apr. 12, 1765 at Woodbury, Electa Mallory, who was born Apr. 19, 1748, daughter of Capt. Abner and Susannah (Walker) Mallory of Woodbury; and later married 2) Tempe Watrous, born Mar. 31, 1749, at Lyme, daughter of Andrew and Dinah (Westcott) Watrous of Lyme. He was a graduate of Yale College, and would appear to be the DeLucena Bacchus listed as a member of the Connecticut Line in the Revolutionary Rolls and Lists of the State Historical Society. He was active in Masonry, and prominent in King Solomon's Lodge at Woodbury in 1775. Children of DeLucena and (presumably) Electa (Mallory) Backus:

- + 1. Electus M.^o, (Lt. Col.), b. Oct. 27, 1765, d. June 7, 1813. (See p. 42).
- + 2. Ebenezer^o, b. 1768, d. 1830; m. ca. 1816, Sarah Lindsley (see p. 42).

3. Lucretia⁶, m. --- Bass.
- + 4. Andrew⁶, m. Elizabeth W. Rodman. (See p. 43).
5. Clarissa⁶, m. Ben Cody; d. 1828.
6. Elizabeth⁶, b. 1774, d. 1834; m. Henry Ritter.
7. Charles⁶, d. 1857.
8. Laura⁶.
9. Maria⁶.

References: 159; 184; 145; 185; 13; 64; 15; 134.

Isaac⁵ Backus, second son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus, (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 22), was born at Norwich Jan. 9, 1723/4, and died at Middleborough, Mass., Nov. 20, 1806. He received a moderate education but is said to have regretted his failure to achieve greater scholastic heights. Nevertheless he read widely and had a strong and retentive mind. He received his M. A. degree at Brown University in 1797, a few years before his death.

On Nov. 29, 1749, he married Susannah Mason, who was born Jan. 24, 1725, and died Nov. 24, 1800, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Read) Mason of Rehoboth; she was descended from the Winslows of the Mayflower. As a young man, Isaac had developed strong religious convictions, perhaps in part due to the influence of his deeply religious mother and the persecution she underwent for her beliefs. In 1745 he left the established (Congregational) church to join the Separatists, was ordained a pastor at Titicut in April, 1748. Still not content, he left the Separatist Church in a dispute over infant baptism, became a Baptist, but continued on at Titicut, while speaking and writing widely in Massachusetts and neighboring states. He moved to the Middleborough Baptist Church in 1756, and remained in that pastorate the rest of his life. His extensive writing dealt chiefly with church history in New England, particularly in relation to the Baptist Church. He fought persistently to separate the church from the state, and in 1773 published an "Appeal to the Public" for religious liberty. In 1774 he was sent to petition Congress to guarantee separation of church and state, but for some years this was not received favorably. Yet eventually the first constitutional amendment, a part of the Bill of Rights, did confer religious liberty in 1791, along with freedom of speech and of the press. Many historians have assigned him chief credit for stimulating the convictions behind that amendment. He was a delegate from Bridgewater to the Massachusetts convention which ratified the federal constitution, voting for its ratification.

That he could be down-to-earth is shown by a quotation from his journal, in Hovey's Memoir of Isaac Backus: "Dec. 30, 1781. The old continental money passed, from July to February, at seventy-five dollars for one of silver; it then depreciated fast until it stopped passing, about May 25th, by reason of news from Philadelphia. On the 26th of May a man at Norwich, Vt., gave one thousand dollars for a felt hat." Again, the Middleborough Antequarian reports: "Impressive as his record of over sixty years in the ministry in this vicinity may be, his activities reached out into other fields of endeavor. His salary as pastor probably was not more than \$200 a year and he certainly lived on a bigger income than that. He was a good business man as his account book shows. One activity of his was buying and selling to the several foundries in the region... He would contract for lumber from those who owned woodland, sell the lumber to the foundries and take his pay in iron-ware and then sell the pots and kettles to those who dealt in iron products. He was also an author who had around fifty books printed. Most of these were sermons or theological treatises. He wrote a history of the Christian churches in New England in three volumes, and then wrote a condensed one volume of the same work. His account book shows where he

placed an order at one time for one thousand copies of the abridged history. He sold all of these histories for at least \$10 per volume which gave him a very handsome profit. Some of his books he sold through agents but many he placed in his saddle-bags when he went on his numerous trips through the country, as far south as the Carolinas, and these he sold without the need of an agent."

As a person, he won the following descriptive comments from friends: "Mr. Backus' personal appearance was very grave and venerable. He was not far from six feet in stature, and in the latter part of life considerably corpulent. He was naturally modest and diffident..... His voice was clear and distinct, but rather sharp than pleasant." Another says "As a preacher he was entirely evangelical; pungency, pathos, and power characterized many of his discourses, which though unornamented with rhetorical language, were richly stored with scriptural truth. His unaffected piety, sincerity, and unwavering integrity were proverbial among all who knew him." (Taken from preface to his Church History of New England as re-issued in 1853.)

The children of Isaac⁵ and Susannah (Mason) Backus:

1. Hannah⁶, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 8, 1750, d. Nov. 24, 1827; m. May 5, 1778, Rev. William Nelson, who d. Apr. 10, 1806. Children:
 - a. (Rev.) Samuel Nelson, b. Apr. 21, 1779, d. Sept. 9, 1831.
 - b. Sarah Nelson, b. Apr. 27, 1781.
 - c. William Nelson, b. June 13, 1784, d. Feb. 13, 1787.
 - d. Hon. Morgan Nelson, b. Oct. 24, 1787.
2. Nathan⁶, b. at Middleborough June 18, 1752; r. at Canterbury, d. Mar. 24, 1814; m. Nov. 18, 1784, Bethiah Leonard, b. May 5, 1755, at Raynham, d. Sept. 19, 1806. The family was listed in the 1790 census of Windham County. Nathan probably the same as listed as private in Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt., 1776 (138). Children:
 - a. Olive⁷, Aug. 9, 1785.
 - b. Bethiah⁷, Mar. 4, 1787.
 - c. Sibel⁷, Jan. 30, 1789.
 - d. Mary (Polly)⁷, Nov. 2, 1791.
 - e. Nathan⁷, Jan. 24, 1795, d. Aug. 1797.
 - f. Unnamed, June 4, 1799, d. same day.
- + 3. Isaac⁶, b. at Middleborough Feb. 21, 1754, d. Apr. 16, 1814. (See p. 43).
4. Eunice⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1755, d. Sept. 16, 1815; m. Oct. 13, 1795, Isaac Dean; r. Grafton, N. H. Their children:
 - a. Eunice Dean, b. Feb. 20, 1797.
 - b. Susannah Dean, b. Feb. 9, 1801.
5. Susannah⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1758, d. Sept. 19, 1805.
6. Lois⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1760; d. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 17, 1786, Parker Allen of Canterbury, b. Dec. 25, 1761, d. Nov. 26, 1823. Children:
 - a. Nathan Allen, b. Apr. 3, 1787.
 - b. Eunice Allen, b. July 7, 1790.
 - c. Susannah Allen, b. June 13, '94.
7. Lucy⁶, b. Apr. 13, 1763; d. Mar. 4, 1837; m. Apr. 13, 1788, Alpheus Fobes, b. June 3, 1756, d. Apr. 10, 1839; r. Bridgewater, Mass. Children:
 - a. Isaac Fobes, Feb. 9, 1789.
 - b. Sibel Fobes, Mar. 17, 1791.
 - c. Josiah Fobes, June 14, 1793.
 - d. Alpheus Fobes, Nov. 24, 1795.
 - e. Aretus Fobes, Apr. 9, 1798.
 - f. Lucy Fobes, Jan. 9, 1802.
- + 8. Simon⁶, b. Mar. 7, 1766, d. 1833; m. Hannah Alden (see p. 43).
9. Sibel⁶, b. at Middleborough Feb. 17, 1768; d. Mar. 23, 1788, of "ulcers of stomach". (Also given as Sibyl and Libel, refs. No. 159, and 66.)

References: 153, 1:83; 49; 159; 66; 27.

Captain Elijah⁵ Backus, third son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus, (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 22), was born at Norwich Mar. 14, 1726, and died of yellow fever at New London Sept. 4, 1798. He married 1) Jan. 9, 1753,

Lucy Griswold, who was born July 6, 1726, died Dec. 16, 1795, daughter of John and Hannah (Lee) Griswold of Lyme. Later Elijah married Margaret (Grant) Tracy, born about 1740, d. Nov. 13, 1813, widow of Jared Tracy. He was made Ensign of the 2nd company train band in May, 1755, Lieutenant in October of that year, and Captain, October, 1758. In June, 1770, he was appointed Captain of the 7th co., 4th Btn., Col. Jonathan Latimer; and in 1781, commanded a company of Connecticut Militia in defense of New London. He is mentioned in the Revolutionary Rolls and Lists of Connecticut, and a land warrant issued to him for war service, and signed by John Adams, has been in possession of his descendants.

Elijah Backus accumulated a considerable estate, was a skilled mechanic, and was a man of influence. He built a grist mill, also expanded and developed the Backus Iron Works at Yantic, established by his father, the plant being of much service to the nation at the time of the Revolution. Josephine Phillips relates that in the legacy of the Iron Works from his father (he was fifteen at his father's death), he received a "Large Anvil....pr Large Bellows...hamer for horsenails....2 tools to turn augurs...2 Smith hand hammers....1 Iron Sledge..." Yet in speaking of the Revolutionary period, Caulkins remarks "Elijah Backus, Esq., at his forges upon the Yantic, manufactured the ship anchors used for the State's armed vessels, two of which weighed 1200 pounds each. He afterwards engaged in the casting of cannon."

He was active in church and community affairs, a member of various committees and delegations; he was one of six favored citizens proudly owning the fancy vehicles of the day known as chaises. The esteem of his neighbors is indicated by his election as Representative from Norwich on five occasions between 1769 and 1777. The children of Elijah and Lucy (Griswold) Backus:

1. Elijah^o, b. at Norwich Feb. (or July?) 17, 1754; d. Mar. 8, 1755.
 2. Lucy^o, b. Jan. 11, 1750, d. Feb. 21, 1756.
 3. Lucy^o, b. Jan. 31, 1757, d. Oct. 1817; m. Apr. 28, 1774, Dudley Woodbridge of Norwich and Marietta, Ohio, (1747-1823), son of Dr. Dudley and Sarah (Sheldon) Woodbridge of Stonington. Among the first settlers of Ohio. Their children:
 - a. Lucy Woodbridge, b. Aug., 1775; d. Dec. 1816.
 - b. Sally Woodbridge, b. Jan. 28, 1777.
 - c. Dudley Woodbridge, b. Nov. 10, 1778.
 - d. William Woodbridge, U. S. Judge, Senator, Governor of Michigan.
 - e. David, d. at Marietta, 1795.
 - f. John, b. Nov. 25, 1785.
 - + 4. Elijah^o, b. at Norwich May 2, 1759; d. at Marietta? ca. 1811 (see p. 44).
 5. James^o, b. at Norwich July 10, 1761, d. Jan. 17, 1762.
 6. Clarina^o, b. at Norwich Mar. 19, 1763; d. Apr. 22, 1763.
 - + 7. James^o, b. at Norwich July 14, 1764, d. Sept. 29, 1810 (see p. 44).
 8. Matthew^o, b. Sept. 24, 1766. Graduate of Yale College, 1787, lawyer, unnm. Lived at Marietta, Ohio, d. 1807.
 9. Clarina^o, b. Aug. 7, 1769, d. unnm., July 21, 1831.
- References: 153; 78; 159; 66; 49; 162.

Andrew⁵ Backus, usually denoted as Major Andrew, fifth son of Samuel⁴ and Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus, (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 22), was born at Norwich Nov. 17, 1733, resided at Plainfield, Conn., and died Nov. 20, 1796. On Feb. 8, 1759, at Plainfield, he married Lois Pierce, born Aug. 14, 1732, died Nov. 26, 1815, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Parkhurst) Pierce of Plainfield. Andrew began his interest in military things in 1755, when, during the Indian wars, he volunteered for service and was made Sergeant in the 6th co., 3rd Regt.,

under Capt. Joshua Abell of Norwich. In Oct., 1766 he was Ensign in the 8th co., 11th Regt., rose to Lieutenant in 1767, and Capt. in 1774. In 1775 he answered the Lexington Alarm, and his company was engaged in New York State. In May, 1777, he was appointed Major in the 21st Connecticut Militia Regt. under Col. John Douglas, which saw service under General Sullivan at New Haven and Providence in 1778. (For extended and interesting data on his war service records, see Mary E. N. Backus, ref. 49).

Andrew took an active part in community life, serving on school committees and the like, and was one of the founders of the Plainfield Academy in 1784. On a number of occasions between 1769 and 1785 he represented Plainfield in the General Assembly. He served also as Justice of the Peace from 1781 through his remaining years. His family is listed in the 1790 census of Plainfield Town. The children of Andrew and Lois (Pierce) Backus, all born at Plainfield:

- + 1. Stephen⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1759, d. Aug. 31, 1848; m. 1) Polly Shepard, and 2) Eunice Whitney (see p. 45).
- + 2. (Dr.) Thomas⁶, b. May 19, 1762; d. July 1 (or 4), 1832 (see p. 46).
- 3. Simon⁶, b. Apr. 12, 1765; d. Sept. 19, 1788 from accident on a sleigh ride. Graduate of Dartmouth, 1787.
- 4. (Hon.) Sylvanus⁶, b. June 3 (or 13?), 1768; r. Pomfret, d. Feb. 4, 1817. Graduate of Dartmouth 1788. He m. Jan. 1, 1797, at Pomfret, Harriet Waldo, b. Apr. 14, 1777, d. Oct. 18, 1820, dau. of Dr. Albigeance and Lydia (Hurlburt) Waldo of Pomfret. A lawyer, Sylvanus was for years Speaker of the Connecticut House of Representatives; elected to Congress, he died before taking his seat. In the War of 1812, he was an officer in the 1st Regt. of a volunteer brigade under Gen. David Humphreys. Larned speaks of his "activity of mind and brilliancy of imagination combined with much solidity and strength". Children:
 - a. George⁷, b. at Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 15, 1799.
 - b. Andrew⁷.
 - c. Mary Ann⁷, d. 1821.
 - d. Charles W.⁷.
 Three other children died early.
- 5. Eunice⁶, b. June 4, 1770, d. July 9, 1792; m. Elisha Perkins, Jr., son of Dr. Elisha and Sarah (Douglas) Perkins, Plainfield. Dr. Elisha, Sr., was inventor of the Metallic Tractors; he died of yellow fever while working in an epidemic in New York. Eunice had one child, Elisha B. Perkins, b. June 19, 1792.
- 6. Mary (Polly)⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1773; d. Aug. 10, 1829; m. Aug. 7, 1796, John Lester of Plainfield, b. 1772, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Kinne) Lester. He was a Representative to the General Assembly from Plainfield, and a Justice of the Peace.
- 7. Lucy⁶, b. Mar. 14, 1777, d. unmarried, June 18, 1855.

References: 153; 159; 49; 130.

Asa⁵ Backus, sixth son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tracy) Backus, (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 22), was born at Norwich May 3, 1736, and died at Franklin July 23, 1788. On May 12, 1762, he married Esther Parkhurst of Plainfield, who died July 5, 1815, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Spalding) Parkhurst. During the French and Indian Wars he was a volunteer in Capt. John Perkins' company, which marched from Norwich for relief of Fort William Henry; also corporal in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's co., 20th Regt. Militia, Col. Nathan Gallup, Gen. Tyler's Brigade, Nov. 9-29, 1779. Children of Asa and Esther (Parkhurst) Backus, all born at Franklin, Conn.:

- + 1. Asa⁶, b. May 12, 1763, d. Dec. 26, 1829 (see p. 46).
- 2. Esther⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1765; d. Oct. 10, 1785.

3. Molly⁶ (Mary). b. Aug. 29, 1767, d. Oct. 1785.
 4. Joseph⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1770, d. Apr. 22, 1771.
 5. Eunice⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1772; m. Samuel Fessenden.
 6. Lucy⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1774.
 - + 7. John⁶, b. July 7, 1777; d. Feb. 20, 1871; m. Jerusha Hewett (see p. 47).
 8. Samuel⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1780.
- References: 153, 1:83, and 2:274; 159; 49.

(Rev.) Simon⁵ Backus, fourth child and only son of Rev. Simon and Eunice (Edwards) Backus, (Simon⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 22), was born at Newington, Conn., Feb. 13, 1738/9, and died at Stratford Aug. 7, 1823. On Feb. 7, 1763, at Glastonbury, he married Rachel Moseley, who was born Oct. 24, 1745, died at Stratford July 28, 1825, daughter of Col. Abner and Elizabeth (Lyman) Moseley of Glastonbury. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1759. Apparently because of difficulty in human relationships, he had an unfortunate history. Settling in a parish at Granby, Mass., in Oct. 1762, he was released at his own request in Mar. 1784. For a time he was at Fairley, Vt., then at Cornish, N. H., and in Oct. 1790, took over the pastorate at Guilford, Conn., from which "after a peculiarly stormy ministry he was dismissed Apr. 4, 1801" (171). He continued to reside at Guilford for some 15 years, "sinking gradually into more needy circumstances and in constant difficulty with his neighbors....At length he was taken to the house of his eldest son, a lawyer at Bridgeport....Toward the close of his life he was afflicted with blindness." Children:

- + 1. Joseph⁶, b. at Granby, Mass., Dec. 26, 1764, d. Jan. 18, 1838. (See p. 47).
2. Simon⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1766; d. before Feb. 1768.
3. Simon⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1768, d. Sept. 2, 1775.
4. Clarina⁶, b. June 25, 1770.
5. Abner Moseley⁶, b. May 30, 1772, d. Aug. 21, 1775.
6. Mary⁶, b. July 1, 1774; d. at Newburn, N. C., unmarried.
7. Dillecta⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1776, d. May 4, 1806.
8. Simon⁶, b. Jan. 6, 1779, d. New York City, Dec., 1836; m. Eunice Linus. One child, Mary Sophia⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1809, d. May 2, 1844; m. 1828, George Spencer Brown of No. Kingston, R. I. (1790-1833).
9. Eunice⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1781.
10. Abner Moseley⁶, b. June, 1783, d. Ithaca, Nov., 1818. Possibly in War of 1812; also possibly m. and had children, Sally, Erastus, Abner, and Silas (149, 55:283).*
11. Rachel⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1785.
12. Thomas Moseley⁶, b. Nov., 1787.

References: 159; 145; 125; 171.

Ebenezer⁵ Backus, eldest son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Dyer) Backus, (Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 23), was born at Norwich Aug. 17, 1747, and died there about 1786. On Jan. 7, 1767, he married Elizabeth Fitch, who was born Feb. 12, 1748/9 at Lebanon, daughter of Col. Eleazer and Amy (Bowen) Fitch of Windham. She married, second, in 1791, Albertus Sirant Destouches. Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Fitch) Backus, all apparently born at Norwich:

1. Eunice⁶, b. May 5, 1768; m. William L. Hart.
- + 2. Eleazer Fitch⁶, b. Jan 13, 1770, d. Jan. 22, 1859 (see p. 47).
3. Elizabeth⁶, b. Mar. 22, 1775, d. young.

* Probably same as listed (58) as "Under sheriff of Seneca Co., N. Y."; Justice of the Peace, merchant. Children:
William Worthington⁷, m. Mary Ann Ainsworth.
Jane A.⁷

4. Alexander⁶, b. May 5, 1777. May have served in War of 1812 (see 86).
 5. Betsey⁶, b. ca. 1779, d. Nov. 5, 1813; m. before 1798, John Converse of Troy, N. Y.
 - + 6. George⁶, bap. at Christ Church, Norwich, Apr. 23, 1780; d. 1828 (see p. 48).
 7. Benjamin⁶, bap. Christ Church Aug. 5, 1781; d. probably Aug. 15, 1824, with burial at No. Winfield, N. Y. (149, 89:204).
 8. Lydia⁶, bap. Christ Church Feb. 13, 1785; d. Dec. 1, 1832; m. Oct. 27, 1801, Nathan Whiting, s. of Col. Wm. B. and Amy (Lathrop) Whiting. He m. 2) 1835, Nancy (Breed) Williams. Children of Nathan & Lydia Whiting: 4 sons, 3 daughters, of whom one was Alexander Backus Whiting, M. D., Yale, Health Officer of N. Y., b. Canaan, N. Y., 1814, d. New York City, May 2, 1868. (149, 23:91)
 9. Juliet⁶, bap. Christ Church, Apr. 30, 1786; m. 1) Eben Jones, and 2) Samuel Cheever. To New York State. Had children by both husbands.
 10. Charlotte⁶, bap. Christ Church, Feb. 14, 1790; m. Samuel Edgerton (58).
- References: 153, 3:77, and 4:31; 159; 145; 180; 58.

Nathaniel⁵ Backus, first son of Nathaniel⁴ and Hannah (Baldwin) Backus, (Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 24), was born at Norwich May 14, 1727, and died there March 19, 1787. He married 1) Sept. 22, 1751, Elizabeth Waterman, who was born Aug. 28, 1730, and died Sept. 1, 1765, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Basset) Waterman; and 2) Oct. 9, 1766, Lydia Leffingwell, born June 9, 1744, died May 23, 1825, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lord) Leffingwell. (Lydia later married, second, as second wife of Rev. Levi Hart of Griswold). Nathaniel was a Representative for Norwich in 1768. He and his father are described by Caulkins as active in the Norwich Church. Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Waterman) Backus, all apparently born in Norwich:

1. Elizabeth⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1753, d. 1786; m. Mar. 16, 1773, Peabody Clement s. of Jeremiah and Mary (Moseley) Clement. He m. 2) 1786, Elizabeth Shipman.
2. Mary⁶, b. July 24, 1756; d. July 3, 1813; m. May 4, 1777, Capt. Jabez Perkins, s. of Jacob and Jemima (Leonard) Perkins (1745-1832).
3. Nathaniel⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1758.
4. Erastus⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1761, d. Oct. 26, 1791; m. Mary Fitch, b. Nov. 22, 1761, dau. of Col. Eleazer and Amy (Bowen) Fitch of Windham. She m. 2) Samuel Beaman of Castleton, Vt. Children of Erastus and Mary:
 - a. Thomas⁷, b. ca. 1785, d. July 25, 1832, killed on Quincy Rwy. He was U. S. Consul at Santiago, Cuba.
 - b. Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1789; m. Sept. 5, 1813, Rev. Stephen Jewett of Derby, Conn., s. of Stephen and Sarah (Hatch) Jewett.
5. John⁶, b. Apr. 3, 1763.

References: 153, 1:100, 2:156, and 3:87; 159; 79; 78; 149, 2:406.

Ezra⁵ Backus, second son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Baldwin) Backus, (Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 24), was born at Norwich Aug. 13, 1730. He resided at Norwich, Stafford, and perhaps Hebron, Conn. On Jan. 10, 1758, he married Mercy Lay, who was born Jan. 31, 1736/7, died July 5, 1780, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Deming) Lay of Lyme. The family is listed in the 1790 Census of Tolland County. Children:

- + 1. Ezra⁶, b. at Norwich Jan. 3, 1759; d. Aug. 15, 1836 (see p. 49).
2. Abigail⁶, b. at Norwich May 29, 1760, d. Mar. 6, 1848; m. Abraham Tillotson of Cazenovia, N. Y. Their children:
 - a. Ephraim Tillotson, b. Sept. 1, 1786.
 - b. Dudley Tillotson, b. July 13, 1791.
 - c. Abigail Tillotson, b. Sept. 23, 1793; m. A. Dean.

- d. Betsey Tillotson, b. Nov. 2, 1796.
 - e. Anne Tillotson, b. Dec. 5, 1798; m. L. Raynor (58).
 - 3. Phebe⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1761, d. 1833; m. Wm. Durkee. Children:
 - a. Bernice Durkee. d. Levi Durkee.
 - b. Felix Durkee, b. Jan. 3, 1794. e. Eliza Durkee.
 - c. Azor Durkee.
 - 4. Eunice⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1762; d. Sept. 6, 1763.
 - 5. Eunice⁶, b. May 29, 1764; d. Aug. 2, 1764.
 - 6. Anne⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1765, d. Aug. 11, 1793; m. Benj. Fairchild.
Children: Capt. Julius Fairchild, who r. in Michigan.
 - 7. Nathaniel⁶, b. Mar. 21, 1767, d. July 4, 1832; m. at Hebron, Oct. 17, 1812, Hannah Bissell, b. Aug. 29, 1779; r. Darien, Genesee Co. N. Y.
 - 8. Caroline⁶ (or Clarina?), b. Feb. 22, 1769, m. Jedediah West.
 - 9. Joseph⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1770. Killed, Zanesville, Ohio, May 27, 1820. (58)
 - + 10. Jabez⁶, b. June 3, 1777; m. Sept. 23, 1801, Octavia Strong (see p. 49).
- References: 153, 1:100 and 2:211; 159; 79; 180; 58.

Ozias⁵, eldest son of Josiah and Love (Kingsbury) Backus, (Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 24), was born at Norwich Mar. 27, 1739, and died at Bozrah Feb. 25, 1764. On May 1, 1760, he married Lydia Waterman, born Mar. 12, 1740/1, died Oct. 8, 1779, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Hackley) Waterman. She married 2) in 1765, Jesse Birchard (128). Children of Ozias⁵ and Lydia (Waterman) Backus, born at Bozrah:

- 1. Nabby⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1760.
- 2. Ozias⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1762, d. at Bozrah, May 27, 1810; m. Sept. 21 (or 1?), 1786, Elizabeth Abell or Abel, b. Apr. 21, 1766, d. Apr. 9, 1843, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Waterman) Abell. Ozias served in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's co., 20th Reg. Militia, Col. Samuel Abbot, at New London, July 9, 1779; and in Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3rd Regt., Capt. Riley's co., Feb. 6 to Dec. 31, 1781, Conn. Line (86). There is also a pension record of Elizabeth, 1840. The family was listed in the 1790 census of New London County. The children:
 - a. Ozias⁷, b. at Bozrah July 22, 1787, d. in army, 1815.
 - b. Abby⁷, b. Mar. 10, 1789, d. 1827.
 - c. Harriet⁷, b. Apr. 23, 1799, d. 1825; m. Oliver Goodell, b. Feb. 13, 1797, son of Silas and Sarah (Marshall) Goodell. He m. 2) Pauline Salisbury, R. I.
 - d. Lydia⁷ (twin), b. May 24, 1802; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Wheaton Cottrell or Cotrill of Preston.
 - e. Eliza⁷ (twin), b. May 24, 1802, m. 1828, Gurdon Pendleton.
 - f. Abel⁷, b. May 10, 1805, d. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Feb. 11, 1829, Sarah Bowen of Norwich.

References: 153, 1:140, 2:256; 159; 79; 180; 94.

Lebbeus⁵ Backus, second son of Josiah and Love (Kingsbury) Backus, (Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 24), was born apparently at Bozrah Mar. 22, 1741. On Nov. 24, 1762, he married Hannah Ford, who was born Feb. 22, 1743, daughter of James and Elizabeth Ford. At some time unknown he moved to Pittsfield, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary War from Pittsfield, attaining the rank of Lieutenant. The Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War lists him as "Bacchus, Lebbeus, Pittsfield, Capt., also Lt.." Virkus (180) shows him as coming from Pittsfield, Mass., a member of Capt. Wm. Francis' co., 1777; Lt., in Capt. John Stevens' co., Col. David Rossiter's Regt., 1781. Children of Lebbeus and Hannah Backus:

- 1. Absolom⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1763, d. at Pittsfield Sept. 14, 1855?
- 2. Lura⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1766.

3. Labbeus^o, b. Jan. 9, 1768.
4. Hannah^o, b. Sept. 14, 1769.
5. Irena^o, b. Apr. 14, 1773.

References: 153, 1:140, 2:296; 159; 79; 128; 94.

Ebenezer⁵ Backus, third son of Josiah and Love (Kingsbury) Backus, (Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 24), was born at Bozrah Jan. 21, 1743/4, and died at Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1828, having moved there before 1801. He married 1) on Oct. 14, 1760, Elizabeth Waterman, born Oct. 17, 1747, died Oct. 8, 1776, daughter of John and Abigail (Culverhouse) Waterman. He married 2) May 28, 1778, Phebe Calkins, born July 10, 1751, died Sept. 11, 1785, daughter of William and Mary (Prentice) Calkins of Bozrah; and 3) Dec. 30, 1787, Elizabeth (Talcott) Crocker, who was born Feb. 24, 1747/8, at Bolton, Conn., d. May 1, 1831, widow of Lt. Jabez Crocker. Ebenezer was a private in Capt. H. Edgerton's co. of Norwich, 2nd Regt. of Light Horse, Conn. The family is listed in the 1790 census of New London Co. Children of Ebenezer: A. By Elizabeth (Waterman) Backus - (all born at Bozrah) -

1. Eber^o, b. Oct. 10, 1767, d. May 30, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1791, Eunice Waterman, b. Jan. 15, 1765, d. Sept. 3, 1846, dau of Thomas and Eunice (French) Waterman.
 2. Ezra^o, b. July 17, 1771.
 3. A son, unnamed, b. and d. Sept. 18, 1776.
- B. By Phebe (Calkins) Backus -
4. Betsey^o, b. Feb. 14, 1779; d. Apr. 17, 1841.
 5. Phebe^o, b. July 21, 1780; d. Sept. 19, 1785.
 6. Lucy^o, b. Mar. 6, 1782; d. Jan. 5, 1846.
 7. Harry^o, b. Apr. 21, 1784; d. Mar. 1(?), 1841.
- C. By Elizabeth (Talcott) Crocker) Backus -
8. Joshua^o, b. Jan. 29, 1789, d. Aug. 10, 1832; went "west" about 1817, perhaps to Batavia, N. Y., buying land in the 2nd Holland patent.
 - + 9. Talcott^o, b. Jan. 22, 1791, d. Feb. 16, 1847. Resided at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1817, Nancy Root (see p. 50).
- References: 153, 1:140, 2:242; 159; 79; 94; 4; 142; 53; 60.

Simeon⁵ Backus, youngest son of Josiah and Love (Kingsbury) Backus, (Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 24), was born at Bozrah Feb. 14, 1752, and died there Jan. 7, 1782. On Oct. 28, 1772, he married Eunice Waterman, who was born Dec. 15, 1753, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Hackley) Waterman. Their children, born at Bozrah:

1. Love^o, b. July 29, 1775, d. Mar. 1, 1800; m. at Norwich Feb. 22, 1795, Christopher Hyde of Brooklyn, Conn., and Franklin, Conn., s. of Eli and Rhoda (Lathrop) Hyde. He m. 2) in 1809, Hannah Gilbert.
- + 2. Simeon^o, b. June 5, 1778, d. at Franklin Jan. 23, 1829, and bur. there. He m. Clarissa Hyde (see p. 50).
3. Josiah^o, b. May 11, 1780, d. in Barbadoes, Feb. 25, 1805.
4. Charles^o, b. June 5, 1782; lost at sea, 1812; he m. Elizabeth ---, who d. at New London, 1824. Resided at Boston.

References: 153, 1:140, 2:274; 159; 79; 180.

Jabez⁵ Backus, eldest son of Jabez⁴ and Eunice (Kingsbury) Backus, (Jabez⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 25), was born at Bozrah Jan. 23, 1741/2, and died there Feb. 20, 1770. On Apr. 4, 1764, he married Deborah Fanning. On his death, she married second, on Mar. 25, 1772, William Fish. Children of Jabez and Deborah (Fanning) Backus:

- + 1. (Rev.) Azel^o, b. Norwich Oct. 13, 1765, d. Dec. 26, 1816 (see p. 51).

2. Jabez^o, b. at Norwich May 10, 1769, d. May 9, 1770.
References: 153, 2:5, 2:367; 159; 79; 180.

Oliver⁵ Backus, elder son of Jabez by his second wife, Esther (Clark) (Lathrop) Backus, (Jabez⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 25), was born at Bozrah Jan. 18, 1755, and died there March, 1826. On May 20, 1787, he married Dice Hyde, who was born Nov. 12, 1759, and died Oct. 1, 1848, at Colchester, daughter of Jabez and Lydia (Abell) Hyde of Franklin. The family appears in the 1790 census of New London County. Their children, born at Bozrah:

- + 1. (Deacon) Jabez^o, b. Apr. 26, 1788, d. Aug. 17, 1854 (see p. 51).
- 2. Sarah^o, b. June 29, 1790, d. Aug. 15, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1810, Thomas Baldwin of Bozrah, s. of Eliphalet and Sibyl (Wood) Baldwin. Children:
 - a. Charles B. Baldwin, Oct. 3, 1811. c. Maria A. Baldwin, Apr., '24.
 - b. Jabez B. Baldwin, Dec. 1815. d. Sarah M. Baldwin.
- 3. Esther^o, b. Sept. 12, 1793, d. July 5, 1815.
- 4. Dice^o, b. Aug. 7, 1796, d. unmarried, Apr. 20, 1819.
- 5. Lydia^o, b. Aug. 2, 1798, d. at Lebanon Jan. 6, 1849; m. Dec. 11, 1816, Gen Amos Fowler of Lebanon and later of Windsor, s. of Capt. Amos and Rebecca (Dewey) Fowler of Lebanon. He m. 2) Sarah Hayden of Windsor. Children of Amos and Lydia (Backus) Fowler:

a. Edward P. C. Fowler	f. Albert A.
b. Catherine A.	g. Harriet H.
c. Lydia A.	h. Andrew J.
d. Amos T.	i. Sarah E.
e. Oliver B.	
- 6. Elizabeth^o, b. Nov. 10, 1801, d. Nov. 14, 1883; m. Jan. 28, 1827, as second wife of Othniel Gager, son of Othniel and Rebecca (Rudd) Gager; he d. June, 1889, at Norwich. Children (153, 6:89):
 - a. Elizabeth Freeloove Gager, b. Dec. 5, 1827.
 - b. Rebecca Rudd Gager, b. Dec. 7, 1839.

References: 159; 79; 180; 35.

Elisha⁵ Backus, 4th son of Timothy and Mary (Bacon) Backus, (Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 26), was born at Canterbury May 3, 1752, and died at Manlius, N. Y. Mar. 21, 1801. On Feb. 12, 1777, he married Betsey Johnson, who was born Oct. 21, 1753, died at Utica, Aug. 12, 1839, daughter of William and Betsey (Fassett) Johnson of Canterbury. Elisha was a Minute Man in Apr., 1775, serving 17 days on the Lexington Alarm list. Later he was a private in Capt. Hall's Co., Mj. Backus' Regt. of Light Horse at New York, Sept. 8 to Nov. 2, 1776. W. W. Backus records him as being at Bunker Hill, a volunteer under Gen. Putnam, and later an aide-de-camp and major on the staff of Gen. Gates. In the Lineage Books of the D.A.R. also he is listed as Major. The family is recorded in the 1790 census of Windham County. Children:

- 1. Betsey Fassett^o, b. Aug. 4, 1780, d. at Oxbow, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1846; m. 1) Merritt Morris Clark; 2) Mr. Baldwin; and later, 3) Mr. Pride. Had one child, Juliet.
- + 2. Col. Elisha^o, b. Nov. 17, 1782, d. Aug. 12, 1850 (see p. 52).
- 3. Eunice^o, b. 1794; d. Burlington, Ia., Oct. 1, 1863; m. Harlan Hawley. One child, Horace Harlan Hawley, who m. Jane Sheldon.

References: 159; 93; 66; 81; 179; 180.

John⁵ Backus, first son of John⁴ and Joanna (Cleveland) (Downing) Backus, (John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 26), was born at Canterbury Aug. 25, 1747, and died at Groton, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1842, after living for periods at

Hancock, Mass., Granville, N.Y., and Freetown, N.Y. In Jan., 1769, he married Jerusha Baker, who was born in 1750, died in 1818, descendant of a Norman baron at the Battle of Hastings, and of English nobility. He later married Mrs. Sally Dodge. He saw service in the Revolution, enlisting as a private at Berkshire in 1770, and serving as Sergeant for a time in 1777; he marched to Ticonderoga. In 1778-79 he served in New York. He lived to 95 years of age, and received baptism in his 90th year, in the Baptist Church. Having applied for a pension in 1840, his claim was allowed for his period of duty as a private and sergeant in the New York and Massachusetts lines. One report indicates that he spent some time in Cleveland, Ohio, where the family set up a factory to construct dredges and other machinery in a suburb of Akron, the plant still being in operation as late as 1912 (22). Children of John and Jerusha (Baker) Backus:

- + 1. Ebenezer⁶, b. 1771, d. 1840 (see p. 52).
- + 2. John⁶, b. at Pine Plains, N.Y., 1772, d. 1862 (see p. 53).
- 3. Benjamin⁶
- 4. Lucy⁶
- 5. Sally⁶, b. Granville, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1781; d. Freetown, N.Y., June 30, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1799, at Granville, Austin Watrous III. Children:

a. Ann Watrous	f. Emeline Watrous	k. Ira B. Watrous
b. Joseph Watrous	g. Polly Watrous	l. Gilbert Munson Watrous
c. Benjamin Watrous	h. Ezra J. Watrous	m. Jerusha B. Watrous
d. Rosamond Watrous	i. George Watrous*	n. William Carey Watrous
e. John B. Watrous	j. Lyman A. Watrous	
- 6. Timothy⁶
- + 7. Rufus⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1787, d. 1864; m. Betsey Spicer (see p. 53).
- 8. Jerusha⁶
- 9. Polly⁶

References: 159; 93, 47; 180; 113; 11; 36.

Joseph⁵ Backus, second son of John and Joanna (Cleveland) (Downing) Backus, (John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 26), was born at Canterbury, Sept. 18, 1748 (or '49?), and died at Harbor Creek (Erie), Pa., Apr. 20, 1830; he was buried in the Hoag Cemetery. He went with his parents to New York in 1763, and moved to Erie County, Pa., in 1807. On Nov. 11, 1773, he married Olive Parks (or Parke), daughter of Thomas and Mary (Allyn) Parks, Dutchess Co., N.Y., born in 1747, died in 1827. He was an enlisted man in the Charlotte Co. Militia, and thereby entitled to land bounty rights. In D.A.R. records he is mentioned as a patriot and signer of the Articles of Association of Amenia precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y. The family is listed in the 1790 census of Granville Town, N.Y. Children of Joseph and Olive (Parks) Backus (order and dates of birth incomplete):

- Patience⁶, b. 1774, m. Amos Baird, r. Crawford Co., Pa. Their children: Theron, Jedediah, Ruby, Stephen, Olive.
- + Joseph⁶, b. Oct. 14 (19?), 1776, d. Aug. 9, 1753 (see p. 53).
- Arelia⁶
- Amanda
- + Myron⁶, b. 1780; m. Hannah Paterson; r. Harbor Creek. Pa. (See p. 54).
- Lydia⁶, b. 1782, m. Leslie Paterson.
- + Stephen⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1786, d. Nov. 4, 1865; m. Anne Storey (see p. 54).
- Walter⁶
- Theron Thomas⁶
- Jesse P.⁶, b. 1792; m. 1) Amanda Hardy, and 2) Miranda Kingsley.
- Ezra P.⁶, b. 1795, r. Harbor Creek, Pa.; m. Rachel Kincade. Children:

a. Joseph ⁷	b. Mary ⁷ , m. --- Morehead.
c. Jane ⁷ , m. --- Dobson.	d. Jackson ⁷

* For George Watrous⁷ (Sally⁶), see p. 132 for further data.

- e. Elfreda⁷
- f. Irene⁷, m. --- Chambers.
- g. Olive⁷, Principal, Chicago, Wells School, 43 years; to Los Angeles, 1904.
- h. Leslie⁷
- i. Charles⁷, of 83rd Pa. Volunteers, d. in Battle of Wilderness, 1862.
- j. Ezra⁷

References: 159; 22; 93; 26; 37; 115.

Solomon⁵ Backus, 4th son of John and Joanna (Cleveland) (Downing) Backus, (John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 26), was born at Canterbury, Dec. 11, 1752, and died at Granville, N.Y., 1807. He married Mercy Hyde, who died in 1840. In 1780, Solomon served in a company which marched from Sheffield to West Point, and later served under Gen. Patterson at Camp Totoway, for which he received land bounty rights. One son:

+ Heman⁶, b. 1797, d. 1882; m. Ruth Phillips (see p. 55).

References: 159; 93; 136; 180.

SIXTH GENERATION

Aaron⁶ Backus, elder son of Adonijah⁵ and Ann (Fuller) Backus, (Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 28), was born at Ashford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1756; he resided there until after the Revolution, working as a farmer. He enlisted in the army early in the war period, going from Ashford or Pomfret, and fought throughout the war. His son John has reported seeing his father's army discharge repeatedly in the old family trunk, but the record has been lost, and searches for confirming army records have failed.

On returning home after the war, he married Mehitable Perry, who was born Aug. 4, 1759, daughter of Samuel and Althea (Reed) Perry of Ashford. The Perry family, according to Backus family tradition, was of Irish extraction. John Perry, grandfather of Mehitable, was born in 1709, settled in Ashford, married Mehitable Moulton in 1732 (descendant of Robert Moulton, Rector of Salem Church, from England in 1629). Mehitable Backus long outlived her husband, dying at 94 years of age. The family moved to eastern New York state, probably in 1789, settling at what was known as the west or hill location of Putnam (now Putnam Station, Washington County, between Lakes George and Champlain). Somewhere about 1803, Aaron suffered a leg fracture when struck by a log in a logging bee. The fracture was set, but in the night the dressing gave way, and he bled to death, leaving his widow and the following children:

1. Anna⁷, b. presumably in Connecticut sometime in the 1780's; m. --- Butterfield. Their children:
 - a. Mehitable Butterfield⁸.
 - b. Aaron Butterfield⁸, had family, lived in Illinois in the 1880's.
 - c. Wesley Butterfield⁸.
2. Aaron⁷, d. of "dropsy", unmarried.
3. Wesley⁷, d. of drowning, unmarried.
4. Samuel⁷, d. of fever, unmarried.
- + 5. John⁷, b. at Putnam, N.Y., July 16, 1793; m. Electa Congdon (see p. 55).
6. Ebenezer⁷, believed to have moved to Illinois or Michigan.
7. James⁷.

References: 41; 101; 123; 112; 154. See also Perry Family, Appendix D.

Elijah⁶ Backus, eldest son of Nathaniel⁵ and Elizabeth (Hebard) Backus, (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 28), was born at Windham July 23, 1755, and went to Vermont to live, presumably after the Revolution. He is recorded as fighting in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth (92);

served in Vine Elderkin's company Jan. 13, 1777, and was a fifer Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781, Capt. Hodge's co., 5th Regt. Conn. Line, Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman. In 1818 he was on the pension roll of Windom County, Vt., for his war service. On Apr. 21, 1786, he married Tryphena Cross, who was baptized Apr. 27, 1767, daughter of William and Miriam (Abbe) Cross. They are said to have had a family, but only one son is mentioned:

+ (Rev.) Gurdon⁷, b. 1800, d. 1871 (see p. 56).

References: 184; 92; 159; 93; 1; 79.

Calvin⁶ Backus, second son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hebard) Backus, (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 28), was born presumably at Windham in the 1760's, resided in the north part of Chaplin, Conn., and died in the autumn of 1815. He married a daughter of Daniel Cross of Mansfield. The family is included in the 1790 census of Windham. Children:

- + 1. DeLucena⁷, b. probably in the 1780's at Chaplin, d. ca. 1863; (p. 57).
- 2. Charlotte⁷, m. — Morgan.
- 3. Fanny⁷, m. Erastus Canada.
- 4. Chester⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1794; r. Hampton; d. May 30, 1830; m. Dec. 13, 1818, Sarah Holt. One son, Clark⁸, b. May 7, 1819, r. Bridgewater, Ohio, m. Mar. 19, 1842, Susan Heritage, and had children.
- 5. Philomela⁷, m. — Curtiss.
- 6. Miriam⁷.
- 7. Sophia⁷, m. Lucius Welch of Windham, b. 1794.

References: 184; 159; 179; 180.

Luther⁶ Backus, third son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hebard) Backus, (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 28), was born at Windham ca. 1772, lived in Windham, and died Nov. 19, 1855. He married 1) 1795, Zerviah Clark, who d. May 3, 1825; 2) May 2, 1826, Betsey Lyman of Lebanon, who d. June 2, 1827; and 3) Oct. 28, 1827, Melinda Lyman; she m. 2) Daniel K. Larkham. The Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, 1899, notes that Luther was "three times married and father of 21 children, the largest family ever reared in Windham. His third wife was Matilda (?) Lyman by whom he had a son when he was over 70." The children, born in Windham and omitting those dying in infancy:

A. By Zerviah (Clark) Backus -

- + Harry⁷, b. ca. 1796, d. 1871; m. Susan Sawyer (see p. 57).
- Harriet⁷, m. Charles Fitch, Windham. Nancy⁷, m. Henry Kenyon.
- Maria⁷, m. James Page. Charlotte⁷, m. Isaac Wilson.
- Laura⁷, m. Eleazer Webb. Elizabeth⁷, m. 1) Leander Armstrong.
- Jerusha⁷. Sanford⁷, m. Widow Loomis.
- Freelove⁷.
- Charles Clark⁷.
- Mary⁷.

B. By Betsey (Lyman) Backus -
Betsey Melinda⁷, b. 1827?

C. By Melinda (Lyman) Backus -
Luther Edwin⁷, b. 1828?
Joel White⁷, m. Lois Coburn.

References: 184; 159; 85; 108.

Daniel⁶ Backus, youngest son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hebard) Backus, (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 28), was born presumably at Windham somewhere about 1775, and was married, but the identity of his wife is unknown. He is known to have had one son:

+ Henry Nelson⁷ Backus, who m. Mary Antes (see p. 57).

Reference: 30.

Gurdon⁶ Backus, eldest son of Mj. Ebenezer and Mercy (Edwards) Backus, (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 29), was born at Windham Feb. 12, 1762, lived at Norwich, later moving to Richmond, Va. The date of his death is unknown. He married (date likewise unknown) Amanda Ann Huntington, who was born April 21, 1764, daughter of Jabez and Judith (Elderkin) Huntington of Windham. Their children:

1. Ebenezer⁷, b. 1784?, d. June 14, 1790, age 6.
 - + 2. Gurdon⁷, b. at Norwich ca. 1788, d. Oct. 1828 (see p. 57).
 3. Huntington⁷, d. Aug. 8, 1790; gravestone, Windham Center Cemetery.
- References: 159; 184; 149, 71:178.

(Lt. Col.) Electus Mallory⁶ Backus, eldest son of DeLucena and Electa (Mallory) Backus, (DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 29), was born at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 27, 1765, resided at Greenville, N. Y., and died of wounds in the Battle of Sacketts Harbor, June 7, 1813. In 1784 he married Sabra Judson, who was born June 16, 1764, died July 14, 1838, daughter of Nathan and Mary Judson of Woodbury. He is recorded as serving as a fifer in the Connecticut Militia, 4th Regt., in the Revolution; also in the 13th Connecticut Regt. He became a U. S. Army Captain, in 1808 became a Major, and in 1809 a Lt. Col. During the War of 1812 he commanded U. S. Dragoons, leading forces at Sacketts Harbor, where he was killed. His sword and commission as Lt. Col. were in possession of his great-grandson Augustus W. Backus some years ago. Children of Electus and Sabra (Judson) Backus:

1. Flora⁷, b. 1785, d. 1851; m. 1814.
- + 2. DeLucena⁷, b. 1787, d. 1859; m. Amy Page (see p. 57).
3. Nathan⁷, b. 1789, d. 1794.
4. Maria⁷, b. 1791, d. 1827; m. 1811.
5. Eliza⁷, b. 1794, d. 1845; m. 1818, Shubel Newman.
6. Electra⁷, b. 1795, d. 1821.
7. Henry⁷, b. 1798, d. 1862; m. Liz (Eliza?) Legg. Children:
 Rachel⁸ Mary⁸ Sabra⁸
 Sarah⁸ Harriet⁸
 Charlotte⁸ Asa⁸
8. Harriet⁷, b. 1799, d. 1881.
- + 9. Augustus⁷, b. at Coeymans, N. Y., May 9, 1802; d. Jan. 10, 1866. (p. 58).
10. Electus⁷, b. 1804, d. 1862; m. 1827, Mary, dau. of Gen. Hugh Brady.
 A graduate of West Point. Served in Seminole and Mexican Wars;
 Colonel of 6th Infantry.
11. Julia Ann⁷, b. 1806, d. 1871.

References: 185; 145; 93; 13; 15; 64.

Ebenezer⁶ Backus, son of DeLucena and Electa (Mallory) Backus, (DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 29), was born in 1768, died 1830. He lived at Athens, Penn., and worked for the Post Office Department as a travelling agent. He married Sarah Lindsley of Morristown, N.J., Lindsleytown, N. Y., daughter of Col. Eleazer Lindsley, member of the New Jersey Assembly, and earlier an aide-de-camp to Washington and Lafayette. Their children:

- + 1. Henry Ritter⁷, b. Lindsleytown, N. Y., 1800, d. 1871; m. Helen Amanda Jewett (see p. 58).
2. George⁷, m. Jane Smith. Children: Georgianna⁸, and Edward⁸.
3. Julia⁷, m. Samuel Brown.

4. Helen Charlotte⁷, m. Isaac Thompkins.
 5. Caroline⁷, m. — Ellsworth.
- References: 85; 134; 64; 15; 40.

Andrew⁶ Backus, son of DeLucena and Electa (Mallory) Backus, (DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 30), was born probably in the 1770's and resided in New York. He married Elizabeth W. Rodman, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Dudley) Rodman. Their children:

1. Frederick R.⁷, b. ca. 1800, lived in Philadelphia; an iron merchant; he m. Susannah Keyser, dau. of Rev. Peter Keyser of Philadelphia.

Children:

- William R.⁸, Jan. 15, 1829. Frederick B.⁸, Dec. 27, 1833.
- Kate Clemens⁸, Sept. 21, 1831. Mary E.⁸, Mar. 8, 1838.
2. Philip M.⁷, resided at Boston.
3. Eliza G.⁷, m. William Stuart, N. Y.
4. Isabella S.⁷, m. William Adams, Chicago.

References: 100; 15; 64.

Isaac⁶ Backus, Jr., second son of Rev. Isaac and Susannah (Mason) Backus, (Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 31), was born in Middleborough, Mass., Feb. 21, 1754, and died Apr. 16, 1814. He is recorded as the proprietor of a prosperous iron-works at Plainfield, Conn., (49), but also is said to have lived for a time at Canterbury (27). On Sept. 21, 1786, he married Esther Shepard, born Sept. 17, 1756, died June 9, 1832. He appears to have been the Isaac mentioned by Larned in her History of Windham, as secretary and treasurer of a Society for Promotion of Temperance, and as one of a committee circulating a petition opposing a plan for admission of negro girls to Miss Prudence Crapdall's School for Girls. Children of Isaac and Esther:

- + 1. (Rev.) Samuel⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1787, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. (see p. 59).
 2. Isaac⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1789, d. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Apr. 30, 1817, Susan P. Barstow. "Isaac was head of the house of Backus and Barstow of Canterbury and Norwich, owners of foundry and machine shop in Canterbury."
 3. Mason⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1792, d. Sept. 22, 1813.
- References: 159; 49; 74; 66; 130; 27.

Simon⁶ Backus, youngest son of Rev. Isaac and Susannah (Mason) Backus, (Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 31), was born at Middleborough, Mass., March 7, 1766, lived quietly as a farmer, took over his father's farmstead, and died July 20, 1833. He was buried in Titicut Cemetery. He married first on Nov. 8, 1789, Hannah Alden, born Feb. 2, 1765, died Jan. 19, 1816, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Fobes) Alden of Middleton, Mass., and descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower. After Hannah's death, Simon married her sister, Ruth (Alden) Hathaway, born Dec. 18, 1768, died Feb. 20, 1858, and buried at Titicut Cemetery. Children of Simon and Hannah (Alden) Backus:

- + 1. Andrew⁷, b. at Middleborough, Mass., Oct. 3, 1790; d. May 9, 1880; m. Bathsheba King (see p. 59).
2. Ebenezer⁷, b. July 14, 1792; d. unmarried Sept. 13, 1815.
3. Adam⁷ — record uncertain (3).
4. Eunice⁷, b. Middleborough, Feb. 27, 1796; d. July 9, 1866; m. Judge Isaac Stevens of Athol, Mass., who d. Sept. 6, 1866. Children:
 - a. Isaac Backus Stevens, b. Sept. 23, 1822, d. Sept. 28, 1827.
 - b. Charles Stevens, b. Aug. 25, 1824.
 - c. Marcia Stevens, b. March 6, 1826, d. June 27, 1841.
 - d. Harriett-Newell Stevens, b. July 28, 1830; m. Dr. Geo. Colony of Fitchburg, Mass. Children: Joseph Backus Colony, and Mrs.

Melvin O. Adams of Boston.

e. Anna Judson Stevens, b. Mar. 11, 1834.

5. Isaac⁷, b. at Middleborough Oct. 22, 1797; d. unm. July 14, 1819.

o. Joseph Alden⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1799; lived in the old homestead built by his grandfather, Rev. Isaac Backus; d. Oct. 23, 1881, due injury of an eye by a twig; he m. Angeline Hathaway, b. Nov. 3, 1804, d. Feb. 20, 1889. An adopted son, Isaac Perkins, inherited the homestead.

7. Hannah⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1801; d. unmarried, July 20, 1805.

References: 159; o6; 3; 139; 49; 27; 52.

Elijah^o Backus, second son of Elijah and Lucy (Griswold) Backus, (Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 32), was born at Norwich May 2, 1759, lived at Norwich, New London, and Marietta, Ohio; he died about 1811. He married 1) on Apr. 27, 1784, Lucretia (Hubbard) Tracy, born June 30, 1762, died Jan. 30, 1787(?), widow of Daniel Tracy, and daughter of Russell and Mary (Gray) Hubbard. On Feb. 3, 1789, Elijah married 2) Hannah Richards, born 1769, died 1841, at Dayton, Ohio, daughter of Guy and Elizabeth (Harris) Richards of New London.

Elijah was a graduate of Yale, 1777; Collector of Customs at New London. On moving to the Northwest Territory he became Receiver of Public Moneys; he was considered a good lawyer, was elected to the Senate, and is said to have owned the first printing press west of the mountains. In 1798 he sold Backus Island to Herman Blennerhassett, the island later to become notorious as Blennerhassett Island, site of the Aaron Burr conspiracy. Children of Elijah and Lucretia (Hubbard) Backus:

- + 1. Thomas⁷, b. at Norwich Aug. 8, 1785, d. Oct. 25, 1825 (see p. 59).
 - 2. Lucretia⁷, b. at Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1787; m. Nathaniel Pope of Kaskaskia, Ill., delegate to Congress from Ill. in 1816, and Judge of U. S. District Court. One child, John Pope, b. Mar. 12, 1823, who became Mj. General Pope, U. S. Army.
 - 3. Harriet⁷, b. at Marietta, O.; m. --- Morrison of Newark, Ohio.
- References: 159; 78; o6; lo2; 49; 175.

James^o Backus, fourth son of Elijah and Lucy (Griswold) Backus, (Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 32), was born at Norwich July 14, 1764, and died there Sept. 29, 1816. On Sept. 15, 1793, he married Dorothy (Church) Chandler, born Aug. 19, 1770, died Aug. 14, 1847, daughter of the Hon. Charles and Marian (Griswold) Church of Woodstock. He, along with his older brother Elijah, was one of the first settlers of Ohio (then Northwest Territory), going to Marietta in April, 1788. He conducted French emigrants over the mountains for the Scioto Company (162). Frances Caulkins reports that as an agent of the Ohio Company, he made the first surveys of Marietta, and built the first regular house there. However he moved back to Norwich in March, 1791, and built up a large business, operating a saw mill, carding machines, potash factory, meat packing plant, salt, and iron works, in addition to running a farm. (For more extended biography, and for excerpts from his Ohio journal, see account by his son, Wm. W. Backus, ref. 66).

The children of James and Dorothy (Church) (Chandler) Backus, at Norwich:

- 1. Mary⁷, "eldest daughter", b. perhaps Nov. 9, 1794, d. unm., May 17, '47.
- 2. Lucy⁷, b. perhaps Mar. 28, 1796, d. unm. Nov. 12, 1827.
- 3. Sarah⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1798, d. unm. Mar. 24, 1843.
- 4. Jane⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1800, d. unm., Oct. 23, 1873.
- 5. Nancy⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1801, d. Sept. 1, 1802.
- 6. William W.⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1803, lived for a time at Marietta, Ohio;

returned to Norwich, 1819, because of poor health. Operated the family farm, with large herd of live stock. Unmarried. Author of "The Backus Family, a Genealogical Memoir". Founder of the William W. Backus Hospital of Norwich. He died at Norwich July 13, 1892.

7. Frances⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1806, d. unm. Nov. 19, 1890.

8. Henry T.⁷, b. Apr. 4, 1809, d. at Greenwood, Arizona Territory, July 13, 1877, bur. at Yantic Cemetery, Conn. He m., Dec., 1835, Julianna Trumbull Woodbridge, b. Sept. 12, 1815, d. Sept. 13, 1882, dau. of Gov. William and Julianna (Trumbull) Woodbridge of Detroit. He was admitted to the bar of New London County, 1833; moved to Detroit to practice law with Gov. Woodbridge of Michigan; in 1840, elected to the Michigan legislature, and in 1861 to the state senate. Lt. Gov. of Michigan, 1862-3. Master of Grand Lodge of Masons in Michigan, 1854. In Sept. 1865, appointed U. S. Judge for Territory of Arizona. In 1869, he returned to Detroit, but kept business connections in Arizona, and died there, 1877. Children:

a. William Woodbridge⁸, b. in Detroit, Sept. 22, 1836, lived in Detroit, and d. there 1880 (or 1877?); m. Ann Fox; no children. Family notes refer to him as exhibiting "gentler graces... manifold afflictions... genial nature... archaeological studies one of his most congenial pursuits... owner of a very valuable and unique museum".

b. Julia Maria⁸, b. in Detroit Oct. 17, 1843; d. July 30, 1845.

c. James Henry⁸, b. in Detroit Jan. 25, 1851; d. of accident, Santa Paula, Calif., Dec. 12, 1889. He m. July 1877, Bertha Luff. Had two children, one living in 1889.

d. Leverett Dudley⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1853, d. Jan. 30, 1856.

References: 153, 4:57; 66; 78; 159; 162; see also Farnam, Charles H.: History of the Descendants of John Whitman, of Weymouth, Mass. (1889)

Stephen⁶ Backus, eldest child of Major Andrew and Lois (Pierce) Backus, (Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 33), was born at Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1759. In July, 1775, age fifteen, he enlisted as a fifer in Capt. John Douglas' 2nd Company, 8th Regt., under Col. Jedediah Huntington. He saw service at Roxbury, Mass., in Col. Spencer's Brigade; later he was a fifer in his father's company. Vermont Revolutionary records of 1835 show him also as having served for some time as a seaman on a privateer, with a total of 16 months of military service. He married Sept. 29, 1782, Polly Shepard, born Apr. 5, 1760, died Mar. 12, 1843, daughter of Simon and Rachel (Spalding) Shepard of Plainfield. He bought land at Royalton, Vt., and moved his family there in 1790; he died Aug. 31, 1845, with burial in the North Royalton cemetery. Children of Stephen and Polly (Shepard) Backus:

1. Lucy⁷, b. at Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 7, 1784, d. in Illinois, 1869; m. June 25, 1816, in Royalton, Vt., Dr. Robert Paddock, b. Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 29, 1768, d. Barre, Vt., Dec. 23, 1842. One son, Robert.

2. Augustus⁷, b. at Plainfield, Jan. 24, 1786.

3. Sally⁷, b. at Plainfield Apr. 5, 1786, d. Dec. 23, 1790, buried at Plainfield.

4. Harriet⁷, b. at Royalton, Vt., Jan. 17, 1791, d. unm., 1845.

5. Eunice⁷, b. at Royalton, Dec. 5, 1792, d. May 23, 1864, unm. Teacher for many years in the old Royalton Academy.

+ 6. Erastus⁷, b. May 27, 1794; m. 1) Cynthia Hall, 2) Martha Higgins, and 3) Saphronia Palmer (see p. 60).

7. Andrew⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1798, d. Sept. 23, 1857; gs. N. Royalton Cemetery; m. Diana C. Foster, Royalton, who d. Mar. 31, 1840.

Children of Andrew and Diana (Foster) Backus:

- a. Jane Lyman⁵, d. young.
 - b. Frances Augusta⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1829; m. Wm. Brownson, Richmond.
 - c. Ellen Maria⁸, b. Mar. 17, 1832, d. ca. 1886; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Alonzo Fairbanks. The Fairbanks Genealogy states they went to Minnesota in 1854; that Ellen was a graduate of Womens' Medical College, Chicago, "and was a successful and highly respected practicing physician up to the time of her death."
 - d. Charles Robert⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1836.
 - e. Mary J.⁸, d. young.
- + 8. (Dr.) Charles⁷, b. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 12, 1801; r. Royalton and Brandon, Vt.; d. of "paralysis" May 11, 1876; m. Mary Palmer Mansfield (see p. 61).

References: 153, 4:30; 49; 66; 159; 80; 93.

Dr. Thomas⁶ Backus, second son of Mj. Andrew and Lois (Pierce) Backus, (Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 33), was born at Plainfield, Conn., May 19, 1762, lived at Sterling, and died there July 4, 1832; he was buried in the Old Yard at Plainfield, where his gravestone stands. During the Revolution, he served in the 12th Connecticut Regiment. On Nov. 6, 1793, he married Lydia Lathrop, who was born May 9, 1770, died Oct. 21, 1835, daughter of Capt. Elisha and Lydia (Kirtland) Lathrop of Norwich. He appears to have been one of the Windham County surveyors in 1796. Children:

1. Eunice⁷, b. ca. 1795, d. June 2, 1833.
2. Thomas, Jr.⁷, b. Mar. 9, 1800, r. at Killingly, Conn., and d. Dec. 9, 1858. He m. 1) --- Cady, and 2) Sarah ----. He was commonly known as Judge Backus, and though elected Lt. Gov. of Connecticut in 1849, suffered ill health and retired from public service in the 1850's.

Their children, all born at Killingly:

Susan ⁸ , m. Dr. J. W. C. Ely	Anna ⁸ , m. --- Williams
Thomas ⁸	Abby Gay ⁸
Frances ⁸	William H. ⁸
Harriet ⁸	Ebenezer Y. ⁸

References: 159; 49; 66.

Asa⁶ Backus, eldest son of Asa⁵ and Esther (Parkhurst) Backus, (Asa⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 33), was born at Franklin, Conn., May 12, 1763, and died there Dec. 26, 1829. He married 1) at Franklin on Feb. 10, 1790, Parthenia Janes, who was born June 30, 1768, died Oct. 25, 1807, daughter of Elijah and Lucy (Crocker) Janes of Lebanon. He married 2) Lucy ----. The family is listed in the 1790 census of New London County. Children of Asa and Parthenia (Janes) Backus:

1. Simon⁷, b. at Franklin ca. 1792, d. Apr. 25, 1823; Jan. 19, 1817, m. Elizabeth L. Spicer, who m. 2) Sewell Stephen Lathrop, Feb. 22, 1824.
2. Mary⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1798; m. at Franklin, Jan., 1822, Lewis Hyde, s. of Andrew and Mary (Tracy) Hyde, b. Nov. 13, 1792.
3. Elijah Janes⁷, m. at Franklin Mar. 31, 1822, Joanna Ellis, b. ca. 1799, d. Feb. 25, 1881. Children:
 - a. Emma Susan⁸, d. Oct. 1, 1828, age 4 yrs.
 - b. Lucy Ann⁸, d. Apr. 17, 1826, age 7 wks.
 - c. Mary Hyde⁸, d. Oct. 3, 1830, age 10 wks.
4. Asa⁷, b. at Franklin ca. 1803; d. at Norwich June 5, 1836; m. at First Church, Franklin, Oct. 19, 1828, Caroline Roath; she m. 2) in 1838, Henry Brown Tracy. Children of Asa⁷ and Caroline (Roath) Backus:
 - a. Asa⁸, b. July 21, 1836; r. Toledo, later Norwich; merchant.

Asa⁸ m. Dec. 6, 1860, Julia Wolcott Bissell, b. Oct. 12, 1836, d. Dec. 5, 1891. Their children:

- a. Carrie Tracy⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1861, d. Mar. 13, 1864.
- b. Asa William⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1863.
- c. Lizzie Hale⁹, b. Mar. 28, 1865, d. Aug. 29, 1866.
- d. Julia Rider⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1866.
- e. Edward Tracy⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1873, d. Jan. 24, 1874.
- f. Frederick Tracy⁹, b. Mar. 2, 1876.

References: 66; 173; 180; 159; 49; 79.

John⁶ Backus, 7th child and 3rd son of Asa⁵ and Esther (Parkhurst) Backus, (Asa⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 34), was born at Franklin, Conn., July 7, 1777, moved to Montrose, Pa., and died there Feb. 20, 1871, past his 93rd year. On Jan. 15, 1803, he married Jerusha Hewitt, who was born Nov. 1, 1778, and died Sept. 12, 1840. Mrs. E. A. Mitchell in her History of Susquehanna County relates that John "came into this, then new country, in 1802, and since then has resided on the farm where he died, quietly, peacefully and happily, without an enemy, or a reproach upon his character." He was a member of the Baptist Church from about 1810 until his death. Children:

- 1. Ester⁷, b. at Montrose, Pa., Feb. 16, 1804, d. Sept. 5, 1844; m. Jan. 29, 1821, Asa Fessenden.
- + 2. George⁷, b. at Montrose Jan. 5, 1806, d. Aug. 27, 1862; m. Eliza Grandall (see p. 61).
- 3. Lura⁷, b. at Montrose, Apr. 19, 1808, d. Jan. 22, 1810.
- 4. Jedediah Hewitt⁷, b. at Montrose Apr. 15, 1811, d. Oct. 2, 1812.

References: 159; 49; 79; 66; 14.

Joseph⁶ Backus, eldest son of Simon and Rachel (Moseley) Backus, (Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 34), was born at Granby, Mass., Dec. 26, 1764, and died at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 18, 1838. He was a lawyer and writer. On Oct. 15, 1797, he married Huldah Burroughs, who was born about 1768, died Dec. 15, 1851, daughter of Stephen Burroughs of Stratford. Children:

- 1. A daughter, unnamed, b. Feb. 6, 1799.
- + 2. Oswald⁷, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 12, 1800, d. Mar. 5, 1870; m. Mary Parker Prentiss (see p. 62).
- 3. Woldemir⁷, b. at Bridgeport, Jan. 7, 1803.
- 4. Jennet⁷, b. Bridgeport, Aug. 9, 1805.

References: 159; 145; 50; 58.

Eleazer Fitch⁶ Backus, eldest son and second child of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Fitch) Backus, (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 34) was born at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 13, 1770, resided at Albany, N. Y., and died at Philadelphia Jan. 22, 1859. He married 1) Harriet Whiting, who was born Sept. 14, 1779, died July 13, 1804, daughter of Col. William B. and Amy (Lathrop) Whiting of Norwich and Canaan, N. Y. He married 2) June 8, 1807, Elizabeth Chester, born Nov. 10, 1774, died 1847, daughter of Col. John and Elizabeth (Huntington) Chester of Wethersfield. Col. Chester is described by Weeks (Prominent Families of New York) as a friend and trusted officer of George Washington, a wealthy citizen, an ardent patriot, who "raised, and at his own expense equipped, a company of Connecticut troops at the head of which he served throughout the Revolution".

Eleazer F. Backus was founder of the Law Publishing House of Albany, N. Y. He had one daughter, name unrecorded, born to his first wife, Harriet (Whiting) Backus. His children by Elizabeth (Chester) Backus:

- + 1. Jonathan Trumbull⁷, D. D., b. at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1892; m. Apr. 30, 1835, Anne Walworth (see p. 62).
 - 2. John Chester⁷, D. D., LL. D., b. at Albany(?), Sept. 3, 1810; lived in Baltimore, d. 1884. Presbyterian minister. Graduate of Yale, and of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1832. Was 40 years pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Baltimore; Moderator of their General Assembly, a director of Princeton College. Married, had one daughter.
 - 3. Elizabeth⁷.
 - 4. Mary⁷, m. James Bayard, Esq., of Philadelphia.
- References: 185; 83; 179; 145; 149; 62.

George⁶ Backus, sixth child and third son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Fitch) Backus, (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 35), was baptized at Norwich, Conn., Apr. 23, 1780, went to Virginia, and died in 1828. He married twice, the name of the first wife unrecorded; in 1813 he married Dorothy Chappell of Amelia County, Va., born in 1798, died at Melrose, Va., 1874, only child of Samuel and Martha (Perkinson) Chappell. He was a merchant at Petersburg, Va., moving to Fincastle about 1815, and remaining until his death. Children of George and Dorothy (Chappell) Backus:

- 1. George⁷, b. 1813, d. young.
- 2. Ann E.⁷, b. in Amelia County, Va., Feb. 13, 1814; d. at Holly Springs, Miss., Jan. 11, 1878; m. Jan. 4, 1830, Fincastle, Va., Dr. Samuel O. Caruthers. One child, Mary H. Caruthers, b. Sept. 1, 1834, m. Dr. Samuel C. Gholson of Holly Springs, Miss., and had children:
 - Wm. Z. Gholson, b. July 2, 1856, m. Edith Kempe; had 3 children.
 - Samuel C. Gholson, b. Jan. 1, 1859, m. Kate Harris; 2 children.
 - Edwin Gholson, b. May 3, 1863, m. Eleanor Thomas; one child.
 - Arthur Gholson, b. Mar. 3, 1867, m. Lizzie Clark; 2 children.
 - Cary F. Gholson, b. Jan. 12, 1870, d. 1898.
 - Anna Gholson, b. Jan. 3, 1873, m. Daniel Howard; 3 children.
 - Norman Gholson, b. Sept. 21, 1875.
 - Mary V. Gholson, b. Sept. 4, 1879.
- 3. Eliza⁷, b. at Fincastle, Va., 1816; d. 1853, at New Orleans, of yellow fever; m. 1) Wm. L. Little, who d. at Memphis, 1848; 2) — Davis of New Orleans. Children:
 - John Little, b. 1840, went to South America.
 - Julia Little, b. 1842, m. Hugh McGee; 5 children.
 - William Little, b. 1843, m. Annie Nelson; 1 child.
 - Charles Little, d. unm.
 - Annie C. Little, m. George Myers; 2 children.
- 4. Maria⁷, b. at Fincastle, 1818, d. there July 29, 1838; m. George Rudisill. One son: George Rudisill, b. Sept. 23, 1834, d. Jan. 7, 1897; a Memphis merchant, he m. 1869, Emma Howell. Children:

Willie May Rudisill	Mary Bell Rudisill
George E. Rudisill, Jr.	Frank W. Rudisill
Junius Rudisill.	
- 5. Martha⁷, b. 1820, d. July 29, 1894; m. 1841, George Nash of Lynchburg, Va., Louisville, Ky., and N. Y. Children:
 - George, Morris, Emma, Nannie.
- 6. Paulina⁷, b. at Fincastle, 1822, d. at Melrose, Va., Apr. 9, 1891; m. 1836, Matthew Pettibone. Children: Lucian, Mary, William, Emma, John, Josepha, Thomas, Ellen, Ashby.
- 7. Susan⁷, b. May 4, 1824, m. Dec. 20, 1842, Joseph Gaunt.
- 8. Georgiana⁷, b. at Fincastle July 15, 1826, d. May 23, 1857; m. Wm. Anderson. Children: Nannie, Joseph, Martin, George, Edwin.

9. Josepha⁷, b. at Fincastle, July 4, 1828; m. Wm Young. One son, Charles. References: 159; 180; see also Chappell, Philip Edward: Chappell, Dickie, and Other Kindred Families of Virginia (1900).

Ezra⁶ Backus, eldest son of Ezra⁵ and Mercy (Lay) Backus, (Ezra⁵ Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 35), was born at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 3, 1759, and died Aug. 15, 1836. He married 1) on Apr. 8, 1780, Rhoda Dodge, who was born about 1755, and died Nov. 17, 1793; 2) Aug. 31, 1794, Rhoda Treadway, born about 1776, died Apr. 16, 1807; and 3) Jan. 4, 1808, Nancy Moore, born about 1770, died Feb. 21, 1836, daughter of David and Mary Moore. The family appears in the 1790 census of New London County. Children of Ezra:

A. By Rhoda (Dodge) Backus:

- + 1. John⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1781, d. Mar. 17, 1842 (see p. 62).
- 2. Clarissa⁷, b. at Norwich, May 21, 1784.
- 3. William⁷, b. at Norwich, Nov. 5, 1787; lost at sea, March, 1810.
- 4. Nancy⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1789, d. May 8, 1803.

B. By Rhoda (Treadway) Backus:

- 5. Henry⁷, b. at Norwich, Jan. 4, 1796.
- 6. Joseph⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 30, 1800.
- 7. Alexander⁷, b. Apr. 18, 1800; d. June 26, 1831.
- 8. Abby⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Feb. 14, 1803.
- 9. Joseph⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1804, d. Mar. 6, 1861; m. Sept. 3, 1829, Mary Sanger, b. May 6, 1803, dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Nutter) Sanger of Norwich. Children:
 - a. Elizabeth Fitch⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1831; m. Joseph Miner; one child, Josephine Backus Miner, b. Mar. 1, 1858.
 - b. Charles Alexander⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1832.
 - c. Mary Sanger⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Gilbert Osgood; one child, Lillie Morgan Osgood, b. Apr. 25, 1856.
 - d. Jane Eliza⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1837, m. Charles Webb; one child, Mary Backus Webb, b. July 6, 1857.
 - e. Joseph⁸, b. July 19, 1839, d. Jan. 30, 1843.
 - f. Joseph⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1842(?), d. Jan. 7, 1844.
 - g. George Tyler⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1844.
 - h. John Edward⁸, b. June 24, 1848.

C. By Nancy (Moore) Backus:

- 10. Charles Moore⁷, b. at Norwich, Dec. 8, 1809, d. there June 28, 1832; m. May 24, 1829, Sarah Louise Springer, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Clarke) Springer, Canterbury. One child, Nancy Elizabeth⁸, m. Edward Sugden, a Hartford merchant; she was b. Apr. 28, 1831, m. Aug. 23, 1849.
- 11. Christopher⁷, b. at Norwich, Mar. 7, 1812, d. June 19, 1812.

References: 153, 4:133, 5:175, 5:241, 6:492; 159; 79; 180; 58.

Jabez⁶ Backus, youngest son of Ezra and Mercy (Lay) Backus, (Ezra⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 36), was born June 3, 1777, probably at Hebron, Conn., lived there, and died June, 1855. He married Sept. 23, 1801, Octavia Strong, in the church at Bolton, Conn. Their children:

- 1. Levi S.⁷, b. at Hebron, Conn., June 23, 1803; r. at Canajoharie, N.Y. A deaf mute, educated at the Deaf and Dumb Asylum in Hartford; became a printer, and publisher of a large paper called the Radii. The State of New York granted him \$200 a year as a pension. He m. Jan. 4, 1829, Anna R. Ormsby. Their children:
 - a. Bethiah Anna⁸, b. July 19, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1830.
 - b. Levi Nathaniel⁸, b. July 1, 1834, d. Dec. 16, 1848.

2. Ezra Loy⁷, b. at Hebron, Conn., Sept. 3, 1808; m. 1) Nov. 19, 1835, Susan C. (Phelps) Skinner, a widow, and 2) 1845, Jane A. Clapp, also a widow. His children, by his first wife:
 - a. Charles⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1836; m. Rosa J. Andrews.
 - b. Henry L.⁸, b. Apr. 30, 1838.
 - c. Sarah Amelia⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1839.
 - d. Joseph⁸, b. May 20, 1842.
 3. Lucy Ann⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1811; m. May 6, 1833, Taylor G. Goodwill, who d. at Omaha, Apr., 1857.
 4. Jamin Russell⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1814; m. 1) Sept. 15, 1840, Rachel Ann Tillotson, dau. of Ephraim Tillotson; and on March 4, 1845, 2) Eliza Clark, niece of Hannah (Mrs. Nathaniel) Backus.
 5. Jabez Lewis⁷, b. July 23, 1816; m. June 12, 1842, Martha L. Eels.
- References: 153, 3:151; 159; 83; 58; 180.

Judge Talcott⁶ Backus, youngest son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Talcott) (Crocker) Backus, (Ebenezer⁵, Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 37), was born at Bozrah, near Norwich, Conn., Jan. 22, 1791, resided at Cazenovia, N.Y., and died there Feb. 16, 1847. His old homestead was still standing as late as 1949. On Oct. 23, 1817, he married Nancy Root, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Hamblin) Root, born Nov. 2, 1791, died Oct. 2, 1875, (see Root Genealogy). He was a farmer, Justice of the Peace, Supervisor, and Assessor; County Judge, 1835-1840; a Presbyterian, and a Republican. He died from an ax cut suffered while chopping wood. Children of Talcott and Nancy (Root) Backus:

1. A son, stillborn, Sept. 20, 1818.
 2. Hulda⁷ (or Huldah), b. Nov. 18, 1819, d. Sept. 4, 1905 or '06; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Lester Case.
 - + 3. Azel⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1822, d. Feb. 4, 1898 (see p. 63).
 4. Two sons, b. Feb. 17, 1824, d. in infancy.
 - + 5. Samuel⁷, b. Apr. 17, 1825, at Cazenovia; d. Dec. 29, 1859 (see p. 63).
 6. A daughter, b. Aug. 24, 1827.
 - + 7. Daniel Cady⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1829; m. Clarissa Dewey (see p. 63).
 - + 8. Mary⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. Aug. 13, 1912 (see p. 64).
- References: 4; 5; 35; 53; 142.

Simeon⁶ Backus, eldest son of Simeon⁵ and Eunice (Waterman) Backus, (Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 37), was born at Bozrah, Conn. June 5, 1778, died at Franklin, Conn., Jan. 23, 1829; he was buried in Franklin Plains Cemetery. On June 3, 1798, at Franklin, he married Clarissa Hyde, who was born Apr. 5, 1780, died Feb. 18, 1854, daughter of Eli and Rhoda (Lathrop) Hyde. Their children, all born at Franklin:

1. Laura⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1798; m. Mar. 16, 1817, Backus Smith of Franklin, son of Andrew and Alice Smith.
2. Anna Hartshorn⁷, b. June 24, 1800; m. Nov. 12, 1823, Henry Gillett of Colchester and Lebanon.
3. Azel⁷, b. Mar. 10, 1802, r. at Franklin, later at Sylvan; d. June 3, 1855; m. Dec. 7, 1828, Nancy Lucinda Brewster, b. Sept. 28, 1808. Children: a. Francis⁸. b. Lewis Cass⁸, b. 1834. c. Clara⁸ or Laura?
4. Clarissa Hyde⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. Feb. 11, 1885.
5. Charles⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1808; m. Apr. 8, 1832, Mary Butts of Canterbury, who d. 1846. Moved to Michigan.
6. Elizabeth⁷ (twin), b. July 18, 1810.
7. Maria⁷ (twin), b. July 18, 1810, d. unm., Dec. 14, 1832.
8. Josiah⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1813, d. Dec. 19, 1852; m. Sept. 1843, Mrs.

Eliza Tinkum Miner of Bozrah.

9. Simeon Hyde⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. unm., Sept. 21, 1842.
 10. Benjamin B. Fitch⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1821, d. June 10, 1823.
 11. Harry Fitch⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1824; d. Jan. 4, 1825.
- References: 153, 5:161, 6:340; 159; 124; 149; 180.

Rev. Azel⁶ Backus, elder son of Jabez and Deborah (Fanning) Backus, (Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 37), was born at Norwich Oct. 13, 1765, and died Dec. 26, 1816. On Feb. 7, 1791, he married Melicent (or Millicent) Deming of Wethersfield, born Jan. 17, 1766, died Oct. 23, 1853, daughter of Josiah and Lois (Riley) Deming. Frances Caulkins notes that his father died when Azel was a youth, leaving him a farm which, he said, "I wisely exchanged for an education in college." At 17 years of age he lived for a time with his distinguished uncle, Rev. Charles Backus of Somers, Conn. He was graduated from Yale in 1787, A. M., and later was made a Doctor of Divinity. The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography describes him as "a man of remarkable piety and learning, a zealous minister of the gospel....a man of extraordinary diligence and greatly endeared.....In him were conspicuous the highest benevolence toward his fellow-men, uncorrupted integrity and uncompromising truth." He began his ministry at Bethlehem, Conn., Congregational Church in April, 1791. In October, 1812, he became the first president of Hamilton College at Clinton, N. Y., remaining there till his death. Caulkins notes that he was a man of considerable corpulence, weighing about 350 pounds, and "entirely filling" a one-horse chaise. Children of Azel and Melicent (Deming) Backus, born at Bethlehem, Conn.:

1. Charles⁷, b. Mar. 4, 1793; d. Apr. 24, 1794.
- + 2. Frederick Fanning⁷, M. D., b. June 15, 1794, d. 1858 (see p. 64).
3. Albert⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1796; d. of consumption, Montpelier, France, Feb. 24, 1819.
4. Theodore⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1798; m. Jan. 9, 1823, Harriet Moore. Children: Albert⁸, Julia⁸, Jane⁸, Charles⁸, Rebecca⁸.
5. Wealthy⁷, b. June 14, 1800, d. at Peterboro(?), Aug. 15, 1819; m. Gerrit Smith.
6. Robert Houston⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1801; d. at Cleveland June 11, 1838.
7. William Smith⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1805; d. Nov. 16, 1806.
8. Charles William⁷, b. June 13, 1807; d. March 4, 1809.

References: 148; 99; 78; 159; 149; 180.

Deacon Jabez⁶ Backus, eldest son of Oliver and Dice (Hyde) Backus, (Oliver⁵, Jabez⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 38), was born at Bozrah, Conn., Apr. 26, 1788, resided at Lebanon and Bolton, Conn., and died at New Haven Aug. 17, 1854. He married at Bozrah Nov. 25, 1810, Hannah Lathrop, born Nov. 29, 1785, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Caulkins) Lathrop of Bozrah; she died Jan. 13, 1870. Chapman in his account of the Pratt Family comments that Jabez was "for many years Deacon of a Congregational Church in Lebanon. Late in life he removed to Bolton. He died at the house of his son-in-law, Charles Ball, in New Haven." Children:

1. Clarissa⁷, b. at Bozrah Aug. 11, 1811; m. Nov. 17, 1835, Enoch McCall, s. of Deacon Jabez McCall of Goshen (Lebanon), Conn. One son, Jabez B. McCall, was in the Civil War, died of accident, July, 1863.
2. Elizabeth M.⁷, b. at Bozrah Mar. 10, 1813, d. unm.
3. Sarah B.⁷, b. at Bozrah Dec. 9, 1814; m. Oct. 13, 1841, Charles Ball, New Haven. Children:
Mary A. Ball, May 14, 1843. Charles B. Ball, Aug. 30, 1854.
Eliza B. Ball, Jan. 7, 1846. Sarah L. Ball, June 14, 1857.

4. Esther C.⁷, b. at Lebanon, Feb. 17, 1817; m. May 12, 1838, Robert Elder. One daughter, Sarah J. Elder.
 5. Hannah L.⁷, b. at Lebanon, Dec. 30, 1818.
 6. Jabez⁷, b. at Bozrah, Feb. 4, 1821.
 - + 7. Sylvanus⁷, b. at Bozrah, Aug. 28, 1822; d. May 29, 1902 (see p. 64).
 8. Augustus⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1824; a printer; m. 1) July 4, 1853, Aurelia Case, and 2) Dec. 25, 1858, Julia Smith. One son:
a. Andrew J.⁸, b. 1854, d. at 7 mos.
 9. Mary B.⁷, b. at Goshen (Lebanon), Conn., Feb. 5, 1827; m. 1) Mar. 3, 1846, Wm. M. Randall, who d. Oct. 17, 1861; m. 2) Oct. 26, 1862, Norval W. Barstow, r. Coventryville, Chenango Co., N.Y. Children:
a. Mary A Randall, b. Oct. 23, 1853.
b. John M. Randall, b. Aug. 23, 1856.
 10. Bethiah⁷, b. at Goshen, Conn., Apr. 12, 1829; m. May 9, 1848, William Ely Gillett, b. Apr. 12, 1829, r. Colchester, Conn. Children:
a. Josiah Gillett, Oct. 1851. c. Mary Gillett, Dec. 30, 1857.
b. Elizabeth Gillett, 1854.
- References: 159; 79; 153; 35.

Colonel Elisha⁶ Backus, son of Major Elisha and Betsey (Johnson) Backus, (Elisha⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 38), was born at Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1782, lived at Manlius, N.Y., Leyden, Trenton, Utica, Vienna, and Morristown, N.Y., dying in the latter place on Aug. 12, 1850. He was a proprietor of stagecoaches operating between Utica and Sackett's Harbor; and another between Utica, Rome, and Oswego. He became a colonel of artillery in the New York state militia, and served in the War of 1812. He married 1) on May 7, 1806, at Leyden, N.Y., Jane Brown, who was born Feb. 7, 1787, died Apr. 8, 1807; 2) Nov. 10, 1812, at Charlton, Cynthia Chapman, born Mar. 16, 1783, and died Mar. 16, 1816; and 3) Dec. 25, 1816, at Leyden, Amanda Merriam, born Feb. 8, 1796, d. May 21, 1874. Children of Elisha:

- A. By Jane (Brown) Backus -
1. Merritt Morris⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1807; d. at New Orleans, Jan. (June?) 11, 1836.
- B. By Cynthia (Chapman) Backus -
+ 2. Charles Chapman⁷, b. at Charlton, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1816 (see p. 65).
- C. By Amanda (Merriam) Backus -
+ 3. Maucer Merriam⁷, b. Apr. 4, 1818, d. Apr. 23, 1887; (see p. 65).
4. Elisha Ela⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1820, d. in Chicago; m. Anne Vincent(?).
5. Armand Cynthia⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1822, d. at Rye, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1880; m. Jan. 12, 1842, Capt. Richard B. Chapman.
6. Clinton Lafayette⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1824; d. New York City, Oct. 4, 1849.
7. Jane Juliet⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. in New York of heart disease, July 29, 1886. She m. July, 1844, Rev. Daniel G. Covey, but separated shortly thereafter.

References: 159; 66; 151; 179; 180.

Ebenezer⁶ Backus, eldest son of John and Jerusha (Baker) Backus. (John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 39), was born in 1771, resided at Ft. Ann, N.Y., and died in 1840. He married 1) Polly Day, who died in 1795; and 2) in Dec., 1796, Jemima Chandler (perhaps nee Bradbury), born Nov., 1777.

Children of Ebenezer:

- A. By Polly (Day) Backus -
1. Ebenezer⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1795.
- B. By Jemima (Chandler) Backus -

2. Polly⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1797.
 3. John⁷, b. May 25, 1799; presumably died before Jan. 1811.
 4. Lucinda⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1801.
 - + 5. Orla J.⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1803. (See p. 132)
 6. Ira Chandler⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1805; resided at Jackson, Mich; physician, heading the medical staff at what is now Michigan Southern State Prison. Was married, had one daughter who married a Webb.
 - + 7. Clark⁷, b. Apr. 17, 1807, d. Mar. 1, 1896; m. 1) Emeline Sill, 2) Alpa Keeler. (See p. 66).
 8. Ralph⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1809.
 9. John⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1811.
 - + 10. Gordon⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1812, d. 1893 (see p. 66).
 - + 11. Andrew Jackson⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1815; d. Dec. 31, 1897 (see p. 67).
 12. Sarah Ann⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1818.
- References: 172; 11; 45; 36.

John⁶ Backus, second son of John⁵ and Jerusha (Baker) Backus, (John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 39), was born in 1772, probably at Pine Plains, N. Y., lived at Groton, Granville, and South Livonia, N. Y., and died in 1862. He married 1) about 1793, Betsey Day, who bore him six children; and 2) Hannah Fuller, who bore eight children, dying at South Livonia, 1845; he then married 3) Philena (Stebbins) Richardson, a widow, who bore him one son. Unfortunately the family data are sadly incomplete, so that only two of his children are identified:

- A. Born of Polly (Day) Backus -
- + 1. Charles⁷, b. in 1794 or '96, and died 1862 or 1864 (see p. 67).
- B. Born of Philena (Stebbins) (Richardson) Backus -
- + 2. Clinton Theron⁷, b. May 28, 1827, d. Sept. 5, 1897 (see p. 67).
- References: 11; 47; 93; 179; 36; 61.

Rufus⁶ Backus, seventh child of John and Jerusha (Baker) Backus, (John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 39), was born Sept. 25, 1787, lived at Granville, and later Freetown, N. Y., and died in 1864. Evidence for this comes from the Lineage Books of the D. A. R. (93), other personal family records (36, 63), and the following sequential points: Rufus, born in 1787, married Betsey Spicer, having one son, Jay Spicer⁷, carrying his mother's maiden name; also a grandson Truman Jay⁸. In conflict with this, Virkus, in his Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, shows Jay Spicer Backus, born in 1810, as the son of Rev. Isaac Backus, who died in 1806, the dates obviously inconsistent. The record of Isaac contains no reference to a son Jay Spicer, or to a Rufus; furthermore a review of the families of Isaac's sons, Nathan, Isaac, Louis, and Simon, likewise includes no listing of Rufus or Jay Spicer. In the judgment of this writer, Rufus was not descended from Isaac, but from John⁵ and Jerusha, as given above. In 1808, Rufus married Betsey Spicer, who was born in 1790, and died in 1881. Their children:

- + 1. Jay Spicer, b. in 1810, d. in 1879 (see p. 67).
2. Clinton⁷, b. 1812, d. 1876; m. Joanna Richardson, who d. 1907; one daughter, Edwina, who married a Harpending.

References: 93; 63; 36; 179.

Joseph⁶ Backus, eldest(?) son of Joseph⁵ and Olive (Parks) Backus, (Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 39), was born at Norwich, Conn., or possibly in Dutchess County, N. Y., in Oct. 1776, resided in Harbor-creek, Erie Co., Pa., died there on Aug. 9, 1853, and was buried in the Hoeg Cemetery. He owned a farm, a mill race, sawing and planing mills, a flour mill

distillery, and maple sugar grove at Harborcreek. He was an adjutant in the state militia in the War of 1812, stationed at Ft. Erie. On Aug. 12, 1802, he married Martha Millikan, who was born Jan. 19, 1779, died Apr. 8, 1860. Their children, born at Harborcreek, Pa., were:

1. Olive⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1803; d. June 9, 1871; m. William Hinton, Captain of a patrol boat on the Great Lakes. Four children.
- + 2. Timothy⁷, b. July 2, 1805 or '06, lived at Harborcreek, d. May 3, 1891, (see p. 68).
3. Mary⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1807; m. Thomas Wilkins, a lakes captain. Children:
 - a. Anna Wilkins, m. ——— Sterrat.
 - b. George Wilkins.
- + 4. Joseph⁷, b. July 15, 1808, d. June 15, 1877 (see p. 68).
5. Elizabeth⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1809, lived in Illinois and Iowa, d. Apr. 10, 1887; m. Japheth Morton. Children: Thomas, Olive, Savannah, Illinois, George, Alexander, Jesse, Morris, Albert Thadeus, Martha; Emanuel.
6. Sarah⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1812, d. June 25, 1863; m. 1) Joseph Charles, and 2) Hugh Campbell. Children: Thomas, Adelia, and Aurelia Charles; Sarah Campbell.
7. Thomas⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1815; d. Apr. 4, 1889; r. in Pennsylvania and at Warren, Ill.; m. Sarah Cole. Children:
 - a. Helen⁸, m. 1) John Burroughs, and 2) ——— Mason.
 - b. Ruben⁸.
 - c. Martha⁸.
 - d. Lavinia⁸, m. Jack Trezona.
 - e. Josephine⁸.
 - f. Ida⁸, m. Fred White.
 - g. Lettie⁸, m. ——— Jensen.
 - h. Henry⁸.
 - i. Charles⁸.
8. Martha⁷, b. June 2, 1816, d. Dec. 4, 1871; m. Peter Holdeman; one child, Olive.
9. Anna⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1819; r. Gospel Hill, Pa.; m. Capt. Benj. Wilkins, son of Capt. Thomas Wilkins. Children: Joseph B., William, C. Parks, Thomas, Clara, Mary Jane (Jennie?), Sarah (Sadie) Wilkins.
10. Aurilla⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1821; m. Frank Goodwin; r. Sparta and Wenona, Wisconsin. One daughter, Elsie Goodwin.
11. Amanda⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1825, d. Mar. 9, 1867; m. Michael Hileman. Children: Kate, Mary, Joseph, Thomas, Libbie, and Georgia Hileman.

References: 22, 93, 115, 26, 37.

Myron⁶ Backus, son of Joseph and Olive (Parks) Backus, (Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 39), was born in 1780, probably in Dutchess County, N.Y., resided at Harborcreek, Pa., and married Hannah Paterson. Children:

1. Nancy⁷, m. ——— Duston. Children: Nancy (m. a Bosworth), Emma (m. Jesse Miller), and Walter, who was killed in the Civil War.
2. John⁷, m. Lydia Chambers. Children: Hannah⁸, (m. a Smith); Perry⁸; Nancy⁸; John⁸, George⁸, Myron⁸ and Frances⁸.
3. Stephen⁷, r. Galena, Ill., m. Mrs. Elenor Graham Mains. Children:
 - a. Eugene W.⁸
 - b. Ada⁸. Also two other children by her prior union.
4. Ebenezer⁷.
5. Walter⁷.
6. Lydia⁷, m. Patterson Thomas.

References: 22; 93; 115; 26.

Stephen⁶ Backus, son of Joseph and Olive (Parks) Backus, (Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 39), was born Dec. 25, 1786, probably in Dutchess County, N.Y., moved to Elgin County, Ontario, living on Lake Shore Road, Wallacestown; he died there Nov. 4, 1865. Other family records show him

living at Tyrconnell, Canada, which does not appear in maps presently available. He married in Canada, March 25, 1811 (26), Anne Storey (or Story), born 1791 in County Tyrone, Ireland; she died Apr. 15, 1857. An interesting account in a local Canadian newspaper of Sept. 1946, titled "Stately Old Homes along Historic Road - Dunwich Township Has Noteworthy Examples of Early Architecture", included descriptions of homesteads of Stephen Backus and his son Andrew, mentioning the sturdy, generous construction, walnut woodwork, and other details (26). Stephen's house was built about 1844, Andrew's about 1849.

Children of Stephen and Anne (Storey) Backus:

1. Andrew⁷, b. 1812, d. 1885. See reference to his home, above.
- + 2. Joseph⁷, b. 1814, d. 1895; m. Susan Moorehouse (see p. 68).
3. Thomas⁷, b. 1816, d. 1913.
4. Mary⁷, b. 1818, d. 1860.
5. Olive⁷, b. 1821, d. 1860; m. — Patterson. Was postmistress, at Tyrconnell, Canada.
6. Sarah Ann⁷, b. 1823, d. 1884.
7. Stephen⁷, b. 1825, d. 1914.
- + 8. Robert⁷, b. June 15, 1827, d. 1898; m. Jane Pearce (see p. 69).
9. Henry Storey⁷, b. 1829, d. 1844.
10. Hannah⁷, b. 1831, d. 1864.
11. Walter⁷, b. 1832, d. 1860.

References: 26; 22; 93.

Heman⁶ Backus, son of Solomon and Mercy (Hyde) Backus, (Solomon⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 40), was born in 1797, probably at Granville, New York, and died in 1882. In 1820, he married Ruth Phillips, who was born in 1800, died in 1833. They had one son:

John⁷, b. 1830; he m. 1851, Sarah Hill, b. 1832, d. 1907. They had a son: William M.⁸, b. in 1858, m. 1881, Helen A. McCord, b. 1859. They had one daughter, Mabel⁹, who m. Alfred E. Loveland.

References: 159; 93; 138.

SEVENTH GENERATION

John⁷ Backus, fifth child of Aaron and Mehitabel (Perry) Backus, (Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 40), was born July 16, 1793, on his father's post-Revolution homestead near the small village of Putnam, now known as Putnam Station, N. Y., between Lakes George and Champlain. He fought in the War of 1812, and took over the farm property, as the eldest surviving son. In 1817 or '18 he married Electa Congdon, born March 1, 1803, daughter of David and Susannah (Barnes) Congdon of Ft. Ann, N. Y. The Congdons, according to family tradition, were of Dutch descent, originally of New Amsterdam. In 1846, John was recorded as a town supervisor, and as being an active supporter of the local Freewill Baptist Church. In the 1835 census of Putnam, he was listed as owning 50 acres of land, 22 cattle, 3 horses, 39 sheep, 6 hogs, 20 yards of fulled cloth (domestic), and 40 yards of flannel and other woolen cloth. When the Putnam Academy was built in 1854 at a cost of a thousand dollars, he contributed a fifty dollar share. In 1866, John and Electa moved, along with their youngest son, Jairus, to Owatonna, Minn., where they settled on a farm, but retired to live in town a year or so later. The old yellow brick farm home still stands, some four miles west of Owatonna. John died Nov. 1, 1878, Electa following him Nov. 18, 1884. They were buried along with other members of the family in Forest Hills Cemetery, Owatonna. Their children, all born in Putnam, N. Y.:

1. Anna⁸, died in infancy.
 2. David⁸, b. on or about June 1, 1821, d. at Putnam Feb. 24, 1859; he was mentally defective due to a birth injury, attributed to the inexperience of a young physician.
 3. Susannah⁸, m. Daniel McLaughlin; had 7 children, among them Mary⁹, who married a Witherbee.
 4. Aaron⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1825, d. of dropsy Jan. 20, 1894; m. Jerusha Rew, who was born Nov. 10, 1830, d. Jan. 25, 1902. He was a business man and lumber dealer, living for a time in Columbia County, Wisconsin, moving to Owatonna, Minn., about Feb. 1874. The family members were all buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Owatonna. Children:
 - a. Mary C.⁹, b. Mar. 30, 1854, at Fountain Prairie (Twp.), Wis., d. there of tuberculosis Nov. 30, 1873, with interment at Owatonna on or about Feb. 28, as the family moved to their new home. (Doylestown news clipping of that date).
 - b. Charles F.⁹, b. at Fountain Prairie, Wis., Aug. 23, 1856; d. at Owatonna July 27, 1891; m. Belle T. (?), b. in Pennsylvania, Jan. 31, 1856, died of tuberculosis Apr. 3, 1888. Due to the early death of Charles and Belle, their children were raised by their grandparents, Aaron and Jerusha. The children, born at Owatonna, were:
 - a'. Vernum¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1883; a successful business man, living at Montevideo, Minn.; unm., d. of congestive heart failure Mar. 5, 1945.
 - b'. Dewilda¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1886; d. unm., Feb. 3, 1953; for years an office worker in home county court house.
 5. Polly⁸, m. Abram Shear; had 3 children.
 - + 6. John, Jr.⁸, b. June 12, 1827; d. Sept. 5, 1912 (see p. 69).
 7. Electa⁸, d. Jan. 15, 1831 (g.s. inscription).
 - + 8. Joseph Congdon⁸, b. May 16, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1909; m. 1) Lois Rew, and 2) Angelusia Austin (see p. 70).
 9. Louisa Jane⁸, m. Samuel McIntyre; had 3 children.
 - + 10. James⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1835; d. ca. 1910; m. Phoebe Miller (see p. 70).
 11. Hiram⁸, b. Mar. 7, 1837; to Fountain Prairie, Wis., 1857, then to Owatonna, Minn., 1865-1882; later to Canon City and Florence, Colo., where he had mining properties; d. there ca. 1925, leaving extended notes on family history. In June, 1877, he married Mary F. Mellen, b. Aug. 7, 1838, d. at Florence, Colo., Dec. 28, 1922. One son: Robert F.⁹, a musician, frail in health, unm. as late as 1924.
 12. Ellen⁸, m. John Skinner; d. in Seattle. Had several children.*
 13. Sarah C.⁸, m. Daniel Burch, had 6 children.
 - + 14. Jairus David⁸, b. May 9, 1843, d. Apr. 28, 1917; (see p. 70).
- References: 9; 41; 161; 156; 154; 89; 112; 170.

Rev. Gurdon⁷ Backus, the only known child of Elijah and Tryphena (Cross) Backus (Elijah⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 41), was born in 1800 at Windham, Conn., and died at Brandon, Vt., in 1871. He was a Methodist clergyman, holding a pastorate at Bridgewater, Vt., and serving as presiding elder for a number of years. He is recorded as marrying three times, dates unknown, 1) Wealthy Ann Hoisington (or Hozzington?), 2) Perley Flint, and 3) Sarah Chapman. Children:

- A. By Wealthy Ann (Hoisington) Backus -
 - + 1. Quincy S.⁸, b. July 23, 1838; m. Lavina Amanda Lawrence (see p. 71).
- B. By Sarah (Chapman) Backus-
 2. Phoebe Hawkins⁸
 3. Caroline⁸
 4. Emeling⁸
 5. Justin⁸

* Children of Ellen⁸ and John Skinner: Mary, Delbert, Florence.

6. Harriet⁸

7. Anna⁸

8. (Rev.) Gurdon⁸

9. Joseph⁸

10. Clark⁸

11. Martin⁸

References: 77; 92; 93; 180.

DeLucena⁷ Backus, born presumably at Chaplin, Conn., about the 1780's, was the eldest son of Calvin and — (Cross) Backus, (Calvin⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 41), resided at Chaplin and died about 1863. It is believed that he is the one of that name who served in the War of 1812, in a New London contingent under Charles Palmer, June 7 to July 14, 1813 (see Record of Connecticut Men Who Served in the Regular Army and the Militia in the War of 1812, pub. 1889). He married Olive Simons, who died Jan. 4, 1864. Children, born probably between 1815 and 1835, at Chaplin:

- + 1. Zalmon⁸, lived in No. Carolina, later Ashford, Conn. (see p. 71).
- 2. Charles⁸, lived at Chaplin; m. Lucy Snow, had a family.
- 3. Calvin⁸, m. Sophia Russell, emigrated west.
- 4. Frederick Plummer⁸, went to No. Carolina, had a family.
- 5. Joseph S.⁸, lived at Chaplin, Conn.; m. Mary J. Clark, had a family.
- + 6. Jirah Lanphear⁸, b. 1828, resided at Chaplin (see p. 72).
- 7. Olive Jane⁸, m. J. R. Bolls.
- 8. Ann Sophia⁸.

References: 184; 19; 179; 180.

Harry⁷ Backus, eldest son of Luther and Zerviah (Clark) Backus, (Luther⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 41), was born at Windham, probably in 1790, and died there in 1871. On Jan. 3, 1819, he married Susan Sawyer, who died Apr. 15, 1841. Further family details are not available, except for the listing of their children (precise order and dates unknown), born at Windham as follows:

- Julia Ann⁸
 - + Albert Henry⁸, b. March 25, 1821; m. Jane Welch (see p. 72).
 - John Christopher Avery⁸, b. June 6, 1822.
 - Huldah Maria⁸
 - Eliza Elizabeth⁸, m. George Severance of Hudson, Ia.
 - + Luther F.⁸, b. Mar. 5, 1828, d. So. Windham, Aug. 7, 1883 (see p. 72).
 - Mary M.⁸
 - Chester H.⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1832.
 - + George Abbe⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1836, d. Sept. 1910 (see p. 73).
- References: 184; 85; 55; 18; 108; 180.

Henry Nelson⁷ Backus, only known child of Daniel⁶ Backus and with mother unlisted, (Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 42), was born presumably in the 1820's, and married Mary Antes. They had one son:

- + George Antes⁸, b. probably in the mid-1800's (see p. 73).

Reference: 30.

Gurdon⁷ Backus, second son of Gurdon⁶ and Amanda (Huntington) Backus, (Gurdon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 42), was born at Norwich, Conn., in 1788, resided at Richmond, Va., and Hinesburg, Vt., and died at the latter place Oct., 1828. He was a ship carpenter and contractor, and is reported to have built the flagship Saratoga. He married Lucy Nichols of Amherst, N. H., daughter of Col. Nichols. They had one son:

- + Gurdon⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1820, d. Feb. 5, 1863 (see p. 74).

References: 184; 159; 145; 180; 57.

DeLucena⁷ Backus, second child and eldest son of Electus Mallory⁶ and

Sabra (Judson) Backus, (Electus^o, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 42), was born in 1787, and died in 1859. Details of his life are lacking, other than his marriage to Amy Page, by whom he had the following children (order and dates unknown):

William ⁸	
Luther ⁸ , who married, had a family: George ⁹ , Sarah ⁹ , Helen ⁹ , Mary ⁹ , Luther ⁹ .	
Edwin ⁸	
George ⁸	Emily ⁸
Jane ⁸	Rodman ⁸
Nathan ⁸	Oscar ⁸
Mary ⁸	Harriet ⁸

References: 64; 15.

Augustus⁷ Backus, a younger son of Electus and Sabra (Judson) Backus, (Electus^o, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 42), was born at Coeymans, N. Y., May 9, 1802, lived at Troy, N. Y. and Grand Rapids, Mich., and died at Detroit, Jan. 10, 1860. He was a Professor of Music in Willard's Seminary of Music at Troy, N. Y., was an organ-builder, author of "Analysis of Music", and was ranked as one of the leading musicians of his day. On Aug. 6, 1834, he married Martha Cordelia Mann, who was born Sept. 21, 1810, died June 1, 1863, daughter of the Hon. Benning Mann of Hartford, Conn. Children:

- + 1. Herbert Augustus⁸, b. in Detroit Sept. 6, 1835, d. Apr. 27, 1910; m. Frances Gibbs Welton (see p. 74).
- 2. Isadore Cordelia⁸, b. July 31, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1840.
- + 3. Brady Electus⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1839; m. Annie Taylor (see p. 74).
- 4. Pauline Jannette⁸, b. Apr. 18, 1841; d. Jan. 14, 1892.
- 5. (Rev.) Arthur Mann⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1843; d. July 18, 1891; resided at Cleveland, Ohio. A Protestant Episcopal priest. He m. May 1, 1878, E. Burton; their children:
 - a. Jean Wallace⁹, b. at Dedham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1882; m. Nov. 17, 1910, Archibald Neil Dawson, M. D., b. June 18, 1882, Pittsfield, Ohio. Their children:
 - a'. William Burton Dawson, b. Aug. 19, 1913.
 - b'. Archibald Neil Dawson, Jr., b. Lakewood, O., Apr. 20, 1917.
 - c'. Elizabeth Jane Dawson, b. Lakewood, O., Apr. 29, 1921.
 - b. Marjorie Leslie⁹, b. Apr. 30, 1885, d. May 25, 1892.
- 6. Charlotte Cordelia⁸, b. July 6, 1840.
- 7. Albert Prevost⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1848.
- 8. Clarence Lay⁸, b. Mar. 21, 1851, d. Nov. 23, 1851.

References: 185; 145; 179; 13; 64; 136.

Henry Ritter⁷ Backus, eldest son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lindsley) Backus, (Ebenezer^o, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 42), was born in 1800 at Lindsleytown, N. Y. He resided at Athens, Pa., Binghamton, N. Y., went to Wilmington, N. C., in 1857, and to Savannah, Ga., where he died in 1871. He was a commission merchant. He married Helen Amanda Jewett, who was born in 1816, died in 1897, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Smith) Jewett. Children:

- 1. Helen Lindsley⁸, b. 1841, d. 1899; m. Lambert Spencer.
- 2. Elizabeth Welch⁸, b. 1842, d. 1913; m. Wiley Roy Mason.
- 3. Henry Edward⁸, b. 1844, d. 1870; m. Alice Neufville Hardee (see p. 74).
- 4. Caroline⁸, b. 1840, d. 1898.
- 5. Bradley⁸, d. young.
- 6. Sarah Lindsley⁸, b. 1851, d. 1905; m. Johan B. Holst of Denmark.
- 7. Annie Jewett⁸, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1854; r. Savannah, Ga. Unm; teacher of English literature. Member of D. A. R.

References: 134; 40.

Rev. Samuel⁷ Backus, eldest son of Isaac and Esther (Shepard) Backus, (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 43), was born at Westminster (Canterbury), Conn. Sept. 16, 1787, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1862. He was principal of Plainfield Academy in 1811. He was ordained a minister Jan. 1815, and was in charge of the pastorate at E. Woodstock from 1815 to 1830. He assumed guardianship of the children of the Hon. Sylvanus Backus on death of the latter (see p. 33). On Dec. 20, 1815, he married Sarah Danielson, daughter of General Danielson of Killingly. Children:

1. Sarah Lord⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1816.
2. Mary Esther⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1819, d. Feb. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1840, Amasa Udolphin Lyon, b. at Woodstock Sept. 17, 1815 (or Jan. 31, 1813?), d. Aug. 12, 1878, son of Amasa Lyon and Perley Penniman Lyon. Children:
 - a. Samuel Backus Lyon, b. Aug. 25, 1841.
 - b. Amasa Lyon, b. Feb. 7, 1843.
3. Harriet⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1821; m. Stephen Chandler Griggs, M. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: Eugene, Mary, William, Sally.
4. Samuel D.⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1823, d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1890. Civil engineer and architect. He m. at Canandaigua, Feb. 25, 1869, Zilpha Clark, b. at Naples, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1834, d. June 6, 1915, dau. of Myron Hally Clark, Gov. of N. Y., 1855-57.
5. William⁸, b. 1825; architect, unmarried.

References: 188; 74; 130; 139.

Andrew⁷ Backus, eldest child of Simon and Hannah (Alden) Backus, (Simon⁶, Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 43), was born at Middleborough, Mass., Oct. 3, 1790, moved to Columbus, Ohio, in Oct. 1816, holding property at 74 E. Town St. He died May 9, 1880. An interesting account of his travel to Ohio is given by Harriet McElvaine in her "Backus Memoir", 1885. A personal diary of Orrin⁸ Backus, Andrew's son, includes the following notes regarding Andrew: "Born in...the Homestead....(which) belonged to his grandfather, Rev. Isaac Backus....went to Taunton to learn the cabinet trade.... continued ...as a journeyman for sometime. Was twice drafted during the War of 1812, first time in Capt. Chase's company, marched to Fair Haven. The second time acted as corporal in Capt. Greenleaf Pratt's company, they were marched to Plymouth...received a patent from Govt for 160 acres of land." (27) On Aug. 24, 1817, Andrew married Bathsheta King, who was born Apr. 26, 1794, died Jan. 25, 1879, daughter of Capt. John King of Raynham, Mass. Their children, all born at Columbus, Ohio, were:

1. Mary Williams⁸, b. May 22, 1818, d. July 2, 1818.
2. Harriet Emily⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1820, d. Nov. 11, 1896; m. May 27, 1840, Joseph Vance McElvaine, chief clerk of the Union Passenger Railway Office. They resided at Columbus, also Washington, D. C., and Indianapolis. They had one daughter, Emma Backus McElvaine, b. Sept. 9, 1854; she married E. L. DeWitt.
- + 3. Orrin⁸, b. Mar. 16, 1822, d. 1898 (see p. 75).
- + 4. Lafayette⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. Harriett Louisa Denig (see p. 75).
5. Ann⁸, b. July 14, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1836.

References: 139; 27; 52; 180.

Thomas⁷ Backus, eldest son of Elijah and Lucretia (Hubbard) Backus, (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 44), was born at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 8, 1785, died at Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1825. He was

a Yale graduate, and became a lawyer and poet. He married, probably in 1811, Temperance Lord, who was born Apr. 3, 1786, daughter of Abner and Mary (Seldon) Lord of Marietta, and earlier married to Othniel Williams in 1804. She died in 1864. Their children, all presumably born in Marietta:

- + 1. Elijah⁸, b. Mar. 3, 1812, d. Nov. 7, 1855. (See p. 75).
- 2. Lucretia⁸, b. June 14, 1813. Probably the same as married Abner L. Guitteau, Mar. 13, 1832.
- 3. William W.⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1814, d. Aug. 12, 1842; a Columbus attorney.
- 4. Alexander⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1816, a jeweler, d. 1861. Probably the same as married Sarah Keys Sept. 29, 1845. (155).
- + 5. Abner Lord⁸, b. June 27, 1818, lived in Toledo; (see p. 76).

References: 66; 139; 102; 72; 175.

Erastus⁷ Backus, sixth child and second son of Stephen and Polly (Shepard) Backus, (Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 45), was born at Royalton, Vt., May 27 (or 24?), 1794, resided at Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., in 1820-30, later at Canton, Lisbon, and Russell, N. Y., and died at the latter place Sept. 15, 1860. It is recorded that he "took the Freeman's Oath in Vermont in 1816". He took land in Russell in 1847, and the family was listed in the 1850 census of the town of Russell. In 1818 or '19 he married 1) Cynthia Hall, who died before 1830. He then married 2) Martha Higgins in 1833 or '34, she dying in 1842; and in 1843, he married Saphronia Palmer who died in 1903, aged 98. Children of Erastus:

By Cynthia (Hall) Backus -

- 1. Charles⁸, b. at Lisbon, N. Y., 1819 or '20; lived at Canton and Palmerville, N. Y., and perhaps at Jefferson, Wisconsin, where his sister lived. In 1860, he was administrator of his father's estate. He married, had children:
 - a. Andrew⁹, b. 1848.
 - b. Mary⁹, b. 1851.
 - c. Cynthia⁹, b. 1854.
 - d. Charlotte⁹, b. 1857.
- 2. Charlotte⁸, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1822; d. at Jefferson, Wis., Apr. 2, 1886; m. June 24, 1845, Charles E. Barrett, moved to Wisconsin in 1859.

- + 3. Stephen Cornelius⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1827, d. Jan. 10, 1906 (see p. 76).

By Martha (Higgins) Backus -

- + 4. Cynthia⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1835, d. Apr. 14, 1895 (see p. 77).
- 5. Eunice⁸, b. 1839, m. Adrain (1832-1905); r. at Fine and Monterey, N.Y., d. in 1929. Children: a. Glen Adrain; b. Libby Adrain, who m. Ed. Berkeley, went to Washington State.
- 6. Sylvanus⁸, b. at Canton, N. Y., 1842, r. at Russell, N.Y., moved to Wisconsin after 1870. He was in Civil War; m. Mariah ---.

By Saphronia (Palmer) Backus -

- 7. Erastus P.⁸, b. at Lisbon, N. Y., 1843, d. at Russell, N.Y., Jan., 1918. Was wounded in Civil War. Never married. Sheriff of St. Lawrence County. Prominent in N. Y. politics in the 1890's. In 1896 his brothr Foster, D. A. of King's County, made him Probation Officer; he was called the "Father of Probation", helped over 5000 boys, many of whom were sent up to his old farm at Russell.
- 8. Silas W.⁸, b. at Lisbon, 1844; d. 1872, buried in Herman Cemetery. He m. Mattie Lewis of Norman.
- + 9. George T.⁸, b. at Russell, N.Y., 1848; d. ca 1928 (see p. 77).
- + 10. Foster L.⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1849, d. 1907 (see p. 77).
- 11. Lucius Lester⁸, b. at Russell, N.Y., 1852, 1908; m. Ada Lent, (1854-1946).

References: 80; 29; 28; 12; 31; 49.

Dr. Charles⁷ Backus, youngest son of Stephen and Polly (Shepard) Backus, (p. 46) was born at Royalton, Vt., Sept. 12, 1801, lived at East Randolph, later at Brandon Vt., and died at the latter place on May 11, 1876, of paralysis. Mary E. N. Backus quotes a report that he was "an honored physician for many years". On May 13, 1829, at East Randolph, he married Mary Palmer Mansfield, who was born Oct. 11, 1807, daughter of John and Abigail (Converse) Mansfield of Hanover, N. H. She died March 22, 1887, in Washington, D. C. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. at E. Randolph, Vt., Apr. 6, 1830, d. Jan. 27, 1847, and buried at Pine Hill Cemetery, Brandon.
2. Charles Robert⁸, b. 1832, d. Dec. 12, that same year.
3. Jane Lyman⁸, b. at Brandon, Feb. 17, 1834, d. May 17, 1912, in Washington, D. C. On Oct. 10, 1855, at Dixon, Ill., she m. William Wallace Curtis. They had one son, William Curtis.
4. Abby Arabella⁸, b. at Brandon, Mar. 10, 1836, d. at Chicago, Aug. 13, 1925. On Aug. 19, 1856, at Forestdale, Vt., she married Rodney Whipple. Children: Charles, Walter, Grace, Carol, Blanche, John.
5. Harriet Letitia⁸, b. at Brandon Feb. 5, 1839, d. Feb. 23, 1839, and buried in Pine Hill Cemetery.
- + 6. Dana Converse⁸, b. May 2, 1840, d. May 10, 1887 (see p. 78).
7. Charles Darwin⁸, b. at Brandon, June 7, 1842, d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1916; on Oct. 15, 1872, he m. Anelia Dorothy Ketchum. Their children: Jane, Gertrude, Charles.
8. Annah Diana⁸, b. at Brandon Mar. 29, 1844, d. May 29, 1869. On Nov. 4, 1867, at Brandon, she m. Norman Douglas of Shoreham, Vt.
9. Charlotte Olivia⁸, b. at Brandon Feb. 26, 1847, d. at Butte, Montana, Oct. 9, 1926. On Apr. 23, 1872, at Brandon, she m. George LeRow of Chicago. Their children: Ella, Dana B., and Frank.
10. Mary Hannah Converse⁸, b. at Brandon July 8, 1849, d. at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1931. On Sept. 8, 1869, m. Rev. Willard Goss Davenport. Their children: George, Dana, Frances, Mary, Annah, Irene.
- + 11. William Mansfield⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1853, d. May 9, 1916 (see p. 78).

References: 49; 20; 29.

George⁷ Backus, eldest son of John and Jerusha (Hewitt) Backus, (John⁶, Asa⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 47), was born at Montrose, Pa., Jan. 5, 1806, and died Aug. 27, 1862. In Jan. 1828, he married Eliza Crandall of Elmira, N. Y., born in Covington, Pa., Mar. 12, 1810, died in Elmira Dec. 14, 1892, daughter of Asa and Matilda (Saunders) Crandall. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1828, d. Aug. 4, 1873; m. May 15, 1850, Myron Helme, who d. Mar., 1887.
2. Cora (or Lura?) Amanda⁸, b. June 29, 1830, d. Feb. 8, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1852, George W. Pickering, who d. Nov. 18, 1858. One son, Edward Backus Pickering, b. Nov. 30, 1854, d. Feb. 20, 1890.
3. Sally⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1831, d. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Feb. 12, 1857, H. M. Gerould, who d. May, 1861.
4. John⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1834, d. Nov. 16, 1900; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Ellen C. Darrow.
- + 5. Asa Crandall⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1836, d. Oct. 14, 1885; m. Laura B. Wright (see p. 78).
- + 6. Samuel Augustus⁸, b. June 6, 1839, d. Oct. 26, 1882 (see p. 79).
7. Martha Matilda⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1841, d. Dec. 12, 1874; m. Oct. 19, 1859, Fletcher G. Warner.
8. Jane Augusta⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1863, Albert Walker, who d. Apr. 2, 1889.
9. George Edgerton⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1846, d. May 12, 1919; m. Helen M. Price.

10. Helen Gertrude⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1849, d. May 2, 1888; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Anson D. Burchard.

References: 14; 90.

Oswald⁷ Backus, eldest son of Joseph and Huldah (Burroughs) Backus, (Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 47), was born at Bridgeport, Conn., in August, 1800, and died there in March, 1870 (or 1868?). On May 12, 1854, he married Mary Parker Prentiss. Their children:

+ 1. Oswald Prentiss⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1855, d. Sept. 22, 1935 (see p. 79).

2. Jacob⁸, b. at Bridgeport, Conn.

References: 50; 58; 145; 180.

Rev. Jonathan Trumbull⁷ Backus, eldest child of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Chester) Backus, (Eleazer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 48), was born at Albany Jan. 27, 1809, resided at Schenectady, N.Y., and died Jan. 21, 1892. He was graduated from Columbia in 1827, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1830, with degrees of D. D. and LL. D. For forty years he was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Schenectady; he served as Moderator of the Presbyterian Assembly in 1870, was one of the compilers of the Hymnal; was "famous for his piety, learning and eloquence". "For ten years of later life, Dr. Backus was afflicted with cataracts of both eyes, causing total blindness. During that time his unmarried daughters, Mary, Maria, and Ella, devoted themselves to his service until an operation restored him the use of his eyes." On April 30, 1835, he married Anne Walworth, daughter of Chancellor Reuben H. Walworth, and of British royal descent. Their children, all presumably born at Schenectady:

1. Elizabeth Chester⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1842; m. June 29, 1865, Rev. Alexander Rankin of Henderson, Ky., later Lake Luzerne, N. Y.

2. Mary Walworth⁸, b. July 29, 1844; unmarried.

3. (Rev.) Clarence Walworth⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1846; r. Victor, N. Y. Graduate of Union College, 1870, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1873. A Presbyterian minister. He m. Apr. 30, 1873, Susan Livingston Washington, a descendant of Augustine and Lawrence Washington. Children: Jonathan Trumbull⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1878, r. Kansas City. (Possibly three others).

4. Maria Averill⁸, b. May 25, 1847; unmarried.

5. Ella Fitch⁸, b. July 31, 1848; unmarried.

6. Jonathan Trumbull⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1849, d. 1850.

7. John Chester⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1851, d. 1852.

8. James Bayard⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1853, r. New York City. Graduate of Union College, 1874; attorney, admitted to N. Y. bar, 1878. On March 29, 1877, he married Cornelia Nicholas Price, daughter of Joshua Price of Shenandoah, Va., b. June 11, 1858, died Dec. 1, 1911. Author of genealogical chart of the Chester family, 1893. One daughter:

Elizabeth Chester⁹ Backus, b. Jan. 10, 1878, d. Nov. 12, 1922; m.

1901, Walter T. Peck. Their children:

Elizabeth Chester Peck; Samuel Clark Peck.

References: 83; 181; 185; 145; 139; 179.

John⁷ Backus, eldest child of Ezra and Rhoda (Dodge) Backus, (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 49), was born at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 11, 1781, resided at Oxford, N. Y., and died Mar. 17, 1842. In 1809, he married Lucinda Johnson; they had one child:

+ Lucinda⁸, b. 1818, d. 1889; she m. 1839, Amariah Nelson Bemis, b. 1814, d. 1897. (See p. 79).

Reference: 134.

Azel⁷ Backus, second child (reaching adult years) of Judge Talcott and Nancy (Root) Backus, (Talcott⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 50), was born Feb. 27, 1822, and died Feb. 4, 1898. He was a college instructor. On June 12, 1848, he married Sarah Parker Moore. Their children:

1. Florence Ada⁸, b. June 18, 1850, d. May 11, 1928; m. May 20, 1873, Alfred John Goodrich, b. May 8, 1847, d. at Paris, Apr. 25, 1920.
2. Marie Louise⁸, d. in infancy.
3. Hattie Newell⁸, d. young.
4. Marian Azella⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Martin Ellsworth Young, who d. Mar. 6, 1896. One child:
 - a. William Howard Young, b. Apr. 20, 1894; m. Mar. 5, 1921, Margaret Elizabeth Lloyd, dau. of Thomas Lloyd, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; they had one daughter:
 - a'. Marian Elizabeth Young, b. Nov. 11, 1922.

References: 4; 53; 35; 142.

Samuel⁷ Backus, third surviving child of Judge Talcott and Nancy (Root) Backus, (Talcott⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 50), was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1825, and died at Trenton, N. J., Dec. 29, 1859. He was married on Apr. 30, 1849, his wife's name being variously given as Mary Ann Desmond, Betsey Ann or Mary Reeder, the first appearing more likely correct. "Samuel taught in the old Trenton Academy where many of the well known young men were educated. He became Principal of the Academy a year or so before he died...he was loved and respected by his students....It is understood that his untimely death at the age of 34 was due to thoughtful unselfishness in using his coat to protect one of his students when they were caught in a cold rain when fishing in an open boat. He contracted pneumonia, and was buried in Mercer Cemetery in Trenton." His children:

1. Mamie⁸, m. Luther Skillman of Rocky Hill, N. J. Their children:
 - a. Thomas Julian Skillman, who m. Louise, dau. of Richard Jenkinson of Newark, N. J., and had four children.
 - b. Julia Skillman.
- + 2. Talcott⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1853, d. Apr. 25, 1904 (see p. 80).
3. Kitty⁸.

References: 53; 4; 142; 35.

Daniel Cady⁷ Backus, youngest son of Judge Talcott and Nancy (Root) Backus, (Talcott⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 50), was born presumably at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1829, moved to Independence, Iowa, in June, 1870, and died at Minneapolis Apr. 2, 1922. He worked as a piano tuner. On Sept. 10, 1857, he married Clarissa Dudley Dewey, who was born Feb. 14, 1835, and died Jan. 28, 1913. Their children:

- + 1. Russell Dewey⁸, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1860, d. at Redlands, Calif., Aug. 4, 1932 (see p. 80).
2. Charles Talcott⁸, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1863; d. Apr. 24, 1934; m. Oct. 29, 1890, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Adeline Watrous, dau. of William and Adeline (Barnes) Watrous. One daughter:
 - a. Marion Azella⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1891, a registered nurse, retired, living at Minnetonka, Minn.
3. George Lester⁸, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1867; r. Los Angeles. "A Christian Scientist...magnificent musician. An organist of note." On June 24, 1908, he m. Ada Lane Stout. Children:
 - a. Harrison Stout⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1909, a Ph. D. in chemical engineering, grad. of California Institute of Technology, member

of the staff of G. D. Searles and Co., a pharmaceutical house of Skokie, Ill. He married Alice Rowley, has two daughters.
b. Dudley Cady⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1912; r. Santa Barbara, Calif., is m., and has a daughter.

References: 60; 35; 53; 4; 142; 98.

Mary⁷ Backus, youngest child of Judge Talcott and Nancy (Root) Backus, (Talcott⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 50), was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833, and died at Oakland, Calif., Aug. 13, 1912. On Sept. 25, 1856, she married George Norton Andrews, who was born at Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832, and died at Oakland Sept. 17, 1904. One son:

1. Charles Backus Andrews, b. at Utica, N. Y., May 26, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Clara Ann Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1862, at Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y.

They had one daughter:

- a. Alice J. Andrews, of Oakland, Calif., b. June 3, 1886. Retired, unmarried; formerly employed in offices of the Food Machinery Corporation of San Jose. Member of the D. A. R., the Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

References: 4; 53; 35; 142.

Frederick Fanning⁷ Backus, M. D., second son of Rev. Azel and Melicent (Deming) Backus, (Azel⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 51), was born at Bethlehem, Conn., June 15, 1794, resided at Rochester, N. Y., and died in 1858. On Oct. 28, 1818, he married Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh, who was born 1791, died 1869, daughter of Col. William and Anne (Hughes) Fitzhugh. F. W. Chapman, in his account of the Pratt Family, calls Dr. Frederick Backus a man of eminence in his profession, "four times elected to the Senate of the State of New York.....a member of the Convention that revised the Constitution of that State, in 1846.....held other important offices of trust." Children:

1. Frederick William⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. Emily Montgomery, dau. of Henry Montgomery of Rochester. Their children:
 - a. Montgomery⁹.
 - b. Rebecca A.⁹.
2. Wealthy Ann⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1821; m. Apr. 3, 1850, Henry Brent. One daughter, Clarinda Brent.
3. Robert⁸, b. May 1, 1823, d. Oct. 4, 1824.
4. Gerrit Smith⁸, b. Mar. 5, 1825; m. Oct. 28, 1851, Fannie Johnston, dau. of John Johnston of Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y.
5. Chester⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 21, 1842.
- + 6. Azel⁸, b. May 8, 1828; m. Mary Janet Ogden (see p. 81).
7. Henry Martyn⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1830.

References: 79; 134.

Sylvanus⁷ Backus, seventh child of Deacon Jabez and Hannah (Lathrop) Backus, (Jabez⁶, Oliver⁵, Jabez⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 52), was born at Bozrah, Conn., Aug. 28, 1822, resided at Lebanon, and died at Colchester, Conn., May 29, 1902. He was a farmer. On March 4, 1846, he married Mary G. Randall, who died Apr. 30, 1908. Their children:

1. Charles Lathrop⁸, b. at Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 14, 1848, d. Dec. 18, 1929, bur. at Andover, Conn. He m. June 19, 1872, Marion E. Jacobs; their children:
 - a. Edmund S.⁹, b. at Lebanon Apr. 11, 1874.
 - b. Grace L.⁹, b. at Lebanon Aug. 3, 1876; m. --- Bostwick.

- + c. Harold Simeon⁹, M. D., b. at Lebanon Sept. 26, 1879; r. W. Hartford, Conn. A surgeon, grad. of State Univ. of N. Y. Downstate Medical Center, 1903. (See p. 133)
 - d. Charles (Randall) Jabez⁹, b. at Lebanon Aug. 21, 1882.
 - e. Horace J.⁹, b. at Lebanon Oct. 13, 1889.
 - + 2. John Randall⁸, b. at Lebanon Feb. 9, 1852; r. Colchester, Conn., and died there, 1901. He m. Abbey Strong (see p. 61).
 - 3. Jabez B.⁸, b. at Lebanon Aug., 1854.
 - 4. Clara⁸.
 - 5. Mary⁸.
- References: 79; 34; 44.

Charles Chapman⁷ Backus, son of Col. Elisha and Cynthia (Chapman) Backus, (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 52), was born at Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 13, 1816. He was at various times a book merchant, publisher of the "Baptist Register", later the Examiner and Chronicle, a member of the House Telegraph System, then Treasurer of the U. S. Express Co., which merged into the American Express Co. He moved to New York City in 1850, engaged in banking and brokerage, and in the New York Central Railroad. On Nov. 19, 1840, at Utica, N. Y., he married Harriet Newell Baldwin, daughter of Edward Baldwin; she was born Apr. 19, 1816, died at New York, Sept. 29, 1867. Their children:

- 1. Charles Edward⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1844, d. Apr. 19, 1846.
 - 2. Henry Clinton⁸, b. May 31, 1848; r. Park Ave., N. Y. City; d. May 3, 1908. Attended New York public schools, Phillips Academy at Exeter, N. H., Harvard (B.A., 1871), and Columbia (LL.B., 1873). Admitted to N. Y. bar, considered skillful in probate and admiralty cases; for years a member of the Republican County Committee; during the Civil War was a captain in the home or reserve organization. Toward the close of the War he organized and taught a class of colored children in the Sunday School of one of the large N. Y. churches. On Sept. 24, 1890, he married Harriet Ivins Davis. Their children:
 - a. Harriet Edna⁹
 - b. Clinton Davis⁹, b. N. Y. City Dec. 18, 1895, d. 1928. Attended the Hill School, 1914; to Yale, but left in Apr. 1917 to enter Naval Aviation Service, serving at Long Island, later at Hampton Roads, Va. Lieut., j. g., Oct. 1918; honorably discharged Feb. 1919. Entered oil industry, associated with the Fred F. French Co., N. Y.
 - 3. Louise Antoinette⁸, b. May 14, 1853, d. May 15, 1853.
 - 4. Cornelia Chapman⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1855.
- References: 66; 179; 134; 151.

Maucer Merriam⁷ Backus, son of Col. Elisha and Amanda (Merriam) Backus, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 52), was born Apr. 4, 1818, probably at Trenton, N. J., died of apoplexy at New York City, Apr. 23, 1887, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery. As a college student he lived in the home of a Nathan Wilbur family; he was graduated from Columbia University in 1838. He taught at the Utica Academy for three years, returned to New York, went into business with Nathan Wilbur, and on May 25, 1842, married the eldest daughter, Harriet Cordelia; she was born at Ruyter, N. Y., May 1, 1819, died at New York June 30, 1857 of tuberculosis, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Their children, all born in New York City:

- 1. Mary Amanda⁸, b. at 767 Broadway, May 25, 1843, d. of hydrocephalus, Nov. 20, 1847.

- + 2. Anna Sterling⁸, b. 599 Broadway, N. Y., on Mar. 10, 1846, d. Sept. 22, 1916 (see p. 81).
 - + 3. Henry Landon⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1848, d. Aug. 7, 1909 (see p. 81).
 - 4. Edith Cordelia⁸, b. 46 E. 18th St., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1850; m. May 14, 1872, James Edward Ware, N. Y. City; he died Apr. 14, 1919. Their children:
 - a. Franklin Backus Ware, b. July 12, 1873; m. June 11, 1903, Grace Imlach.
 - b. Grace Hall Ware, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. Apr. 21, 1898, Egbert S. Hurd. Their children:
 - a'. Lawrence Egbert Hurd, b. Nov. 24, 1899.
 - b'. Edith Lacy Hurd, b. Mar. 19, 1903?
 - c. Arthur Reamer Ware, b. Aug. 2, 1876; m. May 11, 1909, Florence C. Peterson. Children:
 - a'. Arthur Ware, b. July 23, 1911.
 - b'. Wilson Ware, b. June 11, 1913.
 - d. Helen Ware, b. Apr. 30, 1878, d. of spinal meningitis, June, '82.-
 - e. John Plankington Ware, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Ridgewood, N. J., Sept. 19, 1880.
 - f. Anna Goodwin Ware, b. Sept. 25, 1882; m. Apr. 4, 1907, George Sykes, later a Major of Engineers, U.S.A., who d. Aug. 21, 1919, Flushing, N.Y. Their children:
 - a'. George Sykes, b. May 10, 1908.
 - b'. James Sykes, b. July 29, 1909.
 - c'. Macrae Sykes, b. Oct. 5, 1910.
 - g. Stanley Ware, b. Mar. 20, 1884, d. Morristown, N.J., June 16, '84.
 - h. James Foster Ware, b. Dec. 30, 1886; m. Sept. 30, 1916, Genevieve T. Bonaventure. One daughter:
 - a'. Genevieve Edith Ware, b. Aug., 1917.
 - i. Edith Gladys Ware, b. Aug. 22, 1888.
 - j. Laurence Alvord Ware, b. Feb. 21, 1890, d. Jan. 8, 1895.
 - 5. Grace Harriet⁸, b. 91 Macdougall St., N.Y., Oct. 3, 1852, d. Oneida, N.Y. Dec. 7, 1925; m. Feb. 10, 1892, Rev. Henry T. Rose.
 - 6. Arthur Alaine⁸, b. June 5, 1856, d. July 18, 1896, of tuberculosis.
- References: 151; 66.

Clark⁷ Backus, seventh child of Ebenezer, and sixth child of Jemima (Chandler) Backus, (Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 53), was born at Ft. Ann, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1807, resided at Adrian, Michigan, and died there March 1, 1896. He became a Justice of the Peace, and a prominent man in his community. He married 1) in 1830, Emeline Sill, who was born at Lyme, Conn., July 30, 1808, and died at Granville, N.Y., 1834. On Dec. 14, 1836, at Buffalo, Clark married 2) Alpa Maria Keeler, who was born in 1815, and died at Detroit, 1887. Children of Clark Backus:

A. By Emeline (Sill) Backus -

- 1. Junius Marvin⁸, b. Nov. 1832; m. Caroline W. Cone.
- + 2. George M.⁸, b. at Elmira, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1834, d. Aug. 12, 1888. He m. Mary Jane Randall (see p. 82).

B. By Alpa (Keeler) Backus -

- 3. Emeline⁸, b. probably at Adrian, Michigan; m. a Waldby, and living at Adrian in 1902.
- 4. Elinor⁸, b. probably at Adrian, living there in 1902.

References: 172; 45; 11.

Gordon⁷ Backus, a younger son of Ebenezer and Jemima (Chandler) Backus, (Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 53), was born Sept.

12, 1812, probably at Ft. Ann, N.Y. He resided near Stockbridge, Michigan, where he farmed, and died in 1893. He was married, but the identity of his wife is not given. His children (order and dates uncertain):

+ Ira Chandler⁸, who married, had one son, Johnson Seward⁹, who lives at Ann Arbor, Michigan. (See p. 134).

Johnson⁸.

George Chandler⁸.

Mary Jane⁸.

Julia⁸.

Susan⁸.

References: 45; 11.

Andrew Jackson⁷ Backus, youngest son of Ebenezer and Jemima (Chandler) Backus, (Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 53), was born Feb. 6, 1815, probably at Ft. Ann, N.Y., and died Dec. 31, 1897. On May 25, 1837, he married Ann Patterson, who was born Apr. 10, 1816, died, Feb., 1896. Their children:

1. Andrew Jackson II⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1838, d. 1876; m. Elizabeth Fellows.

2. Theodore⁸, b. July 26, 1839, m. Gloanah Ganung. He died in 1880.

+ 3. Donald Alexander⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1840, d. July 10, 1911 (see p. 82).

4. George⁸, b. July 6, 1848, d. March 1896.

5. James Burton⁸, b. June 27, 1852, d. 1854.

References: 11; 45.

Charles⁷ Backus, son of John and Polly (Day) Backus, (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 53), was born at Livonia, N. Y., in 1796 or 1794, and died in 1804 or 1862, at Rochester, N. Y. In 1818, according to records of the D.A.R. (93), he married Eunice Shaw, who was born 1799, d. in 1873. Other family records (61) show him marrying Katherine Crouch. Children of Charles (their order unknown) were:

+ Orrin⁸, m. May 13, 1821, and had two sons (see p. 82).

Edward⁸, b. 1834, d. 1890; m. 1856, Mary McQuatters, who was born 1834; one daughter, Nora⁹, m. a Williams.

References: 61; 93; 36.

Clinton Theron⁷ Backus, son of John and Philena (Stebbins) Backus, (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 53), was born at South Livonia, N.Y., May 28, 1827, lived at Lima, Union Springs, and Lake Cayuga, N.Y., and died at Union Springs Sept. 5, 1897. He was a farmer, banker, and manufacturer. He married 1) Jan. 14, 1851, Harriet N. Groesbeck, who died at S. Livonia of tuberculosis on Oct. 3, 1854; in 1855, he married Nancy Ellen Decker. His children:

A. By Harriet (Groesbeck) Backus -

1. Florence⁸, b. 1851, d. 1854.

+ 2. Manson Franklin⁸, b. May 11, 1853, d. Feb. 15, 1935 (see p. 83).

B. By Nancy (Decker) Backus -

3. Clinton Theron, Jr.⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1858, at Lima, N.Y.; d. 1920.

4. George B.⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1866, at Union Springs; a banker.

References: 49; 129; 134; 148; 149, 95:70, 150, and 163; 179.

Rev. Jay Spicer⁷ Backus, believed to have been the elder son of Rufus and Betsey (Spicer) Backus, (Rufus⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 53), was born in 1810, entered the ministry, lived and held pastorates at Groton and Auburn, N.Y., and died, according to somewhat confused family records, either in 1879 or 1882. For some years he was Secretary of the Ameri-

can Baptist Home Missionary Society. In 1836, he married Mercy Williams, a daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Morton) Williams. One child:

+ Truman Jay⁸, b. in 1842, d. 1908 (see p. 84).

References: 134; 180.

Timothy⁷ Backus, second child of Joseph and Martha (Milliken) Backus, (Joseph⁰, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 54), was born July 2, 1805, or perhaps 1806; he lived at Harborcreek, Pa., and died at North East, Erie Co., Pa., May 3, 1891. On Sept. 15, 1836, he married Sara A. McDowell.

Their children (order unknown):

+ Andrew M.⁸, b. May 24, 1839, d. March 20, 1919 (see p. 84).

Cordelia⁸, b. at North East, Pa.

Miranda⁸, b. at North East, Pa., m. ——— Videtto.

Mary⁸, b. at North East, m. ——— McCord.

Emma⁸, b. at North East, Pa.

References: 22; 37.

Joseph⁷ Backus, fourth child of Joseph and Martha (Milliken) Backus, (Joseph⁰, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 54), was born at Harborcreek, Pa., July 15, 1808. He farmed for a time in Pennsylvania, moved to Galena, Ill., in 1843, then to Smallpox Creek, Guilford Twp., Jo Daviess Co., ran a sawmill and farm until he died June 15, 1877. He was buried in Chelsea Cemetery, Nora Twp. On Sept. 10, 1835, he married Margaret Graham, who was born Apr. 28, 1816, and died Jan. 11, 1897. Their children:

1. William Nelson⁸, b. at Harborcreek, Pa., June 10, 1836, d. July 31,

1858, at Cedar Bluffs, Anderson Co., Kansas.

+ 2. Ebenezer Melville⁸, b. at Harborcreek, Dec. 20, 1837 (see p. 85).

3. Mary C.⁸, b. at Harborcreek, Apr. 8, 1839; m. Apr. 26, 1880, H. P.

Marks of Platteville, Wis.

4. James Graham⁸, b. Guilford Twp., Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; m. Apr. 8, 1872,

Lavina H. Renwick of Rush, Ill.; their children:

a. John Renwick⁹.

d. Charlie⁹.

b. Jo T.⁹.

e. Charlotte⁹, m. E. E. Streich.

c. Frank⁹.

5. Anna Wilkins⁸, b. Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Feb. 5, 1854 (apparently the compiler of family records, Ref. 22).

6. Jay Charles⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1855; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Sarah Ferguson of Lena, Ill. Their children:

a. Margaret⁹, m. George Ottenhausen. Now widowed, working at the Memorial Hospital, Freeport, Ill.

b. Bert⁹.

c. William⁹.

d. Elsie⁹.

References: 22; 93.

Joseph⁷ Backus, second son of Stephen and Anne (Storey) Backus, (Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 55), was born in 1814, but whether in New York State or Ontario is unknown; he died in 1895. He married Susan Moorehouse, and is listed as having the following children (order?):

John Thomas⁸, b. at Ridgetown, Ontario, 1854, d. 1928. Wife unlisted.

Children of John Thomas Backus:

a. John Frederick⁹, b. 1899, Butte, Montana. Married, one son.

b. Helen Frances⁹, b. 1907, Butte, Montana; m. ——— Woolford.

c. Walter H.⁹, was married, now deceased. Widow remarried, Mrs. May B. Wells.

d. Clarence Clifford⁹, r. Bandon, Ore.

Jane Olivia⁸, b. July 13, 1855, d. Apr. 27, 1949; m. William Stephen Backus, a cousin (see below).
 Walter Stephen⁸, r. in Detroit, later in San Diego, 1920.
 Reference: 26.

Robert⁷ Backus, eighth child of Stephen and Anne (Storey) Backus, (Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 55), was born June 15, 1827, in Dunwich Twp., Elgin Co., Ontario, and died May 14, 1898. On Oct. 20, 1858, he married Jane Pearce, who was born March 19, 1835, daughter of William and Ann (Moorehouse) Pearce. Their children (order unknown):

William Stephen⁸, b. in Dunwich Twp., Oct. 11, 1859; d. March 7, 1892.
 He married a cousin, Jane Olivia Backus (see above), born July 13, 1855, died Apr. 27, 1949, second daughter of Joseph and Susan (Moorehouse) Backus of Orford Twp., Kent Co., Ontario. Their children:
 a. Mary Olive⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1889, d. July 17, 1889.
 b. Evelyn Gertrude⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1890; resides at Ridgetown, Ont.
 c. William Leslie⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1892. Lives at West Lorne, Ont.

Frederick Henry⁸.
 John Robert⁸.
 Anna Frances⁸.

References: 26; 22.

EIGHTH GENERATION

John⁸ Backus, Jr., Sixth child of John, Sr.⁷, and Electa (Congdon) Backus, (John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 56), was born at Putnam, N.Y., June 12, 1827. As a young farmer of restless nature, he decided to try new regions farther west. On May 15, 1850, he received title to about 120 acres of land from his father, previously purchased by John, Sr., on May 4, 1848. Whether transfer was by sale or gift is not known. The land was in Sections 20 and 21, Fountain Prairie Twp., Wisconsin, near the present town of Fall River. Within a decade he moved on to Osage, Iowa, and still later to a farm in Pilot Rock Twp., Cherokee, Ia. His more advanced years, after the loss of his wife, he spent in the home of his son Aaron; he died in Winner, S. D., Sept. 5, 1912, was buried in Winner Cemetery. On Apr. 23, 1845, he married Achsah Hurlbert, family tradition telling us that they ran away from home to escape the stern discipline of his father, a Baptist deacon. Achsah was born Aug. 8, 1828, of a Vermont family of Scotch-Irish and English descent. Her father fought in the Revolutionary War, and members of the family had belonged to Ethan Allen's Green Mountain Boys. Her maternal family, the Creaseys, were of Scottish origin. She died of "dropsy" on Aug. 31, 1884, and was buried at Cherokee, Iowa. Their children:

1. Jason⁹, b. May 6, 1847, grew up to be a confirmed rover, hunter, and Indian scout, spending his adult years in the west, where he was known as "Jack the Hunter". It is said that he was once married for a brief time, but could not stand domestication, and made his escape. He died in 1935, and was buried in Missoula, Montana.
- + 2. Aaron⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1850, d. at Winner, S.D., Mar. 28, 1932 (see p. 85).
3. Theodore James⁹, b. May 24, 1854, d. Feb. 15, 1856.
- + 4. Ellen Celestia⁹, b. May 28, 1855, d. Feb. 11, 1932. (see p. 86).
5. John Andrew⁹, b. May 7, 1858, d. Oct. 20, 1858.
6. Julia Ett⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1859, d. Apr. 13, 1864.
7. Julien Eugene⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1864, went west, unm., was lost from record.
- + 8. Ada May⁹, b. May 13, 1866, d. Oct. 4, 1958 (see p. 87).

- + 9. Charles J.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1868, d. Dec. 2, 1958 (see p. 87).
 10. Bertha Jennie⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1872; d. Aug. 25, 1873.
 References: 43; 9.

Joseph Congdon⁸ Backus, eighth child of John, Sr.⁷, and Electa (Congdon) Backus, (John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 56), was born at Putnam, N.Y., May 16, 1829; in 1851 he moved to Fountain Prairie, Wisconsin, to settle on land purchased by his father in the late 1840's, and transferred from father to son in 1850. In 1865 he moved on west to Owatonna, Minn., where he joined his younger brother Hiram in operating a lumber yard. Later he entered the grain elevator business, but on the death of his first wife in the 1880's, he moved finally to Jensen, Florida, to start a pineapple plantation. He died there Sept. 21, 1909. On March 16, 1853, he married 1) Lois Rew, who was born in New York Apr. 24, 1834; she became an invalid, and died childless on Dec. 28, 1883, of "nervous prostration", with burial in Forest Hills Cemetery, Owatonna. On March 24, 1886, Joseph married 2) Andelusia Austin, born on or about June 13, 1864, and dying Nov. 17, 1951. Children of Joseph and Andelusia (Austin) Backus:

1. Eugene⁹, b. at Jensen, Florida, Apr. 21, 1888; deceased.
2. Joseph Congdon II⁹, b. at Jensen, Florida, July 17, 1904; he sought a business education and became an accountant of the Florida Light and Power Co. in Miami, where he resides. On July 3, 1930, he married Myrtle Orilla Wortham of Henderson, N.C., who was born Nov. 23, 1906. Their children:
 - a. Sally Ann¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1938; m. June 23, 1956, John Paul Sampley, instructor in New Testament at Yale. Transferred to Drew Seminary, Madison, N.J., for postgraduate study, 1965.
 - b. Joseph Congdon III¹⁰, b. June 23, 1941; on staff of 1st National Bank, New Haven, Conn.

References: 46; 170; 41.

James⁸ Backus, tenth child of John, Sr., and Electa (Congdon) Backus, (John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 56), was born at Putnam, N.Y., March 4, 1835, continued to live on and cultivate his family homestead, and died about 1910. He married Phoebe Miller, who was born at Hampton, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1830. Their children, born at Putnam, N.Y.:

1. Ida⁹.
 2. Effie⁹.
 3. Nora⁹.
 - + 4. Thurlow⁹, m. and had a family (see p. 88).
 - + 5. Ernest⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1866, d. Dec. 8, 1931 (see p. 88).
- References: 25; 41; 154.

Jairus David⁸ Backus, fourteenth and youngest child of John, Sr., and Electa (Congdon) Backus, (John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 56), was born at Putnam, N.Y., May 9, 1843; on Aug. 2, 1862, he enlisted in the 123d New York Infantry, under Capt. Anderson. He fought in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Dalton, New Hope Church, Lost Mountain, Kenesaw, Peach Creek, Ayersboro and Bentonville, and was discharged June 8, 1865, returning to New York State. In 1866 he moved with his parents to a farm about four miles west of Owatonna, Minn., where the old yellow brick farmhouse is still a landmark. On Oct. 27, 1867, he married Emma G. Ring, who was born in Maine, Nov. 27, 1847, daughter of Samuel and Lois (Pike) Ring; she died Feb. 10, 1930, at Owatonna. In later years, Jairus and Emma moved into Owatonna, where he worked in a nursery. The "History of Steele and

Waseca Counties" reported in 1887 that he "is a Republican in politics. He has been a Justice of the Peace, school director, and clerk of school district No. 10, and at present is one of the town supervisors." In his final years he developed a cancer of one hand, went to the Old Soldier's Home at Hot Springs, S. D., and died there Apr. 28, 1917. Jairus, Emma, two daughters, his parents, and all of his brother Aaron's family, lie in adjacent lots in Forest Hill Cemetery at Owatonna. Children of Jairus and Emma (Ring) Backus:

1. Carrie E.⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1869, d. at Portland, Ore., Sept. 19, 1940, of an auto accident. She m. Fred Maw, of English birth. Children:
 - a. Harold Maw, a pharmacist; served in World War I; family contact lost after about 1930.
 - b. Fauntie Louise Maw, r. Portland, Ore.
 - c. Ruth Maw, d. in childhood.
 - d. Bernice Maw, d. of tuberculosis in childhood.
 - e. Charles Maw, r. Portland, Ore.
 - f. Mildred Maw, d. in a fire, in childhood.
2. Flora E.⁹, b. July 16, 1871, d. Nov. 1913, of brain tumor; buried at Sacramento, Calif. She m. Conrad Semarau and had one son:
 - a. Harold Semarau, r. in New York.
- + 3. Electa Lois⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1878, d. July 25, 1961 (see p. 88).
4. Lenora⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1891; a lifelong invalid, she d. Aug. 22, 1914.

References: 126; 156; 170; 41.

Quimby S.⁸ Backus, only child of Rev. Gurdon and Wealthy Ann (Hoisington) Backus, (Gurdon⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 56), was born at Bridgewater, Vt., July 23, 1838. He was graduated from Brandon Academy at 16, became a machinist, and developed a considerable talent for invention, manufacturing vises, patenting an expandable bit-brace, and an efficient stove known as the Backus heater. His energy kept him on the move, from Woodstock to Windsor, to Rutland, Vt., to Winchenden, Mass., Millers Falls, Philadelphia, Williamsport, and finally to Brandon. He was active in community life also, - in the Scottish Rite and Shrine, in the Republican Party, and as Senator from Rutland County in 1902. In 1858 he married Lavina Amanda Lawrence, who was born 1839, daughter of Oliver E. and Emeline (Wood) Lawrence. Their children:

1. Fred Ellsworth⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1861, at Brandon, Vt. He became a member of the Backus Company, as manager of the manufacturing department. Like his father, he was active in Masonry. In June, 1898, he married Maude M. Peck, daughter of Darwin Peck. One daughter:
 - a. Beatrice Carile¹⁰, b. July 19, 1900.
2. Nellie Everetta⁹, b. at Windsor, Vt., in 1865; m. in 1883, John O. Bowman, a lawyer of Philadelphia. Their children:
 - a. Fred Quimby Bowman.
 - b. Miriam Lawrence Bowman.

References: 77; 93; 92.

Zalmon⁸ Backus (also given as Salmon), eldest child of DeLucena and Olive (Simons) Backus, (DeLucena⁷, Calvin⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 57), was born presumably at Chaplin, Conn., somewhere about 1810 to 1820. He resided for a time in North Carolina, and operated a large furniture concern at Chapel Hill. He later returned to Connecticut, living at Ashford. He married (place and date unknown) Caroline Burgevin, daughter of Andrew and Julia (Gillette) Burgevin, a French Catholic; her father was a university instructor. Children (order uncertain, and dates unknown):

- 1? Olive Ann⁹, m. George Lippitt.

- 2? Edmund (or Edward?) Burgevin⁹, a lawyer; became deaf in the Civil War;
 m. Emma Morse. Children:
 a. Olive Morse¹⁰, d. young.
 b. John Morse Dixie¹⁰, d. young.
- 3? Julia⁹, m. Thomas Henry Mann; children:
 a. Bertha Virginia Mann, d. young.
 b. Mary Isadore Mann ("Dora").
 c. Josephine Caroline Mann, m. ---- O'Connell.
 d. Henry Levi Mann.
 e. Philip James Mann.
- 4? Isadore⁹ ("Dora"), m. Ira Bradner Mills. One son:
 a. Ernest Backus Mills.
- 5? Mary Caroline⁹, unmarried.
 6? Kate Louise⁹, unmarried.
- + 7? Frances Gertrude⁹, b. at Ashford, Conn., ca. 1858; d. Sept. 30, 1927.
 (see p. 89).
- References: 101; 19; 184.

Jirah Lanphear⁸ Backus, sixth son of DeLucena and Olive (Simons) Backus, (DeLucena⁷, Calvin⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 57), was born in 1828, operated a farm at Chaplin, or near Pomfret, Conn., and died in 1902. He was a member of the State Legislature in the 1870's. He married Susan Maria Dodge, who was born in 1833, died in 1896, daughter of Augustus and Mary (Lyon) Dodge of Eastford, Conn. Their children:

+ 1. Clinton Jirah⁹, b. at Chaplin, Oct. 5, 1853, d. 1924; m. Carrie Laurena Haskins (see p. 89).

+ 2. Charles H.⁹, b. June 9, 1856, m. Emma Sisley (see p. 90).

3. Annie E.⁹, m. Robert L. Stephenson; two daughters died in infancy.

4. Nellie May⁹, m. Fred R. Brill. Their children:
 a. Kenneth Lyon Brill, unm.
 b. Ronald Frederick, m. Margaret --- ; had one son, who d. young.

5. Grace L.⁹, unm.

References: 19; 133; 184; 179.

Albert Henry⁸ Backus, apparently the eldest son of Harry and Susan (Sawyer) Backus, (Harry⁷, Luther⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 57), was born at Windham, Conn., March 25, 1821. He married Jane Welch, and had children: (order uncertain)

1? Sarah⁹, who m. Charles Barstow of Mystic, Conn. Their children:
 a? Irving Barstow.
 b? Howard Barstow.
 c? Louise Barstow.

2? Ellen⁹.

+ 3? Charles Henry⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1928 (see p. 90).

4? Edgar C.⁹, b. at No. Windham July 26, 1849.

+ 5? Frank Sherman⁹, b. at No. Windham ca. 1866, d. May 5, 1907 (see p. 90).

6? Fred⁹, b. at No. Windham; d. and buried there.

7? Irwin⁹.

8? Dwight Walter⁹, b. at No. Windham, July, 1867; m. Carrie Avery. Died at Mystic, Conn., 1951 or '52. No children.

9? Edwin⁹.

References: 19; 39; 108.

Luther F.⁸ Backus, son of Harry and Susan (Sawyer) Backus, (Harry⁷, Luther⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 57), was born

at Windham, Conn., March 5, 1828, worked as a farmer and miller, and died at South Windham Aug. 7, 1883. He married Ellen Caniff (Canniff?), of Irish birth, who died May 1, 1895. Their children, born in Windham:

1. William Christopher⁹, b. June 15, 1854; began work as a telegrapher, 1874; rose to agent for the Central Vermont R.R. at South Windham. Member of firm of Backus Brothers (mercantile) in 1880. Democratic Representative in State Legislature in 1902. On Nov. 22, 1877, he married Harriet A. Hatch.
2. Luther Edwin⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Annie Shay. Their children:
a. Helen¹⁰. b. Florence¹⁰. c. William¹⁰.
3. George Harlow⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1858; r. Windham. Clerk for the Adams Nickle Plating Co. In March, 1880, with his brother William, purchased a mercantile and coal business, operating as Backus Brothers. A Democrat, he became Justice of the Peace and Postmaster. On July 13, 1887, he married Lizzie Ann Lamb. One child:
a. Calista Ellen¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1900; she m. a Gerdner, Danielson, Ct.
4. James Henry⁹, d. in infancy.
5. Charles Henry⁹, b. in So. Windham, Jan., 1865, died there in 1917. Employed by Backus Brothers; m. Caroline Shattuck. Children:
a. Hazel M.¹⁰, b. in So. Windham.
b. Charles Henry, Jr.¹⁰, b. May 2, 1893, d. at So. Windham, Aug. 28, 1955. On Oct. 19, 1919, he m. Fannie Smith. Children:
a'. Robert S.¹¹.
b'. Charles W.¹¹.
c'. Allene J.¹¹.
d'. Roger N.¹¹, who r. E. Hartford, Conn.; m. Shirley R.

References: 85; 55; 184.

George Abbe⁸ Backus, a son of Harry and Susan (Sawyer) Backus, (Harry⁷, Luther⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 57), was born Nov. 11, 1836, probably at Meriden, Conn., lived at New Haven, and at Cleveland, Ohio, and died at Cleveland, Sept., 1910. He married 1) Alice Tuttle, and 2) Mary Catherine Stowe. Children of George and Mary (Stowe) Backus:

1. William⁹, deceased.
2. Frank Stowe⁹, deceased.
3. Christopher Albert⁹, deceased.
4. Mabel Anna⁹, deceased.
5. Cortland Joel⁹, b. at Cleveland, O., May 5, 1892; r. Cleveland, O., and Valley Stream, Long Island, N.Y. He m. 1) Ruth Eynon, and 2) Myra Hicks Eynon. Children of Cortland and Myra (Eynon) Backus:
a. Cortland James¹⁰, b. at Cleveland, Sept. 30, 1923; r. at Cleveland, Valley Stream and Huntington Station, Long Island, N.Y. On Nov. 27, 1946, he m. Virginia Warrin. Their children:
a'. David Warrin¹¹, b. at Valley Stream, L.I., Feb. 20, 1949.
b'. Babette Ann¹¹.
c'. Peter Joel¹¹.

References: 21; 55; 184.

George Antes⁸ Backus, son of Henry Nelson Backus (mother's name unknown), (Henry⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 57), presumably was born some time in the mid-1800's. Life data are lacking except for his marriage to Corinne Coverdale, by whom he had one son:

- + 1. Harry Else⁹, born probably in the latter 1800's, m. Clara Belle Baker (see p. 91).

Reference: 30.

Gurdon⁸ Backus, only known son of Gurdon⁷ and Lucy (Nichols) Backus, (Gurdon⁷, Gurdon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 57), was born at Burlington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1820; he resided at St. Helena, Calif., and died Feb. 5, 1863. He was ranked as a California Pioneer. On Nov. 18, 1841, he married Julia A. Woolsey, who was born June 13, 1819, and died in 1882. Their children:

- + 1. Samuel Woolsey⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1844, r. California (see p. 91).
- 2. Phoebe H.⁹, who m. ---- Moulton.

References: 57; 134; 145.

Herbert Augustus⁸ Backus, eldest child of Augustus⁷ and Martha (Mann) Backus, (Augustus⁷, Electus⁶, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 58), was born at Detroit, Sept. 6, 1835, and died there Apr. 27, 1910. He was 1st Lt., commanding D Co., 4th Michigan Cavalry. He took much interest in family history and prepared a genealogical chart of his section of the family. On Apr. 8, 1869, he married Frances Gibbs Walton, who was born Nov. 13, 1842, and died May 29, 1902. Their children:

- + 1. Augustus Walton⁹, b. at Detroit Jan. 4, 1870, r. Detroit; m. Charlotte M. Cook (see p. 91).
- + 2. Herbert Electus⁹, b. May 31, 1872; d. Oct. 29, 1956 (see p. 91).
- 3. Eleanor F.⁹, b. 1874, d. 1876.
- 4. Clarence M.⁹, b. 1878, d. 1879; twin of
- 5. Francis Gibbs, b. Sept. 28, 1878, d. Dec. 7, 1918; m. Frances F. Stuart, who was b. Feb. 22, 1877. One child recorded:
 - a. Elizabeth¹⁰.

References: 13; 15; 64; 134.

Brady Electus⁸ Backus, third child of Augustus and Martha (Mann) Backus, (Augustus⁷, Electus⁶, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 58), was born at Troy, N.Y., March 24, 1839. Graduated from high school at Grand Rapids, Michigan, he taught for a time, and assisted his father in business, then took up law, was admitted to the bar, practised in Marshall, Mich., and later Detroit. He then entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church, obtained a B.A. degree at Hartford in 1870, and B.D. at the General Theological Seminary, N.Y. in 1873. He was assigned to St. Peter's Church in New York City in 1873, was ordained in 1874, became rector of Christ Church, Cooperstown, and later of the Church of the Holy Apostles, N.Y. City, in 1876. In 1881 he was given a D.D. degree at Nebraska College in recognition of his contribution to the church. On June 9, 1875, he married Annie Taylor. Their children:

- 1. Cordelia Mann⁹, unmarried.
- 2. Helen Amanda⁹.
- + 3. Electus Taylor⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1888; m. Vivian Hunter (see p. 92).

References: 145; 185; 51; 64.

Henry Edward⁸ Backus, third son of Henry Ritter and Helen (Jewett) Backus, (Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 58), was born at Athens, Pa., in 1844, and died in a yellow fever epidemic in Savannah, Georgia, in 1876. He served in the Confederate army from age 16 to 21, later became a cotton merchant. He married Alice Neufville Hardee, daughter of Charles Seton and Martha (Gallaudet) Hardee of Savannah. Their children:

- 1. Martha Gallaudet⁹, b. at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 28, 1873; m. Thomas Pinckney Waring, M. D., son of James Johnston Waring of Savannah, and Mary Brueton (Alston) Waring of Waccamaw, S.C. Their children:
 - a. Alice Waring, b. Savannah, Apr. 29, 1904.
 - b. Mary Alston Waring, b. Savannah, July 24, 1908.

c. Thomas Pinckney Waring, Jr., b. Savannah, June 11, 1916.
+ 2. Henry Lindsley⁹, b. Savannah, Sept. 11, 1875, d. 1951 (see p. 92).
References: 40; 134.

Orrin⁸ Backus, third child of Andrew and Bathsheba (King) Backus, (Andrew⁷, Simon⁶, Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 59), was born at Columbus, Ohio, March 16, 1822, and died at Riverside, Calif., in 1898. His detailed and meticulously kept personal family record indicates that he and his brother Lafayette, "O. & L. Backus", were proprietors of a prosperous grocery store, wholesale and retail, "East of High, between Town and Rich Sts.", in Columbus. On June 16, 1854, he married Eleanor Van Dyke M'Gaw, who was born March 31, 1829. Their children, all born in Columbus:

- + 1. William Henry⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1855, d. 1920 (see p. 92).
- 2. Joseph Vance⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1857, d. July 15, 1857.
- 3. Charlie⁹, b. May 20, 1859, d. June 2, 1859.
- 4. Nellie⁹, b. May 25, 1863, d. Aug. 2, 1863.

References: 27; 139; 52.

Lafayette⁸ Backus, fourth child of Andrew and Bathsheba (King) Backus, (Andrew⁷, Simon⁶, Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 59), was born at Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1824, and was a partner with his brother Orrin in operation of a wholesale and retail grocery store in Columbus. On May 5, 1846, he married Harriet Louise Denig of Columbus, born Sept. 11, 1829. Their children, born in Columbus:

- 1. Laura⁹, b. June 12, 1847, m. in 1873, Theodore Schneider of Columbus.
Their children:
 - a. Lafayette Schneider, b. Feb. 20, 1875.
 - b. Flora A. Schneider, b. May 10, 1877.
 - c. Harriett Schneider, b. Apr. 26, 1879.
- 2. Juliett⁹, b. March 17, 1850, d. Aug. 28, 1853.
- 3. Herbert⁹, b. July 24, 1852; r. Columbus, O. Active in Enterprise Lodge, A.O.U.W. On July 26, 1898, he m. Eliza F. Belden. One daughter:
 - a. Georgea Alden¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1900, m. Edwin Morse.
- 4. George Andrew⁹, b. June 15, 1857, became an actor of some repute. Old news news clippings from the Columbus Dispatch, June 6, 1885, and other accounts mention "flattering recognition", "thunderous applause", and uproarious laughter; at one time, as member of a dramatic company, he went on stage for an extended soliloquy just as a fire broke out at the rear of the stage, but by his cool demeanor he held the audience quiet and absorbed until the fire was controlled.

References: 27; 155; 179.

Elijah⁸ Backus, eldest child of Thomas and Temperance (Lord) Backus, (Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 60), was born March 3, 1812, presumably in Marietta, Ohio. He resided at Columbus, and became an "honored member of the Ohio bar"; he died Nov. 7, 1855; his will, signed Nov. 5, 1855, was proved Nov. 10, 1855, naming his brother, Abner L. Backus, and John Greenleaf as executors. On Nov. 7, 1843, he had married Caroline Virginia Wheeler. Their children (order uncertain):

- + 1? Charles Henry⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1846, d. Oct. 20, 1932 (see p. 93).
- 2? A daughter, who d. young.
- 3? Mary⁹, m. Lord Ulman.
- 4? Lucy⁹, m. Ed. St. John.

References: 66; 139; 162; 72.

Abner Lord⁸ Backus, youngest son of Thomas and Temperance (Lord) Backus, (Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 60), was born at Marietta, Ohio, June 27, 1818, resided in Marietta, later in Toledo, and presumably died there. Family records and newspaper accounts of his life mention that he had a good education, becoming a civil engineer. In 1837 or '38 he began work as a rodman in the construction of the Ohio state canals. "He became, in order, constructing and superintending engineer, canal collector, and member and president of the board of public works, until his withdrawal in 1878 - a continuous service of 40 years, except a six-year interim..... Engaged for some years...in various Maumee River enterprises ...engaged in operating grain elevators.... firm then became A. L. Backus & Sons...director of the Toledo and Columbus Railroad." It is noted further that he was a warm supporter of Stephen A. Douglas, but thereafter dropped out of political life. On Oct. 29, 1844, he married Elizabeth Reed. Their children, born in Marietta:

1. William Woodbridge⁹, b. Apr. 1, 1846.
2. Elsie McDowell⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1847.
3. Samuel Reed⁹, b. March 10, 1849.
- + 4. Alexander⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1850; d. Toledo, June, 1929 (see p. 93).
5. Adelaide⁹, b. May 25, 1852.
6. Elizabeth Reed⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1853, d. Sept. 25, 1854.
7. & 8. Twin daughters, d. early.
9. Julia⁹, b. May 7, 1857.

References: 60; 139; 162; 175.

Stephen Cornelius⁸ Backus, third child of Erastus and Cynthia (Hall) Backus, (Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 60), was born at Potsdam, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1827, lived at Russell, N.Y., and died there Jan. 10, 1906, with burial in Palmerville Cemetery. He moved from Lisbon to Russell in or about 1847. Later he bought a farm on a hill south-east of Palmerville and there lived out his life. His daughter has lived on the farm in more recent years. Stephen married 1) on Jan. 10, 1854, Silena (or Selina?) Hamilton, who was born Jan. 9, 1830, and died March 5, 1882, daughter of Isaac and Mahala Hamilton. He married 2) Lavina Gordon, born in 1857, died in 1928. Children of Stephen:

A. By Selina (Hamilton) Backus -

- + 1. Judson Cornelius⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1854, d. Aug. 27 (or 17?), 1926; m. Julia Ett Morehouse (see p. 93).
- + 2. Jennie E.⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1861, d. July 21, 1896 (see p. 94).
3. Myron F.⁹, b. at Palmersville, N.Y., 1864, d. at San Bernardino, Calif., 1927. Bur. in Riverside Cemetery. For a time he farmed at Palmersville, then entered lumber business, later went west. He married 1) Minnie Rider, who was born at Hopkinton, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1868, died in 1949, was buried at Potsdam, N.Y., daughter of James M. and Maria (West) Rider. Divorced. Myron m. 2) Rachel Maynard, former wife of the brother of his first wife. Children of Myron:
 - a. Fred Morton¹⁰, b. at Palmersville, Apr. 13, 1890; r. Golden, Colo. A veteran of World War I, member of Co. E., 10th Engineers. At one time, as cook for his group in cold winter weather, he had no stove for heating the company food; in desperation he "borrowed" headstones from a French cemetery to make a fireplace. The local French residents protested to Uncle Sam, who had to make restitution. So Fred became "Tombstone Backus", and is so called by his home community. After the war he became a road construction supervisor, noted for his road-building in high places, - on Mt. Evans in Colo-

rado, highest highway in the state; others in Spain and Majorca, at government request. A man to meet, remember, and appreciate!

b. Lionel C.¹⁰, adopted son; r. Woodland Hills, Calif.

B. By Lavina (Gordon) Backus -

+ 4. Grover⁹, b. at Palmersville, N.Y., March 7, 1885 (see p. 94).

5. Goldie⁹, b. at Palmersville, Aug. 27, 1891. In 1962, still living on the old homestead at Palmersville, near Russell, N.Y. She m. 1) Sept. 13, 1910, Stanley Guiles, and 2) William Forbes. Her children:

a. Foster Erastus Guiles, b. July 14, 1912.

b. Grover Guiles, b. Feb. 6, 1910.

c. Robert Forbes, b. Dec. 10, 1923.

d. Leona Forbes, b. July 9, 1927.

References: 80; 56; 29.

Cynthia⁸ Backus, eldest child of Erastus Backus by his second wife, Martha (Higgins) Backus, (Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 60), was born at Potsdam, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1835, and died at Readsboro, Vt., Apr. 14, 1895. She married 1) James Hamilton of Russell, N.Y.; he was lost in the Civil War. She later married 2) Emerson Stafford, who died at Readsboro May 6, 1921. Her children:

A. By James Hamilton -

1. James Homer Hamilton, b. Apr. 4, 1857; d. March 10, 1910; m. Dec. 9, 1882, Rosetta Shumway. Their children:

a. James Lewis Hamilton, b. Apr. 24, 1884; r. Greenfield, Mass., in 1962. He is married, no children.

b. Oscar Nelson Hamilton, b. Mar. 21, 1886; d., unm.

c. Ethel Hamilton, b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. Harry L. Waste; r. Shelburn Falls, Mass. Children: Barbara, Diane, Charles Hamilton Waste.

d. Jennie Hamilton, b. Oct. 1, 1892; m. has 5 children.

e. Grant Ethan Hamilton, b. March 28, 1899; m., 3 children.

f. Ralph Emerson Hamilton, b. May 7, 1901, m.

2. Hattie Hamilton, m. Norman Stafford; r. Russell, N.Y. Their children: John, Lillian, Eddie Stafford.

3. Cora Hamilton, m. — Blackmer, r. Readsboro, Vt.

B. By Emerson Stafford:

4. Ira Stafford.

5. Luca Stafford.

6. Ceba Stafford.

References: 80; 29.

George T.⁸ Backus, son of Erastus and Saphronia (Palmer) Backus, (Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 60), was born at Russell, N.Y., in 1848, resided in Canton, N.Y., and died there about 1926. He married Josephine Doud, who was born in 1850, died in 1934. Their children:

1. Gertrude⁹, m. Sherman Brown, N. Russell, N.Y.; separated, no children.

+ 2. Edgar E.⁹, m. Daisy Caswell, and d. Aug. 1938 (see p. 95).

3. Nellie⁹, m. Glen Morgan, who d. 1962; she d. years ago; r. Russell, N.Y.

+ 4. Arthur George⁹, b. St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; d. 1942 (See p. 95).

5. Pearl⁹, b. 1887, a schoolteacher, unm., r. Canton, later Norwood, N.Y.

6. A son, unidentified.

References: 80; 29; 28; 12; 31.

Foster L.⁸ Backus, tenth son of Erastus, and fourth son of Saphronia (Palmer) Backus, (Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 60), was born at Russell, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1849. He lived at Brooklyn, N.Y., died in 1907, and was buried at Russell. He was graduated from

St. Lawrence University in 1873, studied law in Brooklyn, entered practice, and became prominent in politics in the 1890's; District Attorney for Kings County in 1896. Attended the Universalist Church, Brooklyn. He married Maud Thorburn of Brooklyn. Their children:

- + 1. Foster Thorburn⁹, b. 1889, r. Marshfield, Mass. (see p. 95).
- 2. Victor Thorburn⁹, b. 1890 or '91; d. about 1957. Served with the 32nd Division in World War I, staying in Germany with the Army of Occupation.

References: 28; 80; 29; 13; 49.

Dana Converse⁸ Backus, sixth child of Dr. Charles and Mary Palmer (Mansfield) Backus, (Charles⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 61), was born at Brandon, Vt., May 2, 1840, and died at Jamestown, N.Y., May 10, 1887. He enlisted on his 21st birthday in the 1st Regt. of Vermont Volunteer Infantry; he was mustered into service May 8, 1861, for Fortress Monroe, Va., and was released about three months later after the engagement at Bethel. In 1881, he moved to Jamestown, N.Y., and operated a hardware business. He was an active Mason, and a Knight Templar. On Oct. 15, 1872, he married 1) Virginia Dolliver, who was born Sept. 25, 1846, and died Dec. 8, 1873, after losing a child at birth two days earlier; she was buried at Hamburg, N.Y. On May 2, 1876, he married 2) Abbie Converse Mansfield, who was born Sept. 1, 1851, died May 26, 1924, daughter of Jude Converse and Elizabeth (Meredith) Mansfield. Children of Dana and Abbie (Mansfield) Backus:

- + 1. Henry Meredith⁹, b. March 29, 1877; d. May 13, 1910; m. Mary E. Neilson (see p. 96).
- 2. Helen⁹, b. Apr. 5, 1880, d. July 15, 1880.
- 3. Robert Earle⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1882, Jamestown, N.Y.; m. Aug. 16, 1915, Myrtle Evelyn Bayless, in Sacramento, Calif. Their children:
 - a. Dana Robert¹⁰.
 - b. Barbara Ann¹⁰.
- 4. Charlotte⁹, b. Apr. 2, 1886; d. Jan. 24, 1887.

Reference: 49.

Dr. William Mansfield⁸ Backus, eleventh and youngest child of Dr. Charles and Mary (Mansfield) Backus, (Charles⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 61), was born at Brandon, Vt., Jan. 9, 1853; he lived at Washington, D.C., and died there May 9, 1916. On Dec. 29, 1881, he married Constance Beall. Their children:

- + 1. Curtis Beall⁹, m. Eleanor Perkins on Sept. 26, 1911 (see p. 96).
- 2. Constance Annah⁹, living at Arlington, Va.
- 3. William Alden⁹, who m. Margaret Mary Plant.
- 4. Hadassah⁹, unm.

References: 49; 20.

Asa Crandall⁸ Backus, fifth child of George and Eliza (Crandall) Backus, (George⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 61), was born Dec. 21, 1836, and died Oct. 14, 1885. On May 21, 1862, in Mayfield, Ky., he married Laura Belle Wright. Their children:

- 1. George Wright⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1865; m. Nettie Nolan, r. Dallas, Texas.
- 2. Elizabeth Gertrude⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1868, d. 1918; m. Robert Wilson.
- 3. Walter Henry⁹, b. Mayfield, Ky., Dec. 19, 1869, d. Jan. 6, 1919; m. Lela Wright. One son,
 - a. Gerald R.¹⁰, r. (1964) Paradise, Calif.
- + 4. Asa Albert⁹, b. Apr. 1, 1872; d. Aug. 9, 1939 (see p. 96).
- 5. Frank Eugene⁹, b. June 15, 1873; m. Gertrude Anderson.

6. Laura⁹, b. and d. 1875.
 7. Leonard Searle⁹, b. and d. 1878.
 8. Joe Ray⁹, b. 1881; m. 1903, Robbie Lee, Nashville, Tenn.
- Reference: 14.

Samuel Augustus⁸ Backus, sixth child of George and Eliza (Crandall) Backus, (George⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 61), was born June 6, 1839, and died Oct. 26, 1882. He married Ann L. Walsh, Montrose, Pa., on March 10, 1863. Children:

- + 1. Samuel Henry⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1865, d. Oct. 22, 1923; (see p. 97).
2. Carrie Maud⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. Sept. 27, 1887, Winfield Coningham Scott of Mauch Chunk, Pa. Their children:
 - a. Helen Backus Scott, b. Apr. 14, 1889, d. July 16, 1889.
 - b. Winfield Scott, Jr., b. and d. Oct. 16, 1896.
 - c. Leonard Walter Scott, b. and d. Aug. 4, 1899.
3. Leonard Searle⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1871, d. Feb. 27, 1912; m. Ella Wiggins of Providence, R.I.
4. Lillian Gertrude⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1880; m. Harry David Titman, Sept. 6, 1904. Children:
 - a. Helen Titman, b. Jan. 3, 1908.
 - b. Harriet Davis Titman, b. March 3, 1910.

Reference: 14.

Oswald Prentiss⁸ Backus, elder son of Oswald and Mary Parker (Prentiss) Backus, (Oswald⁷, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 62), was born at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 10, 1855; he moved to Rome, N.Y., and died Sept. 22, 1935. He was a lawyer, was admitted to the bar at Rochester, N.Y., in 1878. It is reported that he was "remarkable for his wide research and provident care." He was an active Mason, a member of the Commandery, also of the Sons of the American Revolution. On Dec. 22, 1880, he married Frances Dudley Kinney, daughter of Sidney R. Kinney of Rome, N.Y. Their children:

1. Waldemine Draper⁹, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., May 3, 1882.
 - + 2. Oswald Prentiss, Jr.⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1883; d. Aug. 18, 1956 (see p. 97).
 - + 3. Sidney Kinney⁹, b. June 19, 1887, d. July 19, 1957 (see p. 97).
- References: 50; 58; 88; 83.

Lucinda⁸ Backus, only recorded child of John and Lucinda (Johnson) Backus, (John⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 62), was born in 1818, died in 1889. In 1839, she married Amariah Nelson Bemis, who was born in 1814, died in 1897. They had one daughter,

1. Sarah Abba⁹, b. 1857; m. 1876, Frank Raisbeck, b. in 1852, of Elmcrest, East Moline, Ill., son of Robert Raisbeck. Their children:
 - a. Edith Raisbeck, b. Dec. 16, 1877, m. Evert Pfau; r. Chicago.
 - b. Robert, b. July 24, 1880; m. Agatha Eggenberger; r. Silvio, Ill.
 - c. Nelle, b. Jan. 6, 1883; unmarried, r. Manitoba.
 - d. Lila, b. June 10, 1884; m. Lauren E. Garver, r. Chicago.
 - e. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1887; m. Ralph Young, r. Moline, Ill.
 - f. Charlotte, b. Feb. 2, 1889; m. 1) Jan 31, 1912, Wave Miller, who was b. Aug. 26, 1872, Bloomington, Ill.; and 2) Matthew Finlay Carrott of Quincy, Ill., in 1935. Her children by Wave Miller:
 - a'. Charlotte Lee Miller, b. Jan. 15, 1915.
 - b'. Isabel Jean, b. Aug. 19, 1917.
 - c'. Nona Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1924.

Reference: 134.

Talcott⁸ Backus, second child and only son of Samuel and Mary (Desmond?) Backus, (Samuel⁷, Talcott⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 63), was born at Trenton, N.J., Jan. 3, 1853, and died at Trenton, April 25, 1904. In 1876 he married Anna Maria Robertson, who was born Feb., 1854, died in 1889, daughter of William and Anna Maria Robertson. Children:

1. Samuel⁹, b. at Trenton, N.J., March, 1873, d. 3 days later.
- + 2. Richard Allison⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1879 (see p. 98).
3. Maud Ewing⁹, b. at Trenton(?), May 18, 1882; d. at Trenton, April 10, 1964. She m. James S. Messler of Trenton. Their children:
 - a. Nancy¹⁰ (christened Anna), m. Karl P. Hughes; r. LaGrange, Ill. Has two sons, married, and a daughter at Wellesley (1964).
 - b. Cornelia¹⁰, m. Eric P. Sharman, an Englishman; they have an adopted daughter, Judy, and were living in Brazil in 1964.
 - c. James Stevens, Jr.¹⁰, d. in 1953.
 - d. Margaret Robertson¹⁰, m. Carl G. Lutz, r. W. Hartford, Conn. They have four children.
4. Russell Talcott⁹, b. at Trenton, N.J., Apr. 10, 1887, d. 1930. During the Mexican border pursuit of Villa in 1916, he served in Troop B of Buffalo. In World War I, he was 1st Lt., 27th Division Artillery Co., in France. He m. Helen Hall, had three children.
 - a. Nancy Lou¹⁰.
 - b. Russell Talcott, Jr.¹⁰.
 - c. Barbara¹⁰.
5. Frederick Clark⁹, b. at Trenton, N.J., Sept. 6, 1888; r. Eden, N.Y. Served in Troop B of Buffalo in the 1916 Villa incident; in World War I, was 1st Lt., in the Quartermasters Division. He m. Emily Burroughs. Their children:
 - a. Ann¹⁰.
 - b. Elinor¹⁰.

References: 142; 53; 35.

Dr. Russell Dewey⁸ Backus, eldest son of Daniel Cady and Clarissa Dudley (Dewey) Backus, (Daniel⁷, Talcott⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 63), was born at Cazenovia, N.Y., March 19, 1860, lived for a time in Minneapolis, Minn., and died in Redlands, Calif., Aug. 4, 1932. He married, July 20, 1883, Flora Emmaline (or Emeline) Deuel, daughter of Ira, Jr., and Mary (Seeley) Deuel. Their children:

1. Clara Marie⁹, b. July 31, 1885, at Carroll, Ia.; m. Dec. 30, 1908, Harry Parker Chapman, son of Edgar A. and Anna (Heilman) Chapman. One daughter, Lucile Chapman.
2. Vava Angeline⁹, b. Apr. 6, 1889, at Independence, Ia., m. Dec. 31, 1921, Roy Edward Rudolph, and r. at Santa Barbara, Calif.
3. Lucy Lavis⁹, b. at Independence, Ia., Sept. 7, 1893; r. Lakeside, Calif. She m. Dec. 27, 1916, Palmer Goodwin Peterson, son of John O. and Olena (Benson) Peterson, at Minneapolis. Their children:
 - a. Marion Ruth Peterson, b. Miles City, Mont., Apr. 25, 1918.
 - b. Stanley Backus Peterson, now legally changed to Stanley Peterson Backus, b. at Minneapolis, March 29, 1920; r. Burlingame, Calif. He is an interior decorator (A.I.D.), proprietor of Backus Interiors, and m. Nancy Spence, artist, who works professionally as Spence Backus.
 - c. Betty Lou Peterson, b. Miles City, Mont., Feb. 12, 1922.
4. Wayne Talcott⁹, b. Independence, Ia., Apr. 9, 1897; r. Portland, Ore. He m. Apr. 11, 1921, Adele Lanshan. Their children:
 - a. Ruth Adele¹⁰.
 - b. Walter Russell¹⁰.

References: 60; 35.

Azel⁸ Backus, sixth child of Frederick Fanning and Rebecca (Fitzhugh) Backus, (Frederick⁷, Azel⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 64), was born at Rochester, N.Y., May 8, 1828, and died in 1902. In 1857, he married Mary Janet Ogden, who was born in 1834, died in 1921. One daughter:

1. Elizabeth Snowden⁹, b. March 7, 1872; on Oct. 5, 1899, she married Francis Granger, b. June 15, 1871, r. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Children:
 - a. Constance Granger, b. Nov. 3, 1900, d. March 20, 1905.
 - b. Ogden Granger, b. Apr. 9, 1902, d. Sept. 14, 1902.
 - c. Fitzhugh Granger, b. May 24, 1904.
 - d. Mary Ogden Granger, b. Feb. 12, 1910.
 - e. Elizabeth Snowden Granger, b. Apr. 17, 1911.

Reference: 134.

John Randall⁸ Backus, second child of Sylvanus and Mary (Randall) Backus, (Sylvanus⁷, Jabez⁶, Oliver⁵, Jabez⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 65), was born at Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1852; he resided at Colchester, Conn., and died there in 1901. He married Abbey Strong; their children:

1. Arthur⁹, b. at Colchester, Jan. 30, 1875, d. at Cheshire, Conn., June 4, 1928. He m. Ruby Johns in 1900. One daughter:
 - a. Eloise¹⁰, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1901; m. Philip Burnham. One son, Philip Burnham.
2. Flora⁹.
3. Howard⁹.
4. John E.⁹.

References: 79; 44.

Anna Sterling⁸ Backus, second child of Maucer and Harriet (Wilber) Backus, (Maucer⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 66), was born at 599 Broadway, New York City, March 10, 1846, and died at Oneida, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1916. On Oct. 1, 1868, she married Sande H. Goodwin, Oneida. One daughter:

1. Edith Abby Goodwin, b. Dec. 20, 1869; m. Clinton Rice Baker, and r. at Oneida. One child:
 - a. Anna Frances Baker, b. Apr. 7, 1898; m. Aug. 30, 1920, A. Parker Barnasky.

Reference: 151.

Henry Landon⁸ Backus, third child of Maucer and Harriet (Wilber) Backus, (Maucer⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Timothy⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 66), was born in New York, Sept. 24, 1848, died at Hackensack, N.J., Aug. 7, 1909. On June 18, 1888, he married Emma Case Rhodes at Reber, N.Y., daughter of Rev. Leland W. Rhodes. Their children:

1. Gordon Maucer⁹, b. in New York, Apr. 8, 1889, r. Oak Ridge, N.J., and died Feb. 24, 1961. On June 15, 1921, m. Bessie Jean Yeomans of Paterson, N.J., who d. Dec. 9, 1962. Children:
 - a. Edward Gordon¹⁰, b. Paterson, N.J., May 29, 1922; r. Oak Ridge, N.J. On March 27, 1947, he m. Norma Allison. One child:
 - a'. Kathleen Ann¹¹, b. in 1956.
 - b. Elizabeth Jean¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1925; m. May 21, 1944, Irving Norman of Oak Ridge, N.J. One child:
 - a'. Deborah Jean Norman, b. March 7, 1949.
2. Amy Avril⁹, b. New York City, Apr. 1, 1890; m. --- Werner, r. Sparta, N.J.
3. Millicent Rose⁹, b. N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 1891, d. at Hackensack, N.J., Sept. 2, 1920; m. Clive J. Wittridge of Hackensack, Nov. 8, 1918.

4. Ericsson Goodwin⁹, b. at Hackensack, N.J., Dec. 19, 1894; d. 1954. On Oct. 5, 1918, he m. Emily Sherman, Englewood, N.J.
 5. Dorothy Helen Marie⁹, b. Hackensack, Nov. 16, 1896, d. May 5, 1919.
- Reference: 151.

George M.⁸ Backus, second child of Clark and Emeline (Sill) Backus, (Clark, Ebenezer, John, John, Timothy, Stephen, William, p. 66), was born at Elmira, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1834, and died Aug. 12, 1888. The Sterling Genealogy (172) notes of him that "When a young man went on a 3 years whaling trip...was in China in 1853...Was a worker in wood and being of an inventive mind made many labor-saving devices. He travelled much in the South building and repairing rice mills." He married Mary Jane Randall, born in Cincinnati June 27, 1836, daughter of Thomas Randall, a native of Marthas Vineyard, and Hilah A. (Donham) Randall. Their children:

- + 1. George Bodwell⁹ (or Bodewell), b. in Cincinnati, Mar. 14, 1857 or '58; d. Nov. 13, 1897 (see p. 98).
2. Annie Wood⁹, b. at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 28, 1858; m. Edward K. Wrede, an upholsterer, and r. Dayton, Ohio.
3. Jennie March⁹, b. at St. Paul, Sept. 18, 1860; m. Samuel Smith, a carpenter; r. Mobile, Ala.
4. Waldo Crowell⁹, b. in Cincinnati, Nov. 13, 1862, d. Dec. 30, 1864.
5. Thomas Colville⁹, b. in Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1864, d. early.
6. Thomas Colville⁹ (2nd), b. in Cincinnati, March 4, 1866; he m. 1) Carrie Burney, and 2) Loretta Hensley, of Shreveport, La.
7. Katie Randall⁹, b. at Mitchell, Ind., June 27, 1869; m. Orville White, and r. Plainfield, Wis.
8. Ross⁹, b. at Oil City, Miss., Apr. 6, 1871; d. Sept., 1875.
9. Jared⁹, b. at Oil City, Dec. 1, 1873, d. June, 1875.
10. Frank Sill⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1877; m. Cora Maddick.
11. Bessie Wrede⁹, b. at Cincinnati, Apr. 27, 1880.

References: 172; 54.

Donald Alexander⁸ Backus, third child of Andrew Jackson and Ann (Patterson) Backus, (Andrew⁷, Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 67), was born Sept. 8, 1840, and died July 10, 1911. On Feb. 10, 1864, he married Helen Harvey, who was born July 12, 1841, and died June 20, 1923. Their children:

- + 1. Henry⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1865, d. March 14, 1946 (see p. 98).
2. Anna⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1866, d. May 16, 1947.
3. Elizabeth⁹, b. June 25, 1867; m. Apr. 26, 1893, Fred Payne.
4. Donald⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1868, d. at Fairport, N.Y., May 11, 1945.
5. Helen⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1869, d. June 30, 1923.
6. Cora⁹, b. March 5, 1871; m. William Hellman, Dec. 26, 1901.
7. Harriett⁹, b. and d., 1872.
8. Andrew⁹, b. Oct. 1874, d. June 1877.
9. Jennie⁹, b. Apr. 16, 1877, d. Apr. 10, 1953; m. June 30, 1904, Clarence Clark.
10. Bernice⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1879; m. July 2, 1902, Albert Hawes.
11. Roy⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1883; m. Susan Buck, Jan., 1904.
12. Allene⁹, b. May 19, 1885; m. Harry M. Howitt, June, 1917.

References: 11, 45.

Orrin⁸ Backus, elder son of Charles⁷ Backus, (Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 67), was born at Livonia, N.Y., May 13, 1821; he lived at Rochester, N.Y. Family records indicate he married

Mary Ann Mattier, who was born in 1829. Two sons are listed:

+ 1. William Orren⁹ (see p. 99).

+ 2. Charles Edward⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1848, m. Emma Sabin (see p. 99).

References: 61; 36.

Manson Franklin⁸ Backus, second child of Clinton Theron and Harriet N. (Groesbeck) Backus, (Clinton⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 67), was born at So. Livonia, N.Y., May 11, 1853. After graduating from Oakwood Seminary (Society of Friends) in 1871, he entered the Central N.Y. Conference Seminary (Methodist) at Cazenovia. He considered taking a college course, but decided against this, and at nineteen began work as a clerk in the First National Bank of Union Springs, N.Y.; on April 22, 1873, he married Emma Cornelia Yawger, two children coming from that union. In 1875 he became cashier of the bank, and also manager of the Cayuga Plaster Company, a successful gypsum plant. He served as Postmaster of Union Springs from 1881 to 1885. He lost his wife through death on June 8, 1884, and two years later, on Oct. 20, 1886, married Lue Adams of Kings Ferry, N.Y. She died in February, 1901, and in June, 1902, he again married, this time to Elise Piutti of Stotternheim, Germany. She died in October, 1927.

Late in 1887, while looking about for further opportunities for advancement, he was persuaded by a banker friend, Charles O'Brien, cashier and manager of the First National Bank of Auburn, to consider a position of some responsibility in that concern. After consultation with his father, the two of them made a heavy investment in the Auburn bank, and Manson was elected president. Immediately thereafter, and before Manson could assume his duties or make a detailed check of the bank's financial status, his friend O'Brien absconded to Europe, leaving only a shell of the dollar structure of the concern, having depleted the holdings through reckless practices and personal irregularities. Manson and his father sacrificed heavily to repay the bank creditors, and the experience was a bitter one. Neal Knight, the personal biographer of Manson Backus (129), records that "such an error was never made again by Manson."

His business experience having shown him the advantages of expert legal knowledge, he obtained the necessary law texts, studied in his free time, and succeeded in passing the state bar examination in 1889. He then looked elsewhere for a chance to recoup himself, and became interested in the far west. He joined a friend, Edward Graves, in organizing the Washington National Bank of Seattle, with Graves as president, Backus cashier. On June 6, 1889, while still in the east, they had word of destruction of the entire business section of Seattle by fire. On July 16 they reached the city, and set about the task of arranging quarters for the new bank. For a time, Manson operated essentially alone, and from a single room in the reviving city. The bank greatly prospered, and in 1900 he became its president. In 1906 a consolidation was negotiated, with formation of the National Bank of Commerce, of which he was president until a few years before his death. His banking interests spread into other areas; he became founder of a banking house at Bellingham, one of the founders of the Seattle Clearing House, president of that organization for several years, and also found time for contribution to the field of public utilities. His broad human interest took him into active participation in state and city educational, cultural, and civic activities. He won high respect and many public honors. His death came in February, 1935.

Children of Manson and Emma (Yawger) Backus:

1. Helen Irene⁹, b. at Union Springs, N.Y., May 16, 1875, d. Feb. 9, 1907.

She married Ralph M. Harlan, and had one son:

a. Otis Backus Harlan.

2. LeRoy Manson⁹, b. at Union Springs, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1879; r. Seattle, Wash., and died there June 10, 1948. His education included an A.B. degree at Harvard, 1902; study at the Mass. Institute of Technology; LL.B., U. of Washington Law School, 1917; a period of study of art at the Universities of Munich and Berlin in 1937 and '38. Active in the banking field in Seattle; Director of the National Bank of Commerce of Seattle; President of the Canterbury Investment Co.; President of the Backus Improvement Co., etc. He married 1) July 26, 1906, in Seattle, Edith Helen Fredericka Boetzkes, who died in 1935. On June 28, 1941, he married 2) Yvonne Dane, Countess di'Pazzi, of Berlin. Children of LeRoy Manson and Edith (Boetzkes) Backus:
 - a. Emma Helen¹⁰, b. March 19, 1908; m. Harold D. Chadwick.
 - b. Manson Franklin¹⁰, II, b. Dec. 12, 1910; r. Seattle.
 - c. Walter Clinton¹⁰, b. May 19, 1912; r. Los Angeles, Calif.
 - d. LeRoy Manson, Jr.¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1914; r. Seattle, Wash.
 - e. Edith Marjorie¹⁰.

References: 47; 129; 148; 149; 83; 134.

Truman Jay⁸ Backus, only recorded child of Rev. Jay Spicer and Mercy (Williams) Backus, (Jay⁷, Rufus⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 68), was born at Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y., on Feb. 11, 1842. He lived in Brooklyn, and died there in 1908. He was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1864, received an A.M. degree in 1867, and LL.D. in 1883. It is told that as a young educator, he organized a school for colored people in Richmond, Va. He later returned to Rochester, became active in the office of the home missionary society of the Baptist Church. In 1867 he went to Vassar College as lecturer in English and rhetoric. In 1883 he accepted the presidency of the Packer Collegiate Institute of Brooklyn, and continued there until his death. He was noted for his philanthropic spirit and his ability in public affairs, serving at one time as civil service commissioner in Brooklyn. He married 1) in 1866, Sarah Christina Glass, and following her death, married 2) Helen C. Hiscock, in 1883. Children of Truman Jay and Sarah (Glass) Backus:

1. Raymond Bishop⁹, b. at Brooklyn, July 13, 1867; he r. at Brooklyn, and m. Oct. 18, 1893, Mary E. Kountz, daughter of William Kountz.
- + 2. Grosvenor Hyde⁹ Backus, b. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in 1874 (see p. 99).
3. Bertha B.⁹, m. Roscoe Brown.
4. (Rev.) Alexander Hamilton⁹, b. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1876; B.A. at Amherst, 1897, and M.A. in 1902. Pastor of the Church of Transfiguration, Brooklyn; volunteer chaplain at St. George's English Church, Paris, 1916-17; canteen worker at Gare du Nord, 1917-18. Later r. at Hollywood, Calif. On Sept. 18, 1919, he married Juliette Blattes. One daughter:
 - a. Mary Christine Frances, b. July 9, 1920.

References: 63; 62; 148; 99; 179; 134.

Andrew M.⁸ Backus, eldest child of Timothy and Sara A. (McDowell) Backus, (Timothy⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 68), was born May 24, 1839; he lived at Harborscreek, Pa., and died at North East, Pa., March 20, 1919. On May 16, 1872, he married Mary E. Moorhead, who was born May 3, 1846, and died May 30, 1925. Family records are incomplete, but indicate the following children:

1. ---, d. at birth.
2. Charles M.⁹, b. March 8, 1874; r. at North East, Pa., d., age 80. He m. March 21, 1896, Mary E. Davidson. One daughter:

a. Harriet¹⁰, b. at Butler, Pa.; m. — Peck, r. North East, Pa. A member of the D.A.R.

3, 4, 5, 6. No data.

7. Harry E.⁹, b. ca. 1890; m. and has one son, a Ph.D., who teaches in Hawaii.

References: 37; 22.

Ebenezer Melville⁸ Backus, second child of Joseph and Margaret (Graham) Backus, (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 68), was born in Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1837; he died Jan. 3, 1916, and was buried in Townsend Cemetery, Stockton Twp., Ill. He fought in the Civil War, as a 2nd Lt., 17th Ill. Cavalry. On Feb. 15, 1860, in Rush Twp., Ill., he married Samantha Townsend, who was born Aug. 28, 1830, and died Jan. 30, 1901, daughter of George N. and Mary (Miner) Townsend of Alleghany Co., Pa. Their children, born in Rush Twp., Ill.:

1. Elfreda Mary⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1860, d. Jan. 8, 1863.

2. Ruth Rogens⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1862; d. 1915. She m. Aug. 22, 1880, William Oyer, and r. in Kansas. Their children:

a. Charles Porter Oyer, b. Feb. 3, 1882.

b. Pearl Ione Oyer, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

c. Edith Rogene Oyer, b. Nov. 23, 1885.

d. Lillian Oyer, b. in Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1890.

e. Kenneth Backus Oyer, b. in Minnesota, Sept. 26, 1898; served in both World War I and II.

f. Lela Vivian, b. in Minnesota, Feb. 9, 1904.

3. Charles M.⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. Feb. 4, 1872.

4. Olive Irene⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. Feb. 10, 1872.

5. (Dr.) Loretta Gazelle⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1869; m. in 1920, Alexander Lyons, Stockton, Ill.

6. Lucia Matella⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1871; d. at Rockford, Ill., Jan. 12, 1949, buried in Wilwood Park Cemetery. On Feb. 28, 1894, she m. Edward Koch of Stockton, Ill., who d. in Los Angeles, Oct. 2, 1943. Children:

a. Agnes Elizabeth Koch, b. March 31, 1895; m. Ernest A. Eksten.

b. Consuella Marie Koch, b. Oct. 28, 1899; m. Roy DeWitt.

c. Vernon Charles Koch, b. Apr. 11, 1902.

+ d. Melville Edward Koch, b. Sept. 30, 1906. (See p. 133)

e. Mildred Koch, b. Sept. 30, 1906, d. Dec. 13, 1906.

+ 7. Wendell Phillips⁹, b. May 31, 1874, d. Feb. 7, 1947 (see p. 99).

+ 8. Eugene Miner⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1870 (see p. 100).

References: 22; 93.

NINTH GENERATION

Aaron⁹ Backus, second child of John, Jr., and Achsah (Hurlbert) Backus, (John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 69), was born in Fountain Prairie Twp., Columbia County, Wis., on Feb. 9, 1850. A few years later the family moved to Osage, then to Cherokee, Iowa, where he grew to manhood and began farming like his forefathers. For a season or more, he worked as a teamster in the construction of the Union Pacific. In 1885, hoping for broader horizons in new country, he moved his family to eastern South Dakota, taking a quarter-section tree claim near what is now the town of Geddes. For a few years the nearest trading post was White Lake, 35 miles away. Hard times, drought, and winter blizzards made a rugged life, but did allow periods of quiet reading by the kitchen stove after the chores were

done on cold winter days; he had received only a high school education, but was a lifelong assiduous reader, and joined his school teacher wife in urging his children to a good education. In 1909, after a few years of better farm crops, the family moved farther west, to Tripp County, to enable one of the sons to take a claim on newly-opened Indian reservation land. Aaron became a carpenter, continuing at this work until seventy-two years of age. He was a Justice of the Peace for several years. He was an ardent Mason, Master of his home lodge, a disciple of Teddy Roosevelt, and loyal to his friends. He abominated two things, - debts and whiskey, rating Democrats in a slightly milder category. He died at home, in Winner, S. D., on March 28, 1932, of congestive heart failure, with burial in the Winner Cemetery.

On Nov. 26, 1880, in the Pilot Rock Church, Cherokee, he married a young schoolmaam, Emily Maria Warburton, who had been impressed by his knowledge of the bible. She was born March 12, 1860, on a farm near Campbellsville, Sullivan County, Pa., daughter of James and Sarah (Bedford) Warburton, who as children had emigrated with their parents from the village of Warburton (near Chester) in England. Energetic, clear in mind and purpose, her interest in church work was second only to her devotion to her family. After a very active life, she died of hypertension and paralysis on Sept. 7, 1930. Their children:

- + 1. Nellie¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1882, d. July 22, 1956 (see p. 100).
- + 2. John James¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1884; d. March 6, 1955 (see p. 101).
- + 3. Roy Eugene¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1887; r. McCamey, Texas (see p. 102).
- 4. Benjamin Levi¹⁰, b. in Rhoda Twp., Charles Mix County, S.D. (then Dakota Territory), Sept. 17, 1888, near what is now the town of Geddes. After an 8th grade education he farmed for a time, then worked in hardware and general stores, eventually becoming a partner in a hardware concern. During World War I he served with the 89th Division, was heavily gassed in the final weeks of fighting, and never regained his health thereafter. He died at Winner, S.D., on May 3, 1963, of hypertension and hemiplegia, and was buried with his one grandfather, his parents, and his first child.
 On Sept. 11, 1937, he married Clara Alvina Huber, who was born Nov. 26, 1909, in the White Russian province of Georgia, of a family of German descent. Children of Ben and Clara (Huber) Backus:
 - a. Pauline Marie¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1938; d. unexpectedly June 7, 1944, of a cerebral vascular disorder.
 - b. Reno Huber¹¹, b. Nov. 9, 1940; d. Aug. 14, 1965. Served in the U.S. Air Force, in communications.
 - c. Burton Benjamin¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1942. Serving in the U.S. Marines. On June 13, 1964, he m. Dianne Lynne Snyder, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Snyder, Bloomington, Minn. Plans to study law.
 - d. Nellie¹¹, b. Jan. 6, 1946; in training as nurse at the Methodist Hospital, Mitchell, S.D.
 - e. Mary Jean¹¹, b. March 7, 1949.
 - f. June Lorraine¹¹, b. June 19, 1952.
 - g. Robert Rex¹¹, b. Oct. 17, 1954.
- + 5. Reno Warburton¹⁰, b. March 21, 1901; r. Nopeming, Minn. (See p. 103).

References: 9; 43; 41. See also the John Warburton Family, Appendix D.

Ellen Celestia⁹ Backus, fourth child and eldest daughter of John, Jr., and Achsah (Hurlbert) Backus, (John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 69), was born May 28, 1855, and died at Cherokee, Ia., Feb. 11, 1932. On July 10, 1870, she married Richard J. Smyth, who was born

in March, 1848, and died July 16, 1922. He was a successful business man of Cherokee. As a young man he was one of a small party of men who stood off a bitter Indian attack in what came to be known as the Wagon-box Fight in Wyoming. Children of Ellen and Richard Smyth:

1. Marie Achsah Smyth¹⁰, b. at Cherokee, Aug. 24, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1952, and bur. at Cherokee. On Dec. 19, 1894, she married Granville Garrett, who was born Aug. 9, 1867, d. Nov. 1, 1926. One son:
 - a. Rex N.¹¹ Garrett, b. Nov. 9, 1895; d. Jan. 6, 1960, and buried at Cherokee. On Sept. 24, 1919, he married Sylvia D. Richey, who was born Aug. 14, 1899, lives at Cherokee.
 2. Nellie Smyth, b. in March, 1874, d. at Cherokee, Apr. 23, 1900. She m. Elmer Abel, who d. and was bur. at Rock Rapids, Ia. One son:
 - a. Richard Abel, b. in 1900; r. Rock Rapids.
 - + 3. Richard J. Smyth¹⁰ (note change in spelling), b. Oct. 18, 1875, d. Oct. 10, 1925 (see p. 104).
 4. Geneva Smyth¹⁰, b. March 18, 1893, d. March 6, 1954, bur. at Vancouver, Wash.; m. Wood Iverson.
- References: 43; 109; 9.

Ada May⁹ Backus (known as May), eighth child of John, Jr., and Achsah (Hurlbert) Backus, (John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 69), was born near Osage, Mitchell Co., Ia., on May 13, 1866; she died Oct. 4, 1958, at Mankato, Minn. On Feb. 7, 1886, at the little rural Jasper Church, Charles Mix Co., S. D., she married John Marion (Mel) Powell, who was born May 19, 1861, near Wells, Houston Co., Minn., son of Silas and Sarah (Herring) Powell; he was a farmer and packing plant worker who died following hemiplegia at Sioux Falls, S.D., on March 14, 1919. Their children:

1. Frances Addie¹⁰ Powell, b. Dec. 11, 1886, d. Aug. 18, 1887.
 - + 2. Ida Elizabeth¹⁰ Powell, b. at Jasper, S.D., Oct. 27, 1888; d. Jan. 6, 1959 (see p. 104).
 - + 3. Frank Marion¹⁰ Powell, b. Feb. 4, 1890, r. in So. Dakota (see p. 105).
 - + 4. Edna May¹⁰ Powell, b. Apr. 9, 1892, r. in W. St. Paul (see p. 106).
 - + 5. Elsie Alberta¹⁰ Powell, b. March 17, 1894, r. St. Paul (see p. 106).
 - + 6. Myrtle Louise¹⁰ Powell, b. Sept. 9, 1895, r. Brandon, S.D. (see p. 106).
 7. Bessie Rachel¹⁰ Powell, b. Aug. 1, 1897, r. Mankato; m. June 7, 1927, at Windom, Minn., Garrett Brink, b. Aug. 25, 1901, in Nobles Co., Minn., a barber; he d. at Mankato, Sept. 3, 1962.
 - + 8. Sadie Florence¹⁰ Powell, b. June 22, 1902; d. Jan. 29, 1952 (see p. 107).
- References: 43; 75; 9.

Charles J.⁹ Backus, ninth child and youngest son of John, Jr. and Achsah (Hurlbert) Backus, (John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 70), was born at Cherokee, Ia., Oct. 5, 1868; he became a farmer, moved to Bonesteel, S. D., in 1889, to Alberta, Canada, in 1899, and finally to Buffalo, Wyoming, where he found work as a school custodian; he was a devoted fisherman. He died at Buffalo Dec. 2, 1958, of cerebral hemorrhage. Early in the 1890's he married Bessie May Powell, a niece of his brother-in-law, John Marion Powell; she died at Buffalo, about 1903. Their children:

1. Nettie¹⁰, b. in Boyd Co., Nebraska, Apr. 2, 1893; m. June 27, 1915, Melvin (Bud) Mead, b. Feb. 22, 1895, d. 1964; a barber, r. Buffalo.
- + 2. Lola Florence¹⁰, b. Boyd Co., Nebr., Dec. 11, 1895 (see p. 107).
- + 3. Hazel¹⁰, b. Boyd Co., Nebr., Feb. 25, 1897; r. Montana (see p. 108).
- + 4. Guy¹⁰, b. Boyd Co., Nebr., Oct. 16, 1898, d. Oct., 1956 (see p. 108).
5. Alberta¹⁰, b. near Red Deer, Alberta, Canada, Sept. 27, 1900; d. at

San Diego, Calif., April 12, 1952, of lung cancer. She married "Butch" McArthur of Montana. Their children:

- a. Thelma¹¹ McArthur, b. Dec. 6, 1918.
- b. Roselle¹¹ McArthur, b. Nov. 13, 1920.
- c. Guy¹¹ McArthur, b. May 17, 1922.

References: 43; 178; 9.

Thurlow⁹ Backus, fourth child of James and Phoebe (Miller) Backus, (James⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 70), was born at Putnam, N.Y., probably in the early 1860's; he was married, but the name of his wife is not known to the writer. Their children:

1. George Moss¹⁰, b. at Hampton, N.Y., March 28, 1891, died of cancer on May 17, 1965. On March 16, 1914, he m. Maude Winifred Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1896. They had one daughter:
 - a. Dorothy Rosalie¹¹, b. at Fair Haven, Vt., Oct. 15, 1917; librarian; Sec'y-Treas. of Pawlet Bi-centennial; m. Oct. 2, 1935, Clifford Offensend, Supt., J. K. Adams woodworking plant at Pawlet. They reside at Wells (Pawlet), Vt. Children:
 - a' Jean Rae¹² Offensend, b. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 4, 1937. A graduate nurse; m. George E. Bernick, Phoenix, Ariz., June 7, 1963.
 - b' Nancy Ann¹² Offensend, b. Granville, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1943; m. Oct. 14, 1961, Lee Barnard Houghton; r. Wallingford, Vt. Children: Chriss, b. 1963; Kurt, Dec. 13, 1965.
2. Ethel¹⁰.
3. Cecil K.¹⁰, who d. at Santa Ana, Calif., June 20, 1961; m., one dau.:
 - a. Alice¹¹, b. Apr. 14, 1923; m. Aug. 10, 1945, Larry Melton; one child, Karen Melton¹², b. Dec. 11, 1947.
4. Ida May¹⁰.

References: 154; 25.

Ernest⁹ Backus, youngest child of James and Phoebe (Miller) Backus, (James⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 70), was born at Putnam, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1866, on his great-grandfather's homestead, and died Dec. 8, 1931. On May 2, 1891, he married Emma St. Clair, who was born Apr. 2, 1872. Their children, all born at Putnam, N.Y.:

1. Richard¹⁰, b. March 2, 1892, m., and had children:

a. Royce W. ¹¹	c. Dulsie ¹¹	e. Elva ¹¹
b. Doris ¹¹	d. Vera ¹¹	f. James ¹¹
2. Ina¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1893.
- + 3. Ernest E.¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1895; r. Putnam Station, N.Y. (see p. 109).
4. Royce¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1897; m. Myrtle ----; r. Putnam Station, N.Y.
5. Effie¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1899; m. ---- DeLam; r. Putnam Station.
6. Clarence¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1901; m. Elva Bloom, b. May 31, 1907; one son,
 - a. James H.¹¹, b. July 1, 1943.
7. Bessie¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1903; d. 1918.
8. Emmett¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1905.
9. Herbert¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1908; died by drowning in Lake George, 1959.
10. Clifford¹⁰, b. May 17, 1916.

Reference: 25.

Electa Lois⁹ Backus, third daughter of Jairus and Emma G. (Ring) Backus, (Jairus⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 71), was born at Owatonna, Minn., Dec. 9, 1878, resided there and at nearby Eagle Lake throughout her life, and died at Miami, Florida, on July 25, 1961, with burial in the old family plot at Owatonna. On Sept. 6, 1899, she married Arthur Marion Reynolds (later divorced, and re-married). Their one daughter:

1. Juanita Marion Reynolds¹⁰, b. at Janesville, Wis., Dec. 3, 1900; on June 20, 1929, she married Harvey Leslie Jorgenson, M.D., a graduate of the University of Minnesota Medical School. They reside in Miami Shores, Fla., with summer home at Marinette, Wis. Their children:
 - a. Marlene Lois Jorgenson¹¹, b. May 30, 1933; m. Nov. 29, 1956, Homer L. Marlow, a Miami attorney, who served five years in the U. S. Marines in World War II.
 - b. James Reynolds Jorgenson¹¹, b. June 29, 1937; member of the U. S. Air Force, March, 1957, to July, 1960. He married Sue Wedell on Feb. 23, 1962. They have one child:
 - a'. James Leslie Jorgenson¹², b. at Miami, June 10, 1963.

References: 12c; 15c.

Frances Gertrude⁹ Backus, daughter of Zalmon and Caroline (Burgevin) Backus, (Zalmon⁸, DeLucena⁷, Calvin⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 72), was born at Ashford, Conn., about 1858, and died at Milford, Mass. on Sept. 30, 1927. She married at Ashford, in Oct. 1884, Franklin Weston Mann, who was born at Wrentham, Mass. July 24, 1856, and died at Milford, Mass., Nov. 14, 1916. Their children:

1. Gertrude Louise¹⁰, m. 1) ---- Jones, and 2) ---- Lewis.
2. Agnes Lurana¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1887; r. at St. Petersburg, Fla.; B.A., A.M., Obl. O.S.B.; m. 1) at Milford, Mass., July 22, 1913, George H. Derry, b. May 27, 1878, d. Jan. 18, 1949; she m. 2) at Mendon, Mass., Oct. 2, 1952, Leam J. Duggin, b. Apr. 27, 1882, Tipperary, Ireland. One daughter by her first husband:
 - a. Jeanne Agnes Derry¹¹, b. May 27, 1914; m. Ralph R. Zulak. One daughter, Barbara Zulak¹², b. July 19, 1947.

3. Rachel Hilda¹⁰, d. young.

References: 10l; 19; 184.

Clinton Jirah⁹ Backus, eldest child of Jirah Lamphear and Susan (Dodge) Backus, (Jirah⁸, DeLucena⁷, Calvin⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 72), was born at Chaplin, Conn., Oct. 5, 1853. He received his B.A. degree at Amherst in 1883, his M.A. in 1896. He became a professor of Latin and Greek, and purchased the Baldwin Seminary in 1884; both he and his wife made teaching their lifetime profession. On June 17, 1886, he married Carrie Laurena Haskins, who was born at Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1860, daughter of David and Laurena (Eson) Haskins. They retired in 1919, going to Hollywood, California, to live. He died there in 1924, she in 1950. Their children, all born in St. Paul, Minn.:

1. Clinton Jirah, Jr.¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1887; educ. at Trinity College, Conn., 1909. During World War I, served as Lt., 339th Artillery. In 1924, he married Gertrude Mayn Smith, a widow with two sons by a former marriage. They r. in Long Beach, Calif.
2. David Haskins¹⁰, b. March 7, 1893. Grad. of U. of Missouri, 1913. Was a 1st Lt., 49th Aviation Corps, at Tours, France, in World War I. He married Marian Wolcott; r. Napa, Calif. Two children:
 - a. David Haskins, Jr.¹¹, r. in Calif.
 - b. Robert Wolcott¹¹, r. in Calif.
3. Romaine Lyon¹⁰, b. March 5, 1895; B.S., U. of Minnesota, 1919; Corp., 402nd Forestry Service. Unmarried; he r. at Cardiff-by-the-Sea, Calif.*
4. Una¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1897; B.A., Vassar College, 1918. In 1923, she m. Maynard Stuckey Reynolds; they r. at Yorba Linda, Calif.

References: 19; 134; 179; 126; 41.

* Romaine Lyon Backus¹⁰ died Nov. 28, 1965.

Charles H.⁹ Backus, second child of Jirah Lanphear and Susan (Dodge) Backus, (Jirah⁸, DeLucena⁷, Calvin⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 72), was born at Chaplin, Conn., June 9, 1856. Graduating from the Eastman Business College in 1876, he taught school three years, then went to Marengo, Ill., in 1879, to enter the banking business. In 1882, he moved to Hampshire, Ill., and there established the Kane County Bank, which in 1906 was expanded into the State Bank of Hampshire, of which he was president. He also established the Hampshire Register, and was involved in coal and mercantile interests. At one time he was city treasurer, and from 1900 to 1909, represented his district in the Illinois legislature. He is recorded as being a Methodist and a Republican; he must have enjoyed brotherhood, - he was a member of the Masons, the Elks, the Odd Fellows, and the Modern Woodmen. On Jan 1, 1884, he married Emma Sisley, who was born in Chicago, Jan. 18, 1863, daughter of a business associate. Their children, born at Hampshire, Ill.:

+ 1. Charles Sisley¹⁰, r. in Florida. (See p. 109).

2. Dorothy L.¹⁰

References: 133; 129; 19; 83; 179; 62.

Charles Henry⁹ Backus, son of Albert Henry and Jane (Welch) Backus, (Albert⁸, Harry⁷, Luther⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 72), was born Nov. 22, 1857; resided at Wollaston, Mass., and died at Foxboro, Mass., Feb. 3, 1928. "A Civil War veteran....fourth grade education.. ..later operated the largest and best grocery in town. A Knight Templar." On Oct. 5, 1882, he married Clara Augusta Upham of Holyoke, Mass., who was born Apr. 16, 1864. Their children:

1. Winifred Adelaide¹⁰, b. at Norwich, Conn., Apr. 8, 1884; m. Robert Garfield Wright.
2. Clifford Whitmore¹⁰, b. at Wollaston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1894; an optician, who settled in Virginia, Minn., later in Superior, Wis., where he still operates. On June 6, 1921, he m. Charlotte Jeannetta Mitchell of Monticello, Minn. She is now an invalid. Their children:
 - a. Jeanne¹¹, b. at Virginia, Minn., Feb. 12, 1923; m. Paul T. Kingston, r. San Diego, Calif.
 - b. Janice¹¹, b. at Virginia, Minn., Dec. 24, 1925, d. July, 1926.
 - c. Billie¹¹, m. Oskar Feichtinger, Ph.D. in Physics and Mathematics, of Austrian birth; r. Lincoln, Nebr.

References: 18; 39.

Frank Sherman⁹ Backus, son of Albert Henry and Jane (Welch) Backus, (Albert⁸, Harry⁷, Luther⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, was born at No. Windham, Conn., about 1800, died May 5, 1907, and was buried at Windham Center. He married Josephine Avery, who died 1959, aged 94.

Their children, (order uncertain):

- a? Frank Raymond¹⁰, b. in 1891?; r. Wollaston, Mass., d. at 48 years. Draughtsman for General Electric; attended a college in Boston, living in the home of his uncle, Charles Henry, after his father's death. One son:
 - a'. Alfred S.¹¹, r. Clifton, N.J.; Vice-president, Mycalex Corp. of America.
- 2? Gertrude¹⁰, b. 1890?, d. 1959, aged 63.
- 3? Ruth¹⁰, d. age 33, in childbirth.
- 4? Fred¹⁰, d. age 33, following surgery.
- 5? Everett Russell¹⁰, r. at Chaplin; emplo, ~d at Hurley Grant Hardware, Willimantic, Conn. He married Helen Courtney. Three children.
- 6? Pauline¹⁰, b. ca. 1899?; m. — Larrabee, r. Brattleboro, Vt.

References: 18; 39.

Harry Else⁹ Backus, only recorded child of George Antes and Corrinne (Coverdale) Backus, (George⁸, Henry⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 73), was born, presumably in the latter 1800's, married Clara Belle Baker, and had one son:

1. George Baker¹⁰, b. in 1923; m. Sept. 5, 1945, Marie L. Boomershine. He operates Backus Cadillac-Pontiac, Inc., Savannah, Ga. Children:

a. Julia Denise ¹¹ , b. 1946.	d. Georgette Sloan ¹¹ , b. 1953.
b. George Baker, Jr. ¹¹ , b. 1949.	e. Susan Kimberly ¹¹ , b. 1955.
c. Elison Mynelle ¹¹ , b. 1951.	f. Gordon Rogers ¹¹ , b. 1957.

Reference: 30.

Samuel Woolsey⁹ Backus, only son of Gurdon and Julia (Woolsey) Backus, (Gurdon⁸, Gurdon⁷, Gurdon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 74), was born at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y., on Nov. 6, 1844. In 1852 he went with his parents to California, living for a time in St. Helena, later in San Francisco. He served in the Civil War as a private, later as a 2nd Lt., U.S.V., 1863-66. Returning to civil life, he became a shipping and commission merchant, rose to Adjutant General of the National Guard of California, and was postmaster of San Francisco, 1882-86, and again 1890-94. For a time he served as Commissioner of Immigration. Member of S.A.R., G.A.R., and M.O.L.L. He married 1) Nov. 25, 1868, Mary E. Morgan; and 2) June 5, 1883, Nellie G. Sanborn. His children:

- A. By Mary E. (Morgan) Backus -
 1. Morgan¹⁰.
 - B. By Nellie G. (Sanborn) Backus -
 - + 2. Sanborn¹⁰, b. probably in the 1880's (see p. 109).
- References: 57; 134; 145.

Augustus Welton⁹ Backus, eldest child of Herbert Augustus and Frances (Welton) Backus, (Herbert⁸, Augustus⁷, Electus⁶, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 74), was born at Detroit, Jan. 4, 1870, and died there in 1948. He was associated with the Auxiliary Military Police, Ford Motor Co.; and for 32 years, with the Newcomb Endicott Co., Detroit. On June 8, 1897, he married Charlotte Mabel Cook, who was born at Niagara Falls, Ontario, Jan. 8, 1870, daughter of Hagsi Cook. Their children, all born in Detroit:

- + 1. Arthur Augustus¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1898 (see p. 109).
2. Dorothy¹⁰, twin of Arthur, d. at birth.
3. Donald Cook¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1903; r. Delhi, Mich.; d. Aug. 8, 1935. On Dec. 25, 1920, he married Cassie Almira Sharrick, divorced Nov. 1, 1934. Children:
 - a. Donald Eugene¹¹, b. May 10, 1928.
 - b. Philip A.¹¹, b. Feb. 13, 1933.
4. Leslie Welton¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1905; r. Dearborn, Mich. A Doctor of Optometry, grad. of No. Illinois College of Optometry. He married Helen L. Scharf, b. Apr. 21, 1907, d. Oct. 16, 1944. Their children:
 - a. Nancy H.¹¹, b. March 14, 1934.
 - b. Mary C.¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1935.
 - c. William A.¹¹, b. March 27, 1937.

References: 64; 13; 15; 134.

Herbert Electus⁹ Backus, second child of Herbert Augustus and Frances (Welton) Backus, (Herbert⁸, Augustus⁷, Electus⁶, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 74), was born at Detroit, May 31, 1872. He is reported to have lived at Perry and Wallowa, Oregon, and Tacoma, Washington, dying at Tacoma, Oct. 29, 1956. He married 1) on Feb. 18, 1902, Cora McEwen, who died

July 21, 1905. Two years later he married 2) on Oct. 10, 1907, Farine E. Paddock. Children:

- A. By Cora (McEwen) Backus -
 - 1. Wallace Herbert¹⁰, b. July 18, 1903, d. Aug. 10, 1903.
 - 2. Bessie¹⁰, b. at Perry, Ore., July 13, 1905; r. Portland, Ore.
- B. By Farine (Paddock) Backus -
 - 3. Dorothy Frances¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1909; r. at Tacoma.
 - 4. Wendell Herbert¹⁰, b. March 19, 1910; m. Wanda —; r. Grants Pass, Oregon. Children:
 - a. Howard¹¹.
 - b. Judy¹¹.
 - 5. Howard Mann¹⁰, b. July 5, 1911; m. — Jay; r. Petaluma, Calif.
 - 6. Sterling Paddock¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1914; m. Betty —; r. Seattle, Wash. Children:
 - a. Carol¹¹.
 - b. Larry¹¹; m., one son, Sterling John Backus, b. Sept. 1, 1965.

References: 15; 04; 13; 134.

Electus Taylor⁹ Backus, third child of Brady Electus and Annie (Taylor) Backus, (Brady⁶, Augustus⁷, Electus⁶, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 74), was born in New York City, Oct. 8, 1888. He died in 1939. In 1916, at Cooperstown, N.Y., he married Vivian Hunter, who was born in New York City, Apr. 14, 1897. Their children:

- 1. Paul Hunter¹⁰, b. in N.Y.C., 1917; Commander, U.S.N., Ret.; r. Amherst, N.H. He married 1) Aug. 1943, Marguerite Gardner, Greenwich, Conn., b. at Schenectady, N.Y., Sept., 1921; divorced, 1947. In 1950, he m. 2) Mary Catherine Janney, b. at Baltimore, May 10, 1921. Children:
 - A. By Marguerite (Gardner) Backus -
 - a. Hollis Gardner¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1945.
 - B. By Mary (Janney) Backus-
 - b. Jennifer Catherine¹¹, b. Newport, R.I., June 9, 1953.
 - c. Timothy Janney¹¹, b. London, England, Aug. 4, 1955, d. 4 days later.
 - d. Faith Frances¹¹, b. Baltimore, March 20, 1958.
 - e. Andrew Hunter¹¹, b. Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1901
- 2. Vivian Frances¹⁰, b. N.Y.C., Jan. 27, 1921; on Aug. 12, 1949, m. Andrew C. Milne, Greenwich, Conn. Children:
 - a. Priscilla Backus Milne¹¹, b. at Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 21, 1950.
 - b. Dianne Hunter Milne¹¹, b. Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1, 1953.

References: 51; 145; 134.

Henry Lindsley⁹ Backus, second child of Henry Edward and Alice (Hardee) Backus, (Henry⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 75), was born at Savannah, Ga., Sept. 11, 1875; r. Isle of Hope, Savannah, and d. in 1951. On Dec. 24, 1902, he married Leonora Epping Gabbett, daughter of Edward Cecil Madden Gabbett, Sanford, Fla. Their children:

- 1. Mary Alice¹⁰, b. at Savannah, Oct. 17, 1903; m. James Dendy. One child:
 - a. Carol Dendy¹¹.
- + 2. Henry Lindsley, Jr.¹⁰, b. at Savannah, Nov. 11, 1906. (See p. 110).

References: 40; 134.

William Henry⁹ Backus, eldest child of Orrin and Eleanor (McGaw) Backus, (Orrin⁸, Andrew⁷, Simon⁶, Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 75), was born at Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1855, moved to California with his family in 1894, and operated a large orange grove. He died at Riverside, Calif., in 1919 or 1920. On June 8, 1881, he married Ida J. Cronenburg of Cleveland, born Feb. 21, 1861. Their children:

- + 1. William Orrin¹⁰, b. May 19, 1882; d. ca. 1920 (see p. 110).
 - 2. Florence¹⁰, b. presumably at Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1880. A history teacher, with vigorous convictions on American governmental trends. Living at Riverside, Calif.
 - 3. Eleanor¹⁰, b. apparently at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1888.
 - 4. Randall A.¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1894; d. at Riverside, 1945. In 1920, he married Hazel M. Lynes. One child:
 - a. Randall A., Jr.¹⁰, b. at Los Angeles, 1922; r. San Gabriel, Calif. District Manager, Wyeth Laboratories, San Gabriel. In 1947, he married Marilyn M. Eakin.
- References: 52; 27; 139; 135.

Charles Henry⁹ Backus, only known son of Elijah and Caroline (Wheeler) Backus, (Elijah⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 75), was born in Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 3, 1846, and died at Woodland, Calif., Oct. 20, 1932. In Nov. '69, in Polk Co., Iowa, he married Mary Elizabeth Wheeler (no relation to his mother, Caroline Wheeler), born in Terra Haute, Ind., March 2, 1850, dying Dec. 31, 1936, daughter of Tipton and Ann (LaSalle) Wheeler. Their children:

- 1. Elijah Wheeler¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1870.
- 2. Sarah¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1872.
- + 3. John Henry¹⁰, b. at Carthage, Mo., Feb. 18, 1874, d. Jan. 19, 1951 (see p. 110).
- 4. Mary Alvord¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1870.
- 5. Reno¹⁰, daughter, b. Mar. 15, 1878.
- 6. Charlie Annie¹⁰, daughter, b. Jan. 31, 1893.
- 7. Eugene Victor Debs¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1897.

Reference: 72.

Alexander⁹ Backus, fourth child of Abner Lord and Elizabeth (Reed) Backus, (Abner⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 70), was born at Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1850; he resided in Toledo, and died there in June, 1929. A news clipping (Toledo Blade, June 17, 1929) describes him as "A prominent figure in the industrial, financial and social life of the city, having been president of the old Vulcan Iron Works and the Vulcan Realty Co. In late years, however, he had not been active." He was married and had several children, with the following found listed:

- Elise¹⁰, b. in Toledo; d. there June 14, 1959.
- Katherine¹⁰, b. in Toledo, and living there, 1959.

Two grandchildren are mentioned also:

- Edwin B. Thomas¹¹.
- Mrs. John C. Ackerman¹¹.

References: 66; 175.

Judson Cornelius⁹ Backus, eldest son of Stephen Cornelius and Silena (Hamilton) Backus, (Stephen⁸, Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 76), was born at Russell, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1854, and died at Canton (or possibly Watertown) N. Y., in August, 1920. He was buried at Gouverneur, N.Y. For some time he lived on a farm at Palmerville, then engaged in lumbering in the Adirondacks. On Sept. 12, 1877, he married Julia Ett Moorehouse (or Morehouse), who was born at Terra Haute, Indiana, June 20, 1853, became a Haskell by adoption, and died in Watertown, N.Y., on June 29, 1938 (also given as 1926). Their children:

- + 1. Roscoe Judson¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1884; r. Minoa, N.Y. (see p. 110).
- 2. Charles Augustus¹⁰, b. at Palmerville, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1890; m. Henrietta

Cohen, b. Sept. 16, 1893, dau. of Solomon and Bertha (Bing) Cohen.
 + 3. Sadie¹⁰, b. at Palmerville, Nov. 17, 1892; d. Dec. 24, 1948 (see p. 111).
 References: 80; 29; 56.

Jennie E.⁹ Backus, second child of Stephen Cornelius and Silena (Hamilton) Backus, (Stephen⁸, Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 76), was born at Russell, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1861, died at North Russell, N.Y., July 21, 1896, and was buried there. In February, 1883, she married Cyrus Field Clark of North Russell, born March 27, 1859, and died Dec., 1950. After the death of Jennie, Cyrus married Alice Eggleston, by whom he had three further children. The children of Jennie (Backus) and Cyrus F. Clark, all born at North Russell:

1. Cyril Backus Clark¹⁰, b. June 19, 1887; r. Scarsdale, N.Y.; m. Aug. 25, 1927, Mabel Frances Marine, b. in Brooklyn, May 25, 1893, dau. of Arlando and Viola (Browne) Marine, a Quaker family of many generations. Their children:
 - a. Patricia Browne Clark¹¹, b. Nov. 1, 1929; m. Oct. 29, 1949, John Robert Henstenburg, b. Apr. 15, 1929; r. Fairfield, Conn. Children:
 - a'. Karen Henstenburg¹², b. May 28, 1950.
 - b'. Christine Henstenburg¹², b. Feb. 8, 1954.
 - b. Cyril Edmund Clark¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1935, at Scarsdale, N.Y. He m. July 6, 1958, at White Plains, N.Y., Rosemary Eastwood; shortly after, he served in the U.S. Army, at Berlin, Germany. Now r. at White Plains, N.Y. One son:
 - a'. Kenneth Edmund Clark¹², b. Berlin, Germany, June 13, 1959.
2. Mabel Silena Clark¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1891; m. Aug. 22, 1914, Chauncey Maltby, r. So. Rutland, N.Y. Their children:
 - a. Muriel Evan Maltby¹¹, b. Dec. 20, 1919.
 - b. Barbara Jane Maltby¹¹, b. July 24, 1922.
 - c. Phyllis May Maltby¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1925.
 - d. Paul Chauncey Maltby¹¹, b. Sept. 10, 1928.
3. Harold Eugene Clark¹⁰, b. June 11, 1896; d. ca. 1948; bur. No. Russell Cemetery. Served in France in World War I. Grad. of Boston Conservatory of Music; head of Music Department, U. of So. Dakota, and later of Lincoln University, Kentucky; then to New York City where he was a musician in several large churches, also at Roxy Theater. Engaged in social work with Army in Guam at time of his death. He m. 1) Aug. 18, 1926, Louise McCreary; div., and m. 2) 1939, Marie Valdez, a widow with one child.

References: 80; 29.

Grover⁹ Backus, son of Stephen Cornelius and Lavina (Gordon) Backus, (Stephen⁸, Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 77), was born at Palmerville, N.Y., March 7, 1885, and continued there as a farmer. He married Flossie Loope; their children:

1. Stephen C.¹⁰, b. at Palmerville, N.Y., May 3, 1913; m. Irene Brabaw; d. at Pyrites, N.Y., Dec. 1960. Children:
 - a. Kenneth¹¹.
 - b. Kay¹¹.
2. Ned¹⁰, r. at Pyrites, N.Y.
3. Frederick¹⁰, r. at Russell, N.Y.
4. Grover, Jr.¹⁰, r. at Fayetteville, N.C.
5. Jennie¹⁰, m. Kenneth Hull, r. Russell, N.Y.
6. Florence¹⁰, m. Joseph Bigwarfe, r. Russell, N.Y.
7. Bessie¹⁰, m. Andrew Bushey, r. Heuvelton, N.Y.

8. Inez¹⁰, m. Lyle Radigan, r. Heuvelton, N.Y.
9. Blanche¹⁰, m. Joseph Zolodek, r. Brentwood, Long Island.
10. Clara¹⁰, m. 1960, Merrill Goldwin of Norfolk, N.Y.
11. Nellie¹⁰, m. James Laclair, r. near Canton, N.Y.
12. Nina¹⁰, m. — Williams, r. near Bellville, N.Y.

References: 80; 29.

Edgar E.⁹ Backus, second child of George T. and Josephine (Doud) Backus, (George⁸, Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 77), was born, probably at Canton, N.Y., about in the 1870's, and died at Russell, N.Y., in August, 1938. On June 11, 1901, he married Daisy Caswell, who was born at Nicholville, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1883. Their children:

1. Dorris¹⁰, m. — Hildreth; r. at Water Mill, Long Island.
 2. Donald E.¹⁰, b. at Russell, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1910; r. Sun City, Arizona.
- He m. Georgia Flanagan in July, 1929. Children:
- a. Janet¹¹, m. — Martin, r. Potsdam, N.Y.
 - b. George H.¹¹, b. May 29, 1932, r. Baldwinsville, N.Y. On Jan. 29, 1955, he married Hilda Barkley. They have two sons.
 - c. Jean¹¹, m. — Martel, r. Syracuse, N.Y.
 - d. Donald, Jr.¹¹, stationed in Munich in 1963.
 - e. David¹¹, r. Canton, N.Y.

References: 31; 80; 29; 12.

Arthur George⁹ Backus, fourth child of George T. and Josephine (Doud) Backus, (George⁸, Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 77), was born in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; resided at Toledo, and died there in 1942. He married Helen B. Knight in 1909. Their children:

1. Arthur E.¹⁰, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1910; r. Chicago. He married Mildred Kloene. One son:
 - a. Peter V.¹¹, b. Jan. 5, 1945, at Cleveland, Ohio.
2. Carolyn¹⁰, m. Carl Evans, r. Lancaster, Ohio.
3. Foster E.¹⁰, r. Toledo, Ohio.

References: 12; 29; 80; 28.

Foster Thorburn⁹ Backus, elder son of Foster L. and Maud (Thorburn) Backus, (Foster⁸, Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 78), was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1889. He was a graduate of Brooklyn Law School, but decided not to practice law, and went into other business. He served in the U. S. Army in World War I, but was struck down by influenza, and released by the armistice while in Camp Devers. In 1916, he married Mabel Hudson of Allston, Mass., and of Providence, R.I. In later years he lived at Marshfield, Mass. He died late in 1964 following surgery for lung cancer.

Children:

1. Foster Thorburn, Jr.¹⁰ (Dick), member of Backus and Soule, Jewelers, Orleans, Mass. Grad. of Bowdoin, 1940. Worked for a time in Detroit. In World War II, he landed in Normandy on D-day+1, was hit by a mortar fragment, invalided to England, returned to France and the Battle of the Bulge; made a 2nd Lt., and later discharged in Texas as a 1st Lt. He married Shirley Leucht of Fairhaven, Mass. Children:
 - a. Carol Ann¹¹, b. 1951.
 - b. Richard Foster¹¹, b. 1954.
 - c. Steven¹¹, b. 1959.
2. Robert Hudson¹⁰, r. Pembroke, Mass. Grad. of Tufts, 1951. Air Force radioman on Guam, Saipan, in World War II, and there began athletic training. Returned from service with rank of Sergeant. At Tufts, coached by Niles Perkins, a champion hammer-thrower. Made the Olympic

team, went to Finland, found a wife, Elsa Torikka, three times champion javelin thrower of Finland. He has taught at Duxbury, Mass., and both he and his wife have coached in athletics. Presently (1905) actively competing as a member of the N.Y. Athletic Club. Children:
 a. Lisa¹¹, b. in 1900. b. Niles Foster¹¹, b. 1962.

References: 28; 80; 29.

Henry Meredith⁹ Backus, eldest son of Dana Converse and Abbie Converse (Mansfield) Backus, (Dana⁸, Charles⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 78), was born at Petrolia, Pa., March 29, 1877, and died still a young man, on May 13, 1910, at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore. He is buried in the Moravian Cemetery, Staten Island. He was a graduate of the Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, in 1900, holding a B.S. degree. On Jan. 10, 1903, in Toronto, Canada, he married Mary Elizabeth Neilson, who was born Feb. 23, 1876, daughter of James Silliman and Sarah Louisa (Preston) Neilson. (See her excellent account of the ancestral lines of her son, Dana Converse Backus, Ref. 49.) One son born to the couple:

1. Dana Converse¹⁰, b. at Bayonne, N.J., Feb. 20, 1907; Harvard College, 1923-26; A.B., cum laude, 1927, Phi Beta Kappa. Harvard Law School, LL.B., cum laude, 1929. Passed the N. Y. state bar, 1930, practicing in New York City. Commissioned Captain, U.S. Army, May 25, 1943, discharged as Lt. Colonel, J.A.G.D., July 27, 1946. "As a member of the International Secretariat, he attended the United States Conference on International Organization which drafted the charter of the United Nations, signed in the City of San Francisco June 26, 1945." On Sept. 16, 1933, at Sands Point, Long Island, he married Louise Burton Laidlaw, who was born Oct. 24, 1906, daughter of James Lees and Harriet Wright (Burton) Laidlaw. Their children:
 - a. Mary Louise Burton¹¹, b. July 6, 1934; m. Douglas Rankin.
 - b. Janet Graham¹¹, b. June 15, 1936, m. E. Blythe Stason, Jr.
 - c. Elizabeth Laidlaw¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1939.
 - d. Harriet Meredith¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1942.
 - e. Anne Converse¹¹, b. Feb. 27, 1949.

References: 49; 136.

Curtis Beall⁹ Backus, eldest son of William Mansfield and Constance (Beall) Backus, (William⁸, Charles⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 78), is recorded only as marrying Eleanor Perkins on Sept. 26, 1911, and having the following children:

1. Curtis Beall, Jr.¹⁰, who m. Virginia Peyton on Dec. 28, 1940. One son:
 - a. Curtis Beall III¹¹.
2. Franklin Perkins¹⁰, unmarried.
- + 3. William Mansfield¹⁰, m. Dorothy Brown Rust (see p. 111).
4. Louise¹⁰, m. Nov. 29, 1942, Thomas Fitzhugh Knox. Their children:
 - a. Louise Knox¹¹.
 - b. Elizabeth Knox¹¹.

References: 49; 20.

Asa Albert⁹ Backus, fourth child of Asa Crandall and Laura Belle (Wright) Backus, (Asa⁸, George⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 78), was born Apr. 1, 1872, and died August 9, 1939. He resided at Little Rock, Ark., and was engaged in a tombstone business. He married 1) Lulu Macklin, Bentonville, Ark., and 2), in 1903, LaVerna Ivie, Clifty, Ark. Children:
 A. By Lulu (Macklin) Backus -

1. Georgia Belle¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1895, d. Dec. 1, 1941; m. 1917, Joe Parker, Vernon, Texas.

2. Mary Virginia¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1897; m. Aug. 15, 1921, Robert Nicholas Hall, Vernon, Texas.
 - + 3. Asa Vern¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1899; m. Evelyn M. Work (see p. 111).
 - B. by LaVerna (Ivie) Backus -
 4. Ivie Alberta¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1904; m. Roy C. Ritter, Springdale, Ark.
 5. Albert A.¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1906; m. Louise Smith, Springdale, Ark.; r. Yakima, Wash.
 6. Coy Vardaman¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1910, m. Orvetta Young, Yakima, Wash.
 7. Joe Curtis¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1911; m. Tomalyn Jobe.
 8. Nova Rebecca¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1913; m. Clarence Teeters.
 9. Howard Leigh¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1918; m. 1) Billie Lou Cruise, and 2) Lorraine Billingsley.
- Reference: 14.

- Samuel Henry⁹ Backus, eldest child of Samuel Augustus and Ann (Walsh) Backus, (Samuel⁸, George⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, was born Apr. 9, 1805, and died Oct. 22, 1923. In Nov., 1868, he married Louella P. Hayden of Scranton, Pa. Their children:
- + 1. Blanche¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1890; m. William J. Taylor (see p. 112).
 2. Ruth¹⁰, b. July 20, 1892; m. July 5, 1917, David Davis, Palmer, Mass.
- One son:
- a. David Davis, Jr.¹¹, b. Dec. 14, 1918; m. May 21, 1946, Frances Dickinson Cushman of Palmer, Mass.
 3. Marion Elizabeth¹⁰, b. May 23, 1894; m. Nov., 1915, Ray L. Bartlett of Westfield, Mass. Their children:
 - a. Eleanor Ray Bartlett¹¹, b. July 23, 1917.
 - b. Ray Langlois Bartlett, Jr.¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1920, m. Aug. 3, 1945, Maida Christine Belfit of Westfield, Mass.
- References: 14; 174.

- Oswald Prentiss⁹ Backus, Jr., second child of Oswald Prentiss, Sr., and Frances (Kinney) Backus, (Oswald⁸, Oswald⁷, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 79), was born Oct. 20, 1883, probably at Rome, N.Y., and died at Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1950. On Dec. 20, 1919, he married Elma Adelaide Muller. Children:
1. Oswald Prentiss III¹⁰, b. at Rochester, N.Y., March 11, 1921. B.A. at Yale, 1942; private to technical sergeant, U.S.A.F., trans. A.U.S., 1943-0, E.T.O.; A.M. at Columbia, 1943; certificate, Sorbonne, 1946; Ph.D., Yale, 1949; at U. of Kansas, 1955-57; LL.B., Harvard, 1959; Fulbright research scholarship, Slavic Library, U. of Helsinki, 1957-58; travel in Soviet Union and Finland, 1900; Chairman, Slavic and Soviet Area Studies, U. of Kansas, 1900-02, and Director, 1902. On Apr. 9, 1944, he m. Barbara Jean Swanton; their children:
 - a. Mary Elizabeth¹¹, b. Dec. 0, 1947.
 - b. Frances Dudley¹¹, b. Dec. 30, 1949.
 - c. Robert Henry¹¹, b. Sept. 9, 1951.
 - d. Oswald Prentiss IV¹¹, b. Oct. 11, 1953.
 - e. Anthony Stoddard¹¹, b. Nov. 1, 1956.
 - f. Richard Swanton¹¹, b. Aug. 28, 1958.
 2. Eleanor Draper¹⁰, b. at Rochester, N.Y., July 9, 1923.
- References: 50; 58.

Sidney Kinney⁹ Backus, third child of Oswald Prentiss, Sr., and Frances (Kinney) Backus, (Oswald⁸, Oswald⁷, Joseph⁶, Simon⁵, Simon⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 79), was born at Rome, N.Y., June 19, 1887; he lived at Rochester,

N.Y., and died at Utica, July 19, 1957. On March 11, 1918, he married Ruth Bowne Haven, who was born July 26, 1891, daughter of Philo Parker and Clara (St. John) Haven. Their children:

1. Richard Haven¹⁰, b. at Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1922; a Ph.D., working at the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Mass. In 1950, he married Nell Griffin; their children:
 - a. Jane Hamilton¹¹, b. 1953.
 - b. Edward Holmes¹¹, b. 1950.
 - c. David Hunt¹¹, b. 1900.
2. Priscilla Holden¹⁰, b. at Rochester?, Sept. 4, 1924; m. George W. Welsh, r. at Burlington, Vt.
3. Anne Huntington¹⁰, b. at Rochester?, Feb. 10, 1932; m. Sidney Wanzer; r. at Concord, Mass.

References: 58; 74.

Richard Allison⁹ Backus, second child of Talcott and Anna Maria (Robertson) Backus, (Talcott⁸, Samuel⁷, Talcott⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 80), was born in Trenton, N.J., Apr. 15, 1879, and resides at Newburyport, Mass. (1964). On Apr. 29, 1905, he married Mary Adeline Barwis, who was born Jan. 4, 1878, at Hightstown, N.J., daughter of Elmer and Harriet Amelia (Rogers) Barwis. Their children:

1. A son who died at birth.
2. Richard Allison, Jr.¹⁰, b. at So. Orange, N.J., March 6, 1908. M.D., Univ. of Vermont College of Medicine, 1934, licensed 1937; r. Goffstown, N.H. On Oct. 31, 1930, he married Harriet Ellen Wright, b. May 15, 1909, dau. of Clark and Bernice (McNall) Wright. Their children:
 - a. Robert Allison¹¹, b. at Goffstown?, May 26, 1939; grad. of Hol-derness School, Plymouth, N.H., Wesleyan Univ., and Harvard Law School (with honors), 1964. On June 28, at Holden, Mass., he married Ann Swift Newell, dau. of Bradford and Elizabeth Newell.
 - b. Jane¹¹, b. at Goffstown, March 20, 1941; attended Mt. Holyoke College; Master's degree in French, Wesleyan Univ.
 - c. Anne¹¹, b. at Goffstown?, Apr. 6, 1944; attended Connecticut College for Women.
 - d. Richard Clark¹¹, b. March 28, 1945; attending Harvard College.

References: 53; 142.

George Bodwell⁹ Backus, eldest child of George M. and Mary Jane (Randall) Backus, (George⁸, Clark⁷, Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 82), was born in Cincinnati, March 14, 1857 (or 1858?); he resided there, and died Nov. 13, 1897. He is said to have been a corporal in the 6th Ohio Infantry, the Guthrie Grays. He married Mary Elizabeth Meyers. Children:
+ 1. Anthony James¹⁰, b. July 13, 1883, d. July 8, 1949 (see p. 112).

2. Anna¹⁰, b. presumably in Cincinnati.

References: 172; 54.

Henry⁹ Backus, eldest child of Donald Alexander and Helen (Harvey) Backus, (Donald⁸, Andrew⁷, Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 82), was born Jan. 19, 1865, and died at So. Livonia, N.Y., March 14, 1946. In June, 1893, he married Bertha Sharp, who died Dec. 6, 1918. Children:

- 1 and 2. Daughters, names unrecorded.
3. Alexander H.¹⁰, residing on the old family farm at Livonia, N.Y. He married Jessie _____. Their children:
 - a. Bertha Ann¹¹, who is married, has four children.

- b. Gary¹¹, m., and has four children.
- 4. Jackson¹⁰, r. at So. Livonia, N.Y.
- 5. A twin of Jackson.

Reference: 11.

William Orren⁹ (or Orrin?) Backus, son of Orrin and Mary Ann (Mattier) Backus, (Orrin⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 83), left one son; no other data on his life have been found.

- + 1. Edward Alford¹⁰, b. Bay City, Mich., Aug. 24, 1870 (see p. 112).

Reference: 30.

Charles Edward⁹ Backus, son of Orrin and Mary Ann (Mattier) Backus, (Orrin⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 83), was born at Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1848, and made his residence there. On July 5, 1869, he married Emma C. Sabin. Their children:

- 1. Bertrand C.¹⁰, b. at Rochester, N.Y.; he married Bertha Williamson.

One son; Thomas¹¹, who resides at Lauderdale-by-the-Sea, Fla.

- 2. May Emma¹⁰.

- 3. Arthur Osgood¹⁰.

Reference: cl.

Grosvenor Hyde⁹ Backus, second child of Truman Jay and Sarah (Glass) Backus, (Truman⁸, Jay⁷, Rufus⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 84), was born at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., in 1874, and died in New York City. He became a lawyer, with a B.S. degree from Amherst in 1894, LL.B. at Columbia in 1897. He married 1) on June 30, 1904, Susan Emily Foote, who was born at Port Henry, N.Y., March 31, 1874, died Apr. 25, 1915, daughter of Wallace T. Foote, of Port Henry. On June 30, 1916, he married 2) Josepha N. Crosby, daughter of Rev. Arthur Crosby. One son was born to Grosvenor and Susan (Foote) Backus:

- 1. Wallace Truman¹⁰, b. at Brooklyn, Jan. 4, 1907. He resides in Honolulu, Hawaii. He married Mitsuko Morikawa; their children:

a. Peaches¹¹. b. Peter¹¹. c. Emily¹¹.

Grosvenor also had two adopted children, son and daughter of Josepha (Crosby) Backus by her previous marriage:

- 2. Oscar Crosby (Sewell), b. Aug. 8, 1901.

- 3. Louise Rye (Sewell), b. Aug. 26, 1902.

References: 63; 134.

Wendell Phillips⁹ Backus, seventh child of Ebenezer Melville⁸ and Samantha (Townsend) Backus, (Ebenezer⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 85), was born in Rush Township, Ill., May 31, 1874, and died at Lancaster, Wis., Feb. 7, 1947. He is buried at Stockton, Ill. On March 29, 1899, he married Amanda Winters, Stockton, Ill. Their children:

- 1. Caroline Annette¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1900; m. Aug. 29, 1936, at Lancaster,

Wis., Dr. J. F. Schwab. Their children:

a. Mary Elizabeth Schwab¹¹.

b. John Wendell Schwab¹¹.

- 2. James Mortimer¹⁰, b. at Stockton, Ill., Sept. 25, 1904; he m. in Milwaukee, Sept. 12, 1937, Alice Irene Green. Their children:

a. William David¹¹.

b. Jeanne Ellen¹¹.

- 3. Marjorie Alice¹⁰, b. at Ellenboro, Wis., Oct. 26, 1909; m. at Lancaster, Wis., June 9, 1946, Merrill A. Ditzler. Their children:

a. Dan Thomas Ditzler¹¹.

b. Lorraine Ellen Ditzler¹¹.

4. Kathleen Loretta¹⁰, b. at Ellenboro, Wis., June 7, 1912. In government service in World War II. Empl. Karrmann Library, Wis. St. U., Platteville.*
5. Robert Winters¹⁰, b. at Ellenboro, Wis., Sept. 12, 1914. Served in World War II.

Reference: 22.

- Eugene Miner⁹ Backus, eighth and youngest child of Ebenezer Melville and Samantha (Townsend) Backus, (Ebenezer⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 85), was born in Rush Twp., Ill., Sept. 3, 1876. He was a member of Co. M, 6th Ill., and took part in the Puerto Rico campaign of the Spanish-American War. He married Margaret Johnson. Children:
1. Dorothy Norine¹⁰, b. at Stockton, Ill., Jan. 23, 1906; d. New York City, Feb. 15, 1932, and buried in the Townsend Cemetery. She m. in New York, Apr. 1, 1930, John C. Nicholson.
 2. Mary Marguerite¹⁰, b. at Stockton, Dec. 10, 1907; m. at Rockford, Ill., July 11, 1934, Arthur F. Carroll. Their children:
 - a. Patricia Marguerite¹¹.
 - b. Barbara Ann¹¹.
 3. Donald Wayne¹⁰, b. at Stockton, Ill., Dec. 29, 1909; r. Freeport, Ill. A postal employee. He m. in Denver, Colo., Dec. 23, 1942, Mildred Elizabeth Paryzek. Their children:
 - a. Carl Eugene¹¹.
 - b. Margaret Marie¹¹.
 4. Maynard¹⁰, b. Stockton, Ill., Sept. 18, 1912; d. Feb. 2, 1913.
 5. Alice Jean¹⁰, b. Stockton, Ill., Dec. 26, 1915; m. at Dixon, Ill., Jan. 20, 1935, Richard W. Bartell. Their children:
 - a. Mary Helen Bartell¹¹.
 - b. Janet Elaine Bartell¹¹.
 - c. Thomas Eugene Bartell¹¹.
 6. Rose¹⁰, b. Stockton, Ill., Dec. 10, 1917; d. Oct. 8, 1918.
 7. Eleanor Lee¹⁰, b. Stockton, Ill., Aug. 19, 1919; m. at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 16, 1942, Wayne Robert Finley. Their children:
 - a. Pamela Sue Finley¹¹.
 - b. Colleen Dawn Finley¹¹.

Reference: 22.

TENTH GENERATION

Nellie¹⁰ (Sarah Ellen) Backus, eldest child of Aaron and Emily Maria (Warburton) Backus, (Aaron⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 86), was born in Pilot Rock Twp., near Cherokee, Ia., Sept. 17, 1882, and died at Santa Paula, Calif., July 22, 1956, of hypertension. She had normal school training at Dakota Wesleyan University, and on Dec. 31, 1902, married Errett Norman, who was born at Kidder, Mo., March 9, 1882, son of Henry Newton and Annette (Rowell) Norman; he died June 4, 1954, of coronary disease. The family operated a farm near Geddes, S.D., but moved to California in 1910, settling on a citrus and walnut farm near Santa Paula. Their children:

- + 1. Hera Newton Norman¹¹, b. at Geddes, S.D., Jan. 7, 1904 (see p. 113).
2. Emily Norine Norman¹¹, b. at Geddes, March 24, 1906; degree in elementary education, Santa Barbara State Teachers College (now U. of Calif), 1927; m. May 29, 1929, Fred Schlichter, D.D.S., U. of Calif., Berkeley, 1925, b. in Russia of German parents, April 16, 1903. They reside in Santa Paula, Calif. Their children:
 - a. Norma Diane Schlichter¹², b. at Santa Paula, Aug. 29, 1930; B.A., U. of Calif., 1952; m. Nov. 29, 1952, Richard Shirley Calender,
 - b. Jan. 1, 1926, with B.A. and business degree, U. of Calif.,

* Kathleen Loretta¹⁰ Backus is now at Rock Valley College, Rockford, Ill. (1966)

1950, advertising manager for radio station KNBR-NBC, San Francisco. They r. at Belvedere, Calif. Their children:

a'. Steven Norman Calender¹³, b. Nov. 24, 1953.

b'. Kimberley Calender¹³, b. Oct. 29, 1957.

c'. Leslie Jane Calender¹³, b. 1960.

b. Robert Norman Schlichter¹², b. at Santa Paula, Aug. 31, 1932; attended U. of Calif.; Capt., U.S. Air Force, resigned; general manager of dry cleaning establishment. On Dec. 20, 1956, he m. Sally Pierson) Hill, a widow with one daughter. They r. at No. Highland, Calif. Their children:

a'. Cynthia (Hill) Schlichter¹³, b. 1951, child of Sally by earlier marriage.

b'. Mindy Storm Schlichter¹³, b. July 23, 1957.

3. Norma Inez Norman¹¹, b. at Geddes, S.D., July 19, 1907; grad. of Knapp's College of Nursing, Santa Barbara, 1929; on June 13, 1931, she m. James Michael Sharp, b. Apr. 18, 1910, an electrical engineer, grad. of Stanford U., 1931; rancher, radio expert, school leader, public citizen, and man of many parts, of Santa Paula, Calif. One daughter:

a. Norine Ellen Sharp¹², b. at Santa Paula, Dec. 20, 1939; on June 7, 1957, she m. Edward Bryan Lee II, now div. Children:

a'. David Bryan Lee¹³, b. Feb. 13, 1958.

b'. Tina Lee¹³, b. 1960.

References: 9; 182.

John James¹⁰ Backus, second child of Aaron and Emily Maria (Warburton) Backus, (Aaron, John, John, Aaron, Adonijah, Samuel, William, William, William, p. 80), was born in Pilot Rock Twp., near Cherokee, Ia., August 25, 1884. After business training at Dakota Wesleyan University he entered the U.S. Indian Service for some years, then spent some years in private business and banking, later returning to the Indian Service, and serving in Washington, Montana, and So. Dakota. On retirement, the family moved to Edmonds, Wash., where he died March 6, 1955. On June 7, 1913, he had married Kathryn Agnes Hingsburger of Caledonia, Minn., who was born May 31, 1885; she was a fellow-worker in the Indian Service, and now lives in retirement in Edmonds, Wash. Their children:

1. William Edward¹¹, b. at Mobridge, S.D., Apr. 1, 1914; grad. of Eagle Butte High School; degree in business administration, U. of S.D., 1939, and went into business; served $3\frac{1}{2}$ years in World War II, chiefly in New Guinea, as Capt., 41st Div'n., 741 Light Ordnance Maintenance Co. Invalided home, he entered the insurance field, but died of coronary disease and related war effects on Dec. 24, 1953. On Oct. 25, 1937, he married Joyce M. Sarver, who was born in Iowa, March 28, 1914, obtained her LL.B. degree at the U. of S.D. School of Law, and passed the S.D. bar. She now resides in Seattle, an officer in Sweden Freezer International, Ltd., making and selling freezers and other equipment. Their children:

a. John Harlow¹², b. at Wagner, S.D., July 25, 1938; B.A., Grinnell College, Ia., 1960; for two years taught in Anatolia College, Greece; B.D., Church Divinity School of Pacific, Berkeley, Calif., 1965. Ordained a Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, June, 1965, and scheduled to be ordained a full minister in Mar., 1966.

b. James Edward¹², b. at Stockton, Calif., Feb. 9, 1941; B.A., U. of Washington, 1964, where was Cadet Capt. in R.O.T.C., and a member of Pershing Rifles; later a 2nd Lt. in U.S. Army, at

- Ft. Gordon Military Police School, then assigned to Germany as Ordnance Security Officer. On June 19, 1964, he married Johanna Charlotte Vander Wel, who graduated from the Univ. of Washington School of Nursing, magna cum laude, in that same month; she is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vander Wel, Jr., of Seattle.
2. Jean Catherine¹¹, b. at Cheyenne Indian Agency, S.D., Dec. 23, 1915; graduate beautician, 1935; m. 1) June 23, 1939, at Newcastle, Wyo., Bernard McDermaid, with divorce in 1945. During World War II she worked for Douglas Aircraft, Long Beach, Calif., as a mechanic. On Dec. 24, 1945, at Greenwood, S.D., she m. Noland H. Davis, who was b. Nov. 24, 1916, a Chief Storekeeper, SKC, U.S.N., now stationed at Hunter's Point. San Francisco. One son:
 - a. William Lee Davis¹², b. at Long Beach, June 14, 1947; student at U. of California.
 3. Lulu Margaret¹¹, b. at La Plant, S.D., Apr. 15, 1920; graduate beautician, 1940; worked for Douglas Aircraft, Long Beach, 1942-44; on July 20, 1946, she m. Daniel Webster McClelland, who was born May 5, 1915, a meat-cutter, with service in the U.S. Navy, 1942-46, and 1950-52. They reside in Edmonds, Wash., and have two adopted children:
 - a. Philip Michael McClelland¹², b. in Seattle, July 21, 1956.
 - b. Danna Lou McClelland¹², b. at Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 10, 1958.
- References: 9; 182.
- Roy Eugene¹⁰ Backus, third child of Aaron⁹ and Emily (Warburton) Backus, (Aaron⁹, John⁶, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 86), was born in Rhoda Twp., Charles Mix County, Dakota Territory, Jan. 21, 1887. A graduate of Dakota Wesleyan University, he entered the teaching profession, left it for periods in government service, work in the Wyoming oil fields and elsewhere as an accountant, then resumed teaching until retirement after age 70. Since then has indulged his love for science and craftwork by his avocation as agate and gem-hobbyist. On June 14, 1911, he married Ethel Coburn, who was born July 4, 1886, and died March 28, 1932. Their children:
- + 1. Aaron¹¹, b. in Chicago, March 29, 1912 (see p. 113).
 2. Robert Coburn¹¹, b. at Carroll, Ia., Aug. 25, 1913; B.S., Dakota Wesleyan University, 1937; M.S. in Chemistry, U. of Michigan, 1944, and Ph.D. in Bacteriology and Immunology, 1951. Now a Scientist Administrator at the National Institute of Health, assigned as Executive Secretary of the Cell Biology Study Section. On July 5, 1940, he m. Beverly Torwelle, who was born March 7, 1920; she has a B.A. in Chemistry, U. of California, and is now working toward an M.S. in Pharmacology at George Washington U., with hopes of reaching a Ph.D. later on. They have two sons:
 - a. Byron Torwelle¹², b. in Pennsylvania on Nov. 13, 1941. Student at George Washington University.
 - b. Robley Dean¹², b. in Michigan, Oct. 25, 1945. A Junior at U. of Maryland, majoring in anthropology and sociology.
 3. Emily Minnette¹¹, b. in So. Dakota, Nov. 26, 1915; graduate of Dakota Wesleyan University; a school teacher. On Aug. 23, 1941, she m. John Edward Peterson, who was born July 7, 1915. They reside at McCamey, Texas, where he is a school custodian and athletic referee. One son:
 - a. Roy Eugene Peterson¹², b. at Bonesteel, S.D., July 8, 1943. Graduate of Hardin-Simmons Univ., Abilene, Texas, 1965, and working toward his Master's degree. In August, 1964, he m. Janie

Bratton of Crane, Texas.

4. Lucile¹¹, b. at Wagner, S.D., May 17, 1918; B.A. in speech, Dakota Wesleyan Univ., 1939; taught school, then entered the WAVES, 1944-46, as a Link Trainer specialist instructor, second class; M.A. in English, George Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., 1947. On Dec. 19, 1947, m. Bernard Wilson Alt, who was born at Letcher, S.D., May 29, 1924, his father being of Swiss ancestry. Children:
 - a. Lee Coburn Alt¹², b. at Missoula, Mont., Oct. 3, 1949.
 - b. Miles Watkins Alt¹², b. at Glasgow, Mont., July 23, 1952.
 - c. Kurt Langdon Alt¹², b. at Glasgow, Jan. 4, 1954.

Bernard Alt obtained his B. S. degree in Forestry at Montana State U., in 1951; he served as a Marine corporal in the Pacific, 1944-46. He is at present a forester on the Lands, Recreation and Watershed staff, Deer Lodge National Forest, Butte, Montana.

References: 9; 182.

Reno Warburton¹⁰ Backus, fifth child of Aaron⁹ and Emily (Warburton) Backus, (Aaron⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 86), was born on a farm near Geddes, S.D., March 21, 1901. B.S., Dakota Wesleyan Univ., 1921; M.A., Univ. of S. D., 1923, and M.D., Rush Medical College, 1926; interne, Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago, 1925-27; fellow at Northwestern Univ. Medical School, 1927-28. Staff member and Supt., Hopkins Memorial Hospital (Methodist), Peking, China, 1928-41; staff member and Supt., Nopeming Sanatorium, Nopeming, Minn. (near Duluth), 1943 to present. On Dec. 23, 1922, at Mitchell, S.D., married Gladys Estelle Radabaugh, who was born July 7, 1897, daughter of Charles Vinton and Cora (Wright) Radabaugh of Fulton, S.D. She obtained normal and B.A. degrees at Dakota Wesleyan Univ., and taught school for a time before marriage; devoted wife and mother. Children:

1. Joan Faye¹¹, b. in Chicago, March 30, 1924; completed 3 years at Duluth State Teachers' College (now Univ. of Minnesota, Duluth); on March 31, 1945, at Corpus Christi, Texas, she m. Douglas Stanford Robinson, a Navy radio technician en route to the Pacific; he was born Feb. 3, 1924, near Plankinton, S.D., obtained a degree in civil engineering, S.D. School of Mines; also graduate of William Mitchell College of Law, St. Paul, and admitted to bar in Minnesota and California. He is now an engineer in Douglas Aircraft, Long Beach. They reside at nearby Los Alamitos. Their children:
 - a. Kent Lloyd Robinson¹², b. at St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 6, 1950.
 - b. Lance Douglas Robinson¹², b. at St. Paul, Oct. 11, 1953.
 - c. Vicki Ann Robinson¹², b. at Santa Monica, Calif., March 7, 1957.
2. Byron Charles¹¹, b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 10, 1928; B.A., Macalester College, St. Paul, 1950; M.D., Washington U. School of Medicine, 1954; interne, Grace Hospital, Detroit; U.S.P.H.S. Hospital, Anchorage, Alaska, 1955-57; member, Raiter Clinic, Cloquet, Minn., 1958 to present. On Aug. 19, 1951, at Brainerd, Minn., m. Shirley Jean Spieker, who was born Oct. 3, 1924, daughter of John and Carrie (Witmer) Spieker, student at Macalester College. Their children:
 - a. Colleen Gail¹², b. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1954.
 - b. Ginger Irene¹², b. at Anchorage, Alaska, March 26, 1956.
 - c. Byron Charles, Jr.¹², b. at Cloquet, Minn., Nov. 10, 1959.
3. Reno Eugene¹¹, b. in Peiping (Peking), China, Aug. 11, 1929. B.A., Macalester College, St. Paul, 1951; B.S., U. of Minn., 1952; M.D., U. of Minn., 1955; interne, Highlands-Alameda County Hospital, Oakland, Calif.; Lt. J.G., U.S.N., Taipei, Formosa, 1956-58; Fellow in Pediatrics and Neurology, Mayo Clinic; staff, Chicago Childrens' Memorial

Hospital and Northwestern University Medical School. On Sept. 6, 1952, at Proctor, Minn., he m. Elizabeth Mary Malec, who was born April 6, 1930, dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Farganus) Malec of Proctor. She is a registered x-ray technician, grad. of St. Luke's Hospital, Duluth. Their children:

- a. Bruce David¹², b. at Oakland, Calif., Aug. 6, 1955.
 - b. Holly Ann¹², b. at Taipei, Formosa, Oct. 4, 1957.
 - c. Michael Alan¹², b. at Rochester, Minn., Sept. 24, 1959.
 - d. Roy William¹², b. at Rochester, Minn., Sept. 3, 1961.
 - e. Scott Andrew¹², b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 3, 1963.
4. Lloyd Benjamin¹¹, b. at Peiping (Peking), China, Sept. 17, 1931. B. A., Macalester College, 1952, magna cum laude; B.S., U. of Minn., 1952; M.D., U. of Minn., 1955; interne, Highlands-Alameda County Hospital, Oakland, Calif.; Capt., M.C., 5th Army Corps, 1956-58. Member of Raiter Clinic, Cloquet, Minn., since 1958. On Sept. 20, 1952, at Proctor, Minn., m. Janice Ruth Tester, who was born Oct. 3, 1930, dau. of Earl and Mildred (Peterson) Tester of Proctor, with B.S. in nursing, Asbury Hospital and Hamline College, St. Paul, 1952. Their children:
- a. Mark Lloyd¹², b. at Oakland, Calif., Aug. 31, 1955.
 - b. Kathleen Joan¹², b. at Ft. Riley, Kansas, Feb. 4, 1957.
 - c. Ann Carol¹², b. at Cloquet, Minn., Nov. 22, 1958.
 - d. Steven Lee¹², b. at Cloquet, Minn., Feb. 24, 1961.

References: 9; 182. See also the Henrich Radabaugh family, Appendix D, p.

Richard J. Smythe¹⁰, third child of Richard J. and Ellen Celestia (Backus) Smyth, (Ellen⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 87, - note also change in spelling of surname), was born Oct. 18, 1875, died Oct. 10, 1925, and was buried at Rock Rapids, Ia. On Sept. 20, 1901, he married Mary Ann Kern, who was born June 1, 1875. Their children:

- + 1. Mildred Smythe¹¹, b. July 6, 1902; m. Chester Anderson (see p. 113).
- 2. Helen Smythe¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1904; in 1942 she m. Ed Veldhuizen, and r. at Brownsdale, Minn.
- 3. Marie¹¹, b. June 6, 1906, m. 1) Jan 21, 1925, Jim Brady, b. Mar. 12, 1901, d. June 14, 1939; on Dec. 15, 1944, she m. 2) Joe Shafrank, b. Jan. 31, 1905. Her children by Jim Brady:
 - a. Richard R. Brady¹², b. Oct. 13, 1927.
 - b. Donald Brady¹², b. Oct. 8, 1932.

- + 4. Richard C.¹¹, (twin of Marie), b. June 6, 1906 (see p. 114).

References: 109, 43, 9.

Ida Elizabeth Powell¹⁰, second child of John Marion and Ada May (Backus) Powell, (May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 87), was born at the small crossroads of Jasper, Charles Mix Co., Dakota Territory, on Oct. 27, 1888, and died at Easton, Pa., Jan. 6, 1959. On Feb. 7, 1911, at Windom, Minn., she married John Wm. Klein, a farmer, who was born Feb. 17, 1888, in Brooklyn, N.Y. They resided earlier in Minnesota, in later years in Pennsylvania. Their children:

- + 1. Geneva May Klein¹¹, b. at Windom, Minn., Sept. 8, 1912 (see p. 114).
- + 2. Irene Elizabeth Klein¹¹, b. at Jeffers, Minn., June 30, 1915 (see p. 114).
- 3. Roy William Klein¹¹, b. at Clear Lake, Minn., Nov. 29, 1917; a farmer, r. at Easton, Pa. On Sept. 19, 1942, he m. Ruth Mengel, Easton, Pa., b. Sept. 10, 1924. Their children:
 - a. Leonard Roy¹², b. at Easton, Aug. 4, 1945.
 - b. Lynn Diane Klein¹², b. at Easton, June 10, 1948.
 - c. Layne William Klein¹², b. at Easton, Feb. 1, 1958.

- d. Lori Ruth Klein¹², b. at Easton, Jan. 26, 1962.
4. Floyd Richard Klein¹¹, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., July 19, 1923; served in World War II; an electrician, r. Nazareth, Pa. He m. 1) Olga —, later divorced; on Jan. 26, 1961, he m. 2) Dorothy Hansel, b. at Bath, Pa., May 28, 1936. Children:
- A. By Olga — Backus:
- a. Anita Lee Klein¹², b. at Easton, Oct. 19, 1945.
- b. Ronald Allen Klein¹², b. at Easton, July 9, 1948.
- B. By Dorothy (Hansel) Backus:
- c. Diane Marie Klein¹², b. at Nazareth, Pa., Feb. 13, 1963.
5. Leslie John Klein¹¹, b. at Windom, Minn., June 18, 1925; served in World War II; r. at Nazareth, Pa.; on Feb. 15, 1947, m. Mae Kromer, b. in Northampton Co., Pa., July 23, 1927.
6. Robert Eugene Klein¹¹, b. at Sioux Falls, S.D., Dec. 9, 1930. Insurance agent, r. at Nazareth, Pa. On Oct. 25, 1950, m. Joan Protzman, Elizabeth, N.J. Their children:
- a. Carolyn Jeanne Klein¹², b. at Easton, Pa., Nov. 11, 1951.
- b. Susan Eilene Klein¹², b. at Easton, Pa., July 9, 1954.
- c. Cynthia Mae Klein¹², b. at Easton, June 27, 1959.
- References: 75; 9.

Frank Marion¹⁰ Powell, third child of John Marion and Ada May (Backus) Powell, (May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 87), was born at Jasper, S.D., Feb. 4, 1890, and resides on a farm near Sioux Falls, S.D. He married 1) Feb. 21, 1917, Lillian Doris Ihrke, of Windom, Minn., who died Aug. 28, 1918, following childbirth. On May 16, 1922, he married 2) Alice Blood, Wheaton, Minn. Children:

A. By Lillian (Ihrke) Powell -

+ 1. Mervin Alton¹¹ Powell, b. at Dundee, Minn., Aug. 26, 1918. (See p. 115).

B. By Alice (Blood) Powell -

2. Kenneth Marion Powell¹¹, b. at Grasston, Minn., Feb. 4, 1923; served in World War II. A teacher, r. at Sioux Falls, S.D. On May 10, 1944, he m. Cora Blenda Hoiland, b. July 7, 1917.

3. Doris Lorraine Powell¹¹, b. Oct. 31, 1925; m. Sept. 3, 1944, Walter Herman Hoiland, b. Mar. 7, 1919; they r. at Brandon, S.D. Children:

a. Bonnie Rae Hoiland¹², b. July 13, 1945.

b. Darrell Eugene Hoiland¹², b. Dec. 2, 1947.

4. Phyllis Arlene Powell¹¹, b. July 1, 1928; m. Jan. 3, 1951, Melvin Robert Mehus, b. July 21, 1914. They r. at Aitkin, Minn. Children:

a. Cynthia Lee Mehus¹², b. March 11, 1953.

b. Maylan Lyle Mehus¹², b. March 8, 1957.

5. Audrey May Powell¹¹, b. Jan. 6, 1930; m. Feb. 5, 1950, Sydney Allen Nelson, b. Oct. 28, 1927; r. in Sioux Falls, S.D. Their children:

a. Sharyl Lynn Nelson¹², b. Dec. 1, 1950.

b. Peggy Ann Nelson¹², b. Oct. 15, 1952.

6. Darlene Lois Powell¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1932; m. Jan. 13, 1955, Stanley Earl Reit, b. Feb. 29, 1927. Their children:

a. Donna Lynn Reit¹², b. Dec. 6, 1956.

b. Wayne Allen Reit¹², b. June 19, 1959.

7. Merle Eugene Powell¹¹, b. Sept. 14, 1933; r. Brandon, S.D. Served in U.S. Air Force. On Oct. 5, 1957, m. Connie Lou Stoner, b. March 9, 1939. Children:

a. Michael Dean Powell¹², b. Oct. 8, 1958.

b. Kenneth Dale Powell¹², b. Nov. 22, 1959.

c. Lori Ann Powell¹², b. July 5, 1961.

8. Artis Powell¹¹, b. Apr. 27, 1937; m. Jan. 22, 1956, Marshall Lee Edward Hoiland, b. Aug. 5, 1925. They r. at Garretson, S.D.

9. Curtis Powell¹¹, b. Aug. 4, 1940, a musician.

Reference: 75.

Edna May¹⁰ Powell, fourth child of John Marion and Ada May (Backus) Powell, (May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 87), was born in Boyd Co., Nebraska, Apr. 9, 1892. On Feb. 7, 1913, she married Andrew Brink, a farmer and carpenter, who was born at Osceola, Ia., Aug. 24, 1889, and died Aug. 22, 1952. She now lives in St. Paul, Minn. Their children:

- + 1. Raymond John Brink¹¹, b. at Jeffers, Minn., Dec. 5, 1913 (see p. 115).
- 2. Orville Andrew Brink¹¹, b. Sept. 25, 1915; distributor of Grain Belt Beer; r. St. Paul. On Sept. 27, 1941, he m. Irma Mae Falb. They have two adopted daughters:
 - a. JoElyn Sue Brink¹², b. June 20, 1950.
 - b. Deborah Ann Brink¹², b. Apr. 28, 1955.
- 3. Gladys Lucille Brink¹¹, b. at Jeffers, Minn., Oct. 24, 1916; m. Apr., 1948, August Carl Jaegers, later divorced. She is a country club hostess near Palm Springs, Calif.
- + 4. Ethel Mae Brink¹¹, b. at Windom, Minn., Dec. 24, 1917 (see p. 115).

Reference: 75.

Elsie Alberta¹⁰ Powell, fifth child of John Marion and Ada May (Backus) Powell, (May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 87), was born in Boyd Co., Nebraska, March 17, 1894. She married 1) Sept. 30, 1914, at Windom, Minn., Alfred A. Johnson, who was born Nov. 1, 1892; they were later divorced. On March 17, 1961, she married Peter Knoll; they r. in St. Paul. Her children by her first husband:

- 1. Melvin Alfred Johnson¹¹, b. at Windom, Minn., May 17, 1915. He m. 1) Ruth Luskow, on June 16, 1941; and 2) on Apr. 14, 1959, Vivienne Johnson.
- 2. Mavis Alberta Johnson¹¹, b. at Windom, June 27, 1910; m. Jan. 3, 1937, Emil Hempeck, a farmer, b. Apr. 8, 1900. They r. at Mountain Lake, Minn. Children:
 - + a. Dennis Dean Hempeck¹², b. Nov. 11, 1938. (See p. 133)
 - b. Gerald Leroy Hempeck¹², b. Apr. 26, 1941.
 - + c. Shirley Adamae Hempeck¹², b. March 24, 1945. (See p. 133)
 - d. Marvin Emil Hempeck¹², b. May 25, 1951.
- 3. Archie Lester Johnson¹¹, b. at Windom, Minn., Nov. 2, 1917; m. Delores Johanna Johnson on May 10, 1947. They r. in St. Paul, Minn.

Reference: 75.

Myrtle Louise¹⁰ Powell, sixth child of John Marion and Ada May (Backus) Powell, (May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 87), was born in Boyd Co., Nebraska, Sept. 9, 1895, and resides now at Brandon, S. D. She married 1) on Oct. 4, 1915, Harry Benjamin Anton of Windom, Minn., a butcher; he died Jan. 14, 1920. On Dec. 30, 1921, she married 2) Jakob Brink, a storekeeper and employee of Morrell & Co.; he was born Sept. 5, 1887, and died at Sioux Falls, June 15, 1950. Myrtle's children:

A. By Harry Benjamin Anton -

- + 1. Beatrice Lorrene Anton¹¹, b. at Windom, Minn., Oct. 30, 1916. (See p. 115).

B. By Jakob Brink -

- 2. Donald Kenneth Brink¹¹, b. at Eldred, Minn., Oct. 17, 1922; served in

World War II; r. now at Brandon, S.D. On Oct. 13, 1942, he m. Ione Violet Shields. Their children, born at Sioux Falls:

- a. Terry Donald Brink¹², b. Feb. 2, 1945.
 - b. Robert Dale Brink¹², b. Sept. 24, 1948.
 - c. Richard Stanley Brink¹², b. Oct. 10, 1957.
 - d. John Jacob Brink¹², b. Dec. 9, 1960.
3. Stanley Jacob Brink¹¹, b. Aug. 10, 1920; killed in auto accident, May 18, 1946, just after arrival home from military service.

Reference: 75.

Sadie Florence¹⁰ Powell, eighth child of John Marion and Ada May (Backus) Powell, (May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 87), was born at Windom, Minn., June 22, 1902, and died at St. Paul, Jan. 29, 1952, of cancer of the lung. On May 23, 1922, at Pine City, Minn., she had married George Henry Schnagl of Rush City, who was born April 27, 1902. Their children:

1. Eugene George Schnagl¹¹, b. Jan. 5, 1923; r. St. Paul, where he is associated with D. W. Hickey & Co., a plumbing and heating concern. On Jan. 18, 1943, he m. Ruth Bertha Kirchhamer, b. Jan. 18, 1925. Their children:
 - a. Eugene George Schnagl, Jr.¹², b. May 6, 1944.
 - b. Michael David Schnagl¹², b. Oct. 13, 1946.
 - c. John Marion Schnagl¹², b. June 10, 1949.
 - d. Steven Lawrence Schnagl¹², b. March 26, 1952.
2. Lucille May Schnagl¹¹, b. March 25, 1924, d. June 15, 1940.
3. Delores Bessie Schnagl¹¹, b. Apr. 30, 1925; m. Marvin Truler. Children:
 - a. Marvin Bruce Truler¹².
 - b. Judith Lucille Truler¹².
 - c. Wayne Truler¹².
4. Neil Milton Schnagl¹¹, b. March 1, 1927; served in U.S. Navy in World War II; d. of gunshot accident, Feb. 28, 1965. On Sept. 20, 1947, he m. Gertrude Phyllis Kirchhamer, b. May 30, 1928. Their children:
 - a. Trudie Jane Schnagl¹², b. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 20, 1950.
 - b. Neil Joseph Schnagl¹², b. St. Paul, Sept. 6, 1952.
 - c. Laurence Ervin Schnagl¹², b. St. Paul, Dec. 11, 1954.
5. Leslie Richard Schnagl¹¹, b. June 1, 1928. In U.S. Navy, World War II; r. in St. Paul.
6. Robert John Schnagl¹¹, b. March 2, 1935; r. in St. Paul Park, Minn. On Aug. 4, 1952, m. Sandra Ohleene Sievers, b. Oct. 27, 1935. Children:
 - a. Debra Lynn Schnagl¹², b. in St. Paul, March 31, 1953.
 - b. Robin Jayne Schnagl¹², b. Nov. 23, 1954.
 - c. Barbara Jean Schnagl¹², b. May 6, 1958.
 - d. Lisa Gaye Schnagl¹², b. June 10, 1961.

Reference: 75.

Lola Florence¹⁰ Backus, second child of Charles J.⁹ and Bessie (Powell) Backus, (Charles⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 87), was born near Butte, Nebraska, Dec. 11, 1895, and now lives in Jackson, Miss. She married 1) Aug. 22, 1914, Ralph Raymond Rumpfelt, who was born March 10, 1892, at Manes, Mo., and died March 6, 1949, following divorce. Lola married 2) on Feb. 6, 1935, John Lamar Villeret, who was born in Louisiana on Nov. 8, 1891, and died in 1964. Her children:

A. By Ralph Raymond Rumpfelt -

1. Violet Rumpfelt¹¹, b. at Kaycee, Wyo., Sept. 13, 1915; d. at birth.
2. Virginia Rose Rumpfelt¹¹, b. at Buffalo, Wyo., Aug. 16, 1916; in 1937, at

- Brawley, Calif., m. Albert Riddle, b. Jan. 19, 1912. Their children:
- a. David Leroy¹², b. at Salinas, Calif., Apr. 1, 1938.
 - b. William Gerald Riddle¹², b. at Salinas, March 14, 1940.
3. Charles Howard Rumfelt¹¹, b. at Centralia, Wash., Apr. 6, 1919; m. at Jackson, Miss., June 23, 1942, Mildred McCullough, b. July 26, 1923. Their children, all born at Jackson, Miss.:
- a. Charles Howard Rumfelt, Jr.¹², b. Nov. 2, 1943.
 - b. Sandra Fay Rumfelt¹², b. Dec. 5, 1945.
 - c. Gladys Lola Rumfelt¹², b. March 30, 1952.
 - d. Curtis Raymond Rumfelt¹², b. Sept. 29, 1954.
4. Harry Eugene Rumfelt¹¹, b. at San Francisco, Calif., March 16, 1921; m. Sept. 11, 1945, at Greenwood, Miss., Dorothy Clark, b. Feb. 29, 1924, Sundance, Wyo. Their children:
- a. Steven Spencer Rumfelt¹², b. Shreveport, La., July 31, 1940.
 - b. Eugene Clark Rumfelt¹², b. Yazoo City, Miss., June 10, 1950.
 - c. Robert Ralph Rumfelt¹², b. Greenwood, Miss., March 9, 1953.
5. Mary Elaine Rumfelt¹¹, b. at Soledad, Calif., July 29, 1923; d. Jan. 2, 1929, Jackson, Miss.
6. James Newton Rumfelt¹¹, b. Gonzales, Calif., Apr. 27, 1925; on Nov. 26, 1947, at Jackson, Miss., he m. Shirley Snell, b. Aug. 8, 1927, in Louisiana. Their children:
- a. Cathy Lynn Rumfelt¹², b. at Columbus, Miss., Jan. 14, 1950.
 - b. Susan Theresa Rumfelt¹², b. at Columbus, Dec. 9, 1959.
 - c. Linda Diane Rumfelt¹², b. Nov. 24, 1964.
7. Raymond Rumfelt¹¹, b. at Lakeland, Fla., Jan. 22, 1928; d. at Jackson, Miss., Feb. 24, 1929.
8. June Garroll Rumfelt¹¹, b. at Jackson, Miss., June 27, 1931.
- B. By John Lamar Villeret -
9. Mary Florence Villeret¹¹, b. at Jackson, Miss., Jan. 4, 1936; m. at Jackson, July 2, 1960, John Irvin Coppett, b. Aug. 25, 1930, Texarkana, Texas. One son:
- a. Philip Kyle Coppett¹², b. Houston, Tex., Nov. 12, 1962.

Reference: 178.

Hazel¹⁰ Backus, third child of Charles J.⁹ and Bessie (Powell) Backus, (Charles⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 87), was born near Butte, Nebraska, Feb. 25, 1897; she married Jack Medding, and lives at Livingston, Montana. Their children:

1. Jack Guy Madding¹¹, b. in Montana, 1917; m. and has three children.
2. Allen James Madding¹¹, b. in Montana, 1920.
3. Emmett Charles Madding¹¹, b. 1924.
4. Terrence Lavern Madding¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1926, d. June 13, 1946.

Reference: 178.

Guy¹⁰ Backus, fourth child of Charles J.⁹ and Bessie (Powell) Backus, (Charles⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 87), was born near Butte, Nebraska, Oct. 16, 1898; he died at Redmond, Oregon, Oct. 1956. He was a high school athletic coach; he married twice, 1) Lorraine ----, and 2) Thelma ----. Children:

- A. By Lorraine -
1. Govinour¹¹.
 2. Gilbert¹¹.

B. By Thelma -

3. Thelma Ann¹¹, b. Nov. 11, 1941; m. Apr. 30, 1960, David Carl Tueske.
- Two sons:

- a. David Jonathan Tueske¹², b. Feb. 10, 1901, d. the following day.
- b. David John Tueske¹², b. July 17, 1902.
- 4. John William¹¹, b. June 8, 1943.
- 5. Frank Jason¹¹, b. Feb. 21, 1946.
- c. Richard Lane¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1949.

Reference: 178.

Ernest E.¹⁰ Backus, third child of Ernest⁹ and Emma (St. Clair) Backus, (Ernest⁹, James⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 88), was born on the old family homestead "two miles west of Putnam Station, next to Lake Champlain", on Sept. 15, 1895. He farms about 350 acres, with considerable stock. He is married, with four children:

- 1. Mae¹¹, b. July 11, 1920, m. and r. in Virginia. She has children, Sharon, James, and Marsue¹².
- 2. Gladys¹¹, b. Oct. 1, 1922, m. and has two children, Diane and Kathleen¹².
- 3. Vernon¹¹, b. Apr. 29, 1925, m. and has four children, Connie, Tommie, Cindy, and Donna.
- 4. Raymond¹¹, b. Oct. 5, 1932.

References: 25; 154.

Charles Sisley¹⁰ Backus, first child of Charles H.⁹ and Emma (Sisley) Backus, (Charles⁹, Jirah⁸, DeLucena⁷, Calvin⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 90), was born at Hampshire, Ill., probably in the 1880's, and resides in Florida. On Jan. 1, 1912, he married 1) Ethel Jordan of Rockford, Ill. In 1948, he married 2) Katherine Freeman. His children (presumably by Ethel (Jordan) Backus:

- 1. Beverly Ann¹¹, m. M. M. Bennett in 1942. They have three children, Charles M., William, and Anne Bennett¹².
- 2. Claudia Deane¹¹, m. Harold N. Baxter in 1943. Their children, Ann Jordan, Susan Hawley, and Judith Allen Baxter¹².

Reference: 19.

Sanborn¹⁰ Backus, son of Samuel Woolsey⁹ and Nellie (Sanborn) Backus, (Samuel⁹, Gurdon⁸, Gurdon⁷, Gurdon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 91), was born presumably in the 1880's, in San Francisco. He married Marjory Emily, a San Franciscan, who survived him by some years, living in Portola Valley, Calif.; she died July 1, 1963, aged 68, and was buried at Alta Mesa Cemetery. They had one son:

- 1. Samuel Day¹¹, who has the distinction of descent from four "California Pioneer" lines. He is married, r. at Portola Valley, Calif., and has three daughters: Kathryn Emily, Melinda Day, and Diedre Jo¹².

References: 57; 134; 145.

Arthur Augustus¹⁰ Backus, eldest child of Augustus Welton⁹ and Charlotte (Cook) Backus, (Augustus⁹, Herbert⁸, Augustus⁷, Electus⁶, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 91), was born in Detroit, Feb. 22, 1898. In World War I, he served as Corporal in the 125th Inf., 32nd Division. He was assistant secretary to Edsel Ford, 1923-43. On Sept. 22, 1921, he married Thelma Elizabeth Worcester, who was born Oct. 27, 1897; they were later divorced, and on Jan. 16, 1948, he married Lucille Larson of Birmingham, Mich. Children of Arthur and Thelma (Worcester) Backus:

- 1. Ross Allan¹¹, b. July 28, 1922, an Ensign, U.S.N., in World War II. On March 18, 1944, at Dearborn, Mich., he married Jean Ray Ettinger, who was born Apr. 24, 1923. Their children:
 - a. Ross Allan, Jr.¹², b. June 7, 1947.
 - b. Pamela¹².

2. Arthur Richard¹¹, b. Sept. 18 1925; served in Co. A, 341st Infantry, in World War II. Attorney at law, Sacramento, Calif.
 3. Raymond¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1929, d. Jan. 3, 1930.
 4. Marilyn J.¹¹, b. June 2, 1931
- References: 13, 64; 134.

Henry Lindsley¹⁰ Backus, Jr., second child of Henry Lindsley⁹ and Leonora (Gabbett) Backus, (Henry⁹, Henry⁸, Henry⁷, Ebenezer⁶, DeLucena⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹, p. 92), was born at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 11, 1906, and resides there to the present. In 1934, he married Margaret Thompson Bell; they have two children:

1. Deborah Kirk¹¹, b. in 1936; she m. Capt. Douglas Durham; children:
 - a. Cynthia Durham¹², b. 1956.
 - b. Elizabeth Durham¹², b. 1958.
 - c. William Durham¹², b. 1960.
 - d. Sarah Lindsley¹², b. 1962.
 - e. Richard Henry¹², b. 1963.
2. Henry Lindsley III¹¹, b. at Savannah, 1941. Graduate of Duke University, studying medicine.

References: 40; 134.

William Orrin¹⁰ Backus, eldest child of William Henry⁹ and Ida (Cronenberg) Backus, (William⁹, Orrin⁸, Andrew⁷, Simon⁶, Isaac⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 93), was born May 19, 1882, presumably at Columbus, Ohio, and died about 1926. He was a civil engineer working for the city of Portland, Oregon. On March 10, 1910, he married Myrtle ----; they had one child, and were divorced in 1914; she later married Arthur Lynch in 1924. William Orrin later re-married also, to Madame Gene Jollyo, an opera singer, and lived in San Francisco. The one son of William Orrin and Myrtle Backus:

1. William Henry¹¹, b. in Portland, Oregon, Apr. 14, 1912; m. and r. in Portland. One son: Joel¹², b. Apr. 1, 1945; entered Portland College in 1963.

References: 27; 135; 52.

John Henry¹⁰ Backus, third child of Charles and Mary (Wheeler) Backus, (Charles⁹, Elijah⁸, Thomas⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 93), was born in Carthage, Mo., Feb. 18, 1874, and died at Merced, Calif., Jan. 19, 1951. His marriage 1) to Rebecca Walker ended in divorce. On Nov. 8, 1908, at Seabrook, Texas, he married 2) Augusta (Gussie) Stoutz, who was born in Galveston, Texas, Dec. 3, 1878, and died Feb. 4, 1923. Their children:

1. Mary Eleisell¹¹, b. at Seabrook, Tex., June 28, 1910; m. Aug. 11, 1931, Earl Lyman Holden, b. at Montecito, Calif., March 25, 1904, d. at Turlock; Calif., Sept. 6, 1958. They had one daughter:
 - a. Judith Anne Holden¹², b. at San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 8, 1932; m. May 29, 1948, Loren L. Barton; r. Vacaville, Calif.
2. Charles Henry¹¹, b. at Seabrook, Texas, Aug. 19, 1914.

References: 72.

Roscoe Judson¹⁰ Backus, eldest child of Judson Cornelius⁹ and Julia Ett (Moorehouse) Backus, (Judson⁹, Stephen⁸, Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 93), was born at Palmersville, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1884, and resides at Minoa, N.Y. Lived for many years at Old Forge, N.Y., where he was Superintendent of Schools. He married Edith Weaver of Harrisville, N.Y., who was born July 22, 1887. Their children:

1. Donald Weaver¹¹, b. at Whitesboro, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1912, d. at Minoa, N.Y., July 4, 1960, and buried at Elmira, N.Y. He married Harriett

- Martin, who was born May 1, 1919, at Paris, N.Y. Their children:
- a. Philip Martin¹², b. at Elmira, N.Y., July 10, 1947.
 - b. Richard Judson¹², b. at Elmira, Nov. 19, 1950.
2. Beth¹¹, b. at Old Forge, N.Y., March 10, 1921; m. July 1, 1950, Lester McBain, who was b. at Binghamton, N.Y., June 14, 1903. One child:
- a. Edith Marie McBain¹².

References: 29; 56.

Sadie¹⁰ Backus, third child of Judson Cornelius⁹ and Julia Ett (Moorehouse) Backus, (Judson⁹, Stephen⁸, Erastus⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 94), was born at Palmersville, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1892; she died at Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1948, and was buried in Gouverneur, N.Y. She married James (also given as Earl) Doran, who was born March 27, 1890, died Jan. 20, 1952, with burial at Gouverneur. Their children:

1. Robert Judson Doran¹¹, b. at Watertown, N.Y., in 1915 (or 1913?); m. Dec. 11, 1945, Frances Norton, b. Feb. 23, 1918, Syracuse, N.Y. Their children:
 - a. Robert Judson Doran, Jr.¹², b. Aug. 20, 1944.
 - b. Morton Doran¹², b. Apr. 19, 1948.
2. Doris Doran¹¹, b. at Watertown, Aug. 30, 1919; m. J. Howard Wynn, b. Oct. 10, 1915, at St. Charles, Va. Their children:
 - a. Ann Lee Wynn¹², b. at Watertown, May 20, 1943.
 - b. Sally Kay Wynn¹², b. at Watertown, Dec. 6, 1944.
 - c. Robert Leroy Wynn¹², b. Dec. 9, 1940.
 - d. Carl Earl Wynn¹², b. March 25, 1948.
3. Betty Julia Doran¹¹, b. at Watertown, Oct. 24, 1923; m. Benjamin Louis Ramsey, b. at Albany, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1918. Children, b. Watertown:
 - a. Benjamin Louis Ramsey, Jr.¹², b. July 4, 1944.
 - b. James Earl Ramsey¹², b. May 12, 1940.
 - c. Sadye Ann Ramsey¹², b. Jan. 10, 1948.
 - d. Charles Robert Ramsey¹², b. Apr. 10, 1950.

References: 29; 80.

William Mansfield¹⁰ Backus, third child of Curtis Beall⁹ and Eleanor (Perkins) Backus, (Curtis⁹, William⁸, Charles⁷, Stephen⁶, Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 96), resides in Alexandria, Va. On Nov. 18, 1940, he married Dorothy Brown Rust. Their children:

1. Eleanor¹¹, m. Charles Anderson Engh on Dec. 15, 1958. Children:
 - a. Charles Anderson Engh, Jr.¹².
 - b. Eleanor Rust Engh¹².
 - c. Elizabeth Engh¹².
2. Joshan Rust¹¹; m. Dr. Henry Alexander Wise II.

Reference: 20.

Asa Vern¹⁰ Backus, third child of Asa Albert⁹ and Lulu (Macklin) Backus, (Asa⁹, Asa⁸, George⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 97), was born Jan. 17, 1899, presumably in Arkansas. He married Evelyn M. Work, Springdale, Ark., Nov. 10, 1920. Their children:

1. Billy Paul¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1924; m. Mary Lou Farish, Springdale, Ark. Children:
 - a. Terri¹², b. March 24, 1947.
 - b. Billy Paul, Jr.¹², b. Feb. 21, 1949.
2. Joe Carroll¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1929; m. Beth Scott, Star City, Ark. Children:
 - a. Melaney Elizabeth¹², b. Aug. 10, 1952.

- b. Joe Carroll II¹², b. Nov. 12, 1954.
 3. Lou Vern¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1934; m. William W. Humphries, Springdale, Ark. Their children:
 a. William Wainwright Humphries III¹², b. Nov. 14, 1955.
 b. Robert Vern Humphries¹², b. May 24, 1958.
 Reference: 14.

Blanche¹⁰ Backus, eldest child of Samuel Henry and Louella (Hayden) Backus, (Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, George⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹, p. 97), was born Aug. 29, 1890. On June 4, 1913, she married William J. Taylor, of Palmer, Mass., who was born in 1884. They reside at Palmer. Their children:

1. Scott Farnley Taylor¹¹, b. Apr. 21, 1914. On May 10, 1941, he married Kathleen Dorothy Bennett of Springfield, Mass. They now reside at Peterborough, N.H.; their children:
 - a. William Bennett Taylor¹², b. Apr. 5, 1942.
 - b. Allen Scott Taylor¹², b. Jan. 12, 1945.
 - c. Kenneth DeLor Taylor¹², b. Jan. 19, 1949.
2. Ruth Backus Taylor¹¹, b. Oct. 25, 1916; m. March 4, 1948, George William Roos, Springfield, Mass. Their children:
 - a. Jo-Ann David Roos¹², b. Sept. 27, 1938; m. Oct. 22, 1960, Edward Fuller Collins, 3rd. Their children:
 - 1) Edwin Fuller Collins, 4th¹³, b. Oct. 4, 1961.
 - 2) Kaven William Collins¹³, b. May 28, 1963.
3. Elizabeth Louella Taylor¹¹, b. Jan. 15, 1919; m. Aug. 30, 1940, Rodney H. Smith of Springfield, Mass. Their children:
 - a. Rodney Scott Smith¹², b. Sept. 26, 1941; m. Oct. 6, 1962, Sally Claire Mayberry. One daughter:
 - 1) Julie Ann Smith¹³, b. Oct. 18, 1963.
 - b. Peter Taylor Smith¹², b. July 8, 1944.
 - c. Charles William Smith¹², b. Apr. 26, 1946.

References: 174; 14.

Anthony James¹⁰ Backus, eldest child of George Bodwell⁹ and Mary Elizabeth (Meyers) Backus, (George⁹, George⁸, Clark⁷, Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 98), was born at Cincinnati, July 13, 1883. He lived in Cleveland, and died there July 8, 1949. On June 28, 1906, he married Bertha Marie Milch. Their children:

1. George Philip¹¹, b. in Cincinnati, Apr. 12, 1912; r. in Cleveland. On May 29, 1936, he married Elizabeth Marie Ressler. Children:
 - a. Robert George¹², b. Oct. 5, 1938; he m. Virginia Margaret Schmitt, and r. at Cleveland.
 - b. James Philip¹².
 - c. Carol Ann¹², m. ---- Lang.
 - d. Betty Jane¹².
2. Edythe Katherine¹¹, m. ---- Gardner.

References: 54; 172.

Edward Alford¹⁰ Backus, only recorded child of William Orren⁹ Backus, (William⁹, Orrin⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 99), was born at Bay City, Michigan, Aug. 24, 1876, and has resided at Lufkin, Houston, and Ft. Worth, Texas. On Dec. 25, 1910, he married Lottie Jim Oakley. Their children:

1. Harry Cecil¹¹, b. at San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 11, 1918; r. at Ft. Worth, and operates a laundry and cleaning establishment. He married

- 1) Evelyn Hayes, and 2) on Apr. 1, 1961, Avis Gunter. His children,
 - b. at Ft. Worth:
 - a. Wayne Marshall¹², b. Oct. 14, 1952.
 - b. Marilyn¹². c. Judith¹². d. Beverly¹².
 2. Lael Orren¹¹.
 3. Nell¹¹.
 4. Katherine Rebecca¹¹.
- Reference: 36.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Hera Newton Norman¹¹, eldest child of Errett and Nellie (Backus) Norman, (Nellie¹⁰, Aaron⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 100), was born at Geddes, S.D., Jan. 7, 1904, and died at Santa Paula, California, of coronary occlusion, Dec. 3, 1949. Together with his father he had operated a citrus fruit and walnut ranch. On Sept. 9, 1928, he married Annis M. Forgey, who was born May 22, 1904. Their children:

1. Errett Newton Norman¹², b. at Santa Paula, Calif., Aug. 28, 1930. He m. 1) Oct. 15, 1949, Billie Jean Templeton, who was born March 16, 1933; they were divorced in 1953. On Sept. 10, 1955, he married 2) Wilma Jean Singleton, b. Apr. 2, 1936. Again divorced, he m. 3) June ----. His children:
 - A. By Billie Jean (Templeton) Norman -
 - a. Errett Carlton Norman¹³, b. Jan. 23, 1951.
 - b. Kathleen Norman¹³, b. May 23, 1952.
 - B. By Wilma Jean (Singleton) Norman -
 - c. Laurie Norman¹³.
 2. Janell Kathleen Norman¹², b. June 27, 1940.
- References: 9; 182.

Rev. Aaron¹¹ Backus, eldest child of Roy Eugene¹⁰ and Ethel (Coburn) Backus, (Roy¹⁰, Aaron⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 102), was born in Chicago, March 29, 1912. Has his B.A. from Macalester College, St. Paul; M.A., Midwestern College, Wichita Falls, Texas; B.D. in Greek and Hebrew at Southwestern Baptist Seminary, Ft. Worth. Ordained a Baptist minister, served as chaplain in World War II, and for a second period thereafter; holds rank as a Lt. Col. in the Air Force. Has served pastorates in Wichita Falls, Seattle, and now Arlington, Texas. On March 21, 1930, he married Dorothy Olive Thorssen of Bennett, Wisconsin, who was born July 25, 1915, educated in business and music. Their children:

1. Kenneth Eugene¹², b. in Iowa, Apr. 2, 1937; was preparing for the ministry when he died of an accident, Nov. 8, 1958.
 2. Joyce Madeline¹², b. in Iowa, Sept. 26, 1938; m. Larry Wheeler Hunt on June 20, 1959, a grade school principal. They live at Lubbock, Tex. Their children:
 - a. Peggy Dee Hunt¹³. b. Channing Noel Hunt¹³.
 3. JoAnn Dorothy¹², b. in Minnesota, Jan. 24, 1943; on June 4, 1965, she m. Jack Willard Wright, Jr.
 4. Roy Carl¹², b. in Texas, Dec. 29, 1949.
 5. Jan Lynn¹², b. in Texas, March 11, 1955.
- References: 9; 182.

Mildred Smythe¹¹, eldest child of Richard J.¹⁰ and Mary Ann (Kern) Smythe, (Richard¹⁰, Ellen⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 104), was born July 6, 1902, presumably at Cherokee, Iowa,

and lives now in San Gabriel, Calif. On May 21, 1918, she married Chester Anderson, who was born Sept. 4, 1898, and died at Rock Rapids, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1945. Their children:

1. Dorothy E. Anderson¹², b. Aug. 12, 1923; m. Clifford Wesley Richards on Aug. 23, 1943. They reside in Rolling Hills, Calif., where Mr. Richards is a manufacturer of lamps and lamp shades.
2. Frances Irene Anderson¹², b. June 21, 1930; m. May 21, 1949, Kenneth Turner, b. May 13, 1929. Their children:
 - a. Linda Ellen Turner, b. Sept. 30, 1950.
 - b. Sheila Rae Turner, b. June 19, 1953.
 - c. Nancy Ann Turner, b. March 7, 1956.
 - d. Timothy Clifford Turner, b. Dec. 5, 1961.

Reference: 109.

Richard C. Smythell¹¹, fourth child and only son of Richard J.¹⁰ and Mary Ann (Kern) Smythe, (Richard¹⁰, Ellen⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 104), was born, a twin with his sister Mildred, on June 6, 1906. On Aug. 26, 1928, he married Leona Nagle, who was born March 5, 1907. They reside at Rock Rapids, Ia. Their children:

1. Wava J. Smythell¹², b. Aug. 5, 1932; on June 29, 1951, m. Henry Zoet, who was b. Aug. 5, 1930. Their children:
 - a. Lowell D. Zoet¹³, b. Apr. 12, 1953.
 - b. Roscha Zoet¹³, b. June 5, 1959.
2. James J. Smythell¹², b. Dec. 21, 1933; m. Feb. 2, 1957, Shirley M. Torerson, who was born March 8, 1938. Children:
 - a. James Wade Smythell¹³, b. June 2, 1960.
 - b. Dawn Renae Smythell¹³, b. Sept. 21, 1961.
3. Thomas R. Smythell¹², b. June 20, 1943.
4. Theodore R. Smythell¹², b. June 11, 1945.
5. David D. Smythell¹², b. Aug. 30, 1946.

Reference: 109.

Geneva May Klein¹¹, eldest child of John William and Ida (Powell) Klein¹⁰, (Ida¹⁰, May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 104), was born at Windom, Minn., Sept. 8, 1912. On Oct. 27, 1932, at Mankato, Minn., she married Raymond Victor Gove of Windom, a farmer, born Sept. 24, 1909, at Ontario, Ore. They lived formerly in Minnesota, now at Nazareth, Pa. Their children:

1. Marilyn Ida Gove¹², b. at Easton, Pa., March 24, 1938; on July 17, 1961, she married William Scott Bird, b. in Hunterdon Co., N.J., Feb. 17, 1937, a farmer. They live near Asbury, N.J. One daughter:
 - a. Cheryl Louise Bird¹³, b. at Easton, Pa., Dec. 24, 1962.
2. Evelyn Mae Gove¹², b. at Easton, Pa., Sept. 24, 1944.

Reference: 75.

Irene Elizabeth Klein¹¹, second child of John William and Ida (Powell) Klein¹⁰, (Ida¹⁰, May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 104), was born at Jeffers, Minn., June 30, 1915. On Oct. 3, 1936, at Easton, Pa., she married Donald Smith, who was born in Northampton Co., Pa., May 17, 1904. He is an employee of Bethlehem Steel Co., at Bethlehem, Pa., where they reside. Their children:

1. Donald Berry Smith¹², b. at Bethlehem, Pa., Oct. 3, 1938; on June 17, 1960, he married Charbil Norrett, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 13, 1939. They live in Seattle, where he is in federal service. One child:
 - a. Chrisel Smith¹³, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 3, 1961.

2. Judith Ann Smith¹², b. Feb. 12, 1944.
Reference: 75.

Marvin Alton Powell¹¹, eldest son of Frank Marion¹⁰ and Lillian (Ihrke) Powell, (Frank¹⁰, May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 105), was born at Dundee, Minn., Aug. 26, 1918, and resides at Sioux Falls, S.D. He served in World War II. On July 15, 1939, he married Rosella Rudeneck, who was born July 24, 1917. Their children, born at Sioux Falls:

1. Richard Allen Powell¹², b. Nov. 15, 1939; d. March 23, 1940.
2. Lee Ann Powell¹², b. March 2, 1941; m. Jerry Saunderman, Dec. 11, 1959.

Children:

- a. Rhonda Kay Saunderman¹³, b. in Sioux Falls, July 3, 1960.
- b. Terry Lee Saunderman¹³, b. in Sioux Falls, July 8, 1961.

3. Ronald Powell¹², (adopted), b. July 20, 1930.
Reference: 75.

Raymond John Brink¹¹, eldest child of Andrew and Edna May¹⁰ (Powell) Brink, (Edna¹⁰, May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 106), was born at Jeffers, Minn., Dec. 5, 1913. He is a manufacturer of anodized aluminum equipment, - Designs For Industries - at St. Paul, Minn. On Sept. 18, 1939, he married Marguerite Edgely Buelow, who was born Oct. 3, 1915. Their children:

1. Carolyn Mae Brink¹², b. at St. Paul, Oct. 5, 1940; On July 3, 1958, she m. Noel Andrew Lien, b. Oct. 7, 1938. One child:
 - a. Daniel David Lien¹³, b. at St. Paul, Oct. 25, 1962.
2. David John Brink¹², b. Dec. 7, 1941.

Reference: 75.

Ethel May Brink¹¹, fourth child of Andrew and Edna May¹⁰ (Powell) Brink, (Edna¹⁰, May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 106), was born at Windom, Minn., Dec. 24, 1917. On May 25, 1940, she married Lloyd Claussen, manager of a gasoline station in St. Paul. They have one daughter:

1. Kathleen Mae Claussen¹², b. in St. Paul, Jan. 11, 1943. She married Nile Steven Kaufman, but separated after six months. One child:
 - a. Michael Raymond Kaufman¹³, b. Dec. 11, 1963.

Reference: 75.

Beatrice Lorrene Anton¹¹, daughter of Harry and Myrtle Louise¹⁰ (Powell) Brink, (Myrtle¹⁰, May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 106), was born at Windom, Minn., Oct. 30, 1916. On Jan. 20, 1934, she married Robert Kyril Hartsook, a skilled nurseryman, operating his own establishment at Owatonna, Minn. He was born in Sioux Falls, Sept. 1, 1915. Their children:

1. Devonna Lorrene Hartsook¹², b. July 11, 1934; m. Oct. 23, 1954, Rex Dean Scott, who was born Jan. 15, 1932. They live at Owatonna, Minn. Their children:
 - a. Rex Dean Scott, Jr.¹³, b. at Sioux Falls, S.D., Apr. 6, 1956.
 - b. Penny Denise Scott¹³, b. at Owatonna, July 26, 1961.
2. Richard Kyril Hartsook¹², b. at Sioux Falls, S.D., Oct. 16, 1935; r. Owatonna, Minn. He m. 1) Dec. 1954, Marlys Rose, b. June 15, 1936, later divorced; on Jan. 6, 1962, he married 2) Yvonne Stange, b. Jan. 14, 1938. One child of Richard and Marlys Hartsook:
 - a. Laura Loreen¹³, b. in Sioux Falls, Jan. 17, 1957.

Reference: 75.

HISTORY OF FRANCIS BACKUS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

In the account of William Backus of Saybrook (p. 4), reference was made to Banks' Topographical Dictionary (Ref. no. 67), which shows Francis and William Backus as emigrating together from England to America in early colonial times. No other clear word of this Francis Backus has been found. The fact that his name was listed above William's suggests that he was older than William. Was he a brother, father, cousin, or uncle of William? Or a more distant relative? Time may disclose the answer. For the present, we can only guess. However it may be of interest to mention family traditions which may relate to the problem, even though they are conflicting.

The biographer of Manson F. Backus (see p. 83), in his description of Manson's family roots (129), mentions William, an emigrant from Norwich, England, and adds "Tradition says that he was one of three brothers landing at or near Cape Cod, Massachusetts; that one of these brothers was killed by Indians, another settled in Maine, and the third, William, found his way to Saybrook, Connecticut. This story.....seemingly was questioned in part by Manson Backus". Three private correspondents of the present writer have referred to the same tradition, but with variations, summed up as follows: (1) "...two brothers.....one settling in Connecticut and the other in Nantucket where his entire family including himself was massacred, except for two sons, one dying unmarried and the other carrying on the family line." (2) ".....three Backus brothers came to America, to.....Saybrook, ConnecticutEventually they separated, one going to New York State, one to Philadelphia area, and one to Cape Cod and Nantucket." (3) "...brothers came from England....One fell overboard near Cape Cod, and another was killed by the Indians shortly after they landed."

Note that of these accounts, one alludes to settlement in Maine, and three speak of Cape Cod or the Nantucket area. As will be shown in the following pages, a Backus family did settle in Maine in early years, later moving to the Sandwich-Nantucket-Barnstable region of Massachusetts. Furthermore the first member of that line is a Francis Backus, of clear record historically, and of such age as to suggest that he may well have been a son of the immigrant Francis mentioned by Banks. He could hardly have been the same person as that Francis, in view of the time relations involved. Further, Francis was not a common name, making a relationship between the two individuals of the same name seem more than likely. The children of William Backus of Saybrook appear to be clearly recorded, with no Francis mentioned; and finally, no reference is found to any other Backus family group in New England in colonial times. At the risk, therefore, of being charged with serious genealogical romancing, the present writer elects to propose that Francis Backus, the English immigrant of 1637 or thereabouts, companion of William of Saybrook, be considered as the patriarch of this second line of New England Backuses. It is hoped that by so doing, others will be stimulated to prove or disprove the theory.

SECOND GENERATION

Let us proceed then to Francis² Backus (also recorded as Backhouse), here assumed to be the son of Francis¹. The Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire (132) reports that a Francis Backus "appeared at Ogunquit, Wells", Maine, in 1671. He settled at Wells, moved to Saco about 1681, and was a partner with John Hill of Saco in building a sawmill on "Backus Creek" in 1686. In 1688 he was a Selectman of Saco (168). On outbreak of an Indian

uprising, he escaped to Plymouth, but had returned to Saco by 1702. He married 1) in Saco, 1672, Rebecca, daughter of John Cross; on the death of the latter in 1676, his "Son-in-law, Francis Backus gave a receipt....for his wife's portion" (164). Later, Francis married 2) Dorcas, daughter of Deacon Richard Seeley, and widow of James Gibbons. No record is found of the time or place of death of Francis Backus. His children were borne, some by his first wife, some by the second. As listed in the Genealogical Dictionary (132), though apparently not in chronological order, they were:

- Elizabeth³, who m. Feb. 23, 1698/9, Ebenezer Wing of Sandwich, who was b. Jan. 5, 1671/2, and d. Dec. 2, 1738.
- + Nathaniel³, who m. Remember Nye, and d. Oct. 2, 1727 (see Daniel below, also Nathaniel, this page).
- Joshua², who a. childless, before 1706. Nathaniel administered his estate.
- Hannah³, who m. Feb. 23, 1698/9, Benjamin Nye. (See Nye Genealogy).
- Daniel³, b. 1691; a minor on the death of his father, his brother-in-law Ebenezer Wing was appointed guardian on Daniel's request. Daniel was living in Dartmouth as late as 1719, at which time he released to his brother Nathaniel certain property inherited from his father.
- Samuel³, who was a foot-soldier in Maine in 1690.

References: 132; 149; 168; 141

THIRD GENERATION

Nathaniel³ Backus, (Francis², Francis¹?), was born, probably in Saco, Maine, sometime about 1681. He appears to have moved to Sandwich, Mass., by the early 1700's, and on Dec. 29, 1709, married Remember Nye, who was born Feb. 28, 1680/7, daughter of Nathan and Mary Nye of Sandwich. In 1719, Nathaniel was recorded in Deeds of York County, Maine, as purchasing from his brother Daniel of Dartmouth, and from his brother-in-law Ebenezer Wing of Sandwich, certain land formerly held by his father Francis Backus, "late of Saco". Nathaniel died Oct. 2, 1727, leaving a will which mentioned land at Saco as well as his house, land, and other property at Sandwich. His wife Remember and his brother-in-law Ebenezer were designated as his administrators. On Sept. 29, 1733, his widow, Remember, published her intention of marriage to Joseph Blish of Barnstable. The children of Nathaniel and Remember (Nye) Backus were:

- + 1. Joshua⁴, b. June 25, 1710; m. Nov. 1734, Sarah Crocker (see p. 118).
- 2. Dorcas⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1712, d. July 5, 1748; m. 1) May 10, 1733, Nicholas Baker, b. Nov. 6, 1711, d. Jan. 1739/40, s. of Nathaniel Baker (Barnstable Vital Records). They had three children. Dorcas m. 2) Sept. 3, 1745, James Lewis, Sr., and had one daughter, baptized June 7, 1747.
- 3. Mercy⁴, b. Aug. 15, 1715, baptized Apr. 19, 1730 (Barnstable West Parish Church); unmarried in Sept. 1741, when named in will of her grandfather Nathan Nye. May be same as married Joseph Bodfish ca. 1748.
- + 4. Nathan⁴, b. Feb. 17, 1717/18, Sandwich, Mass.; bap. Apr. 19, 1730. (See p. 118).
- 5. Hannah⁴, b. Feb. 20, 1719/20, bap. Apr. 19, 1730; m. May 17, 1739, in Sandwich, Jabez Blossom of Barnstable.
- + 6. Francis⁴, b. ca. 1721, bap. Apr. 19, 1730; d. Apr. 29, 1797 (see p. 118).
- 7. Ichabod⁴, b. Sandwich, Mass., Apr. (or Aug.?) 20, 1722; bap. Apr. 19, 1730. By will of his father, Oct. 2, 1727, proved May 2, 1729, he and his brother Joshua received the house and all land at Sandwich at age 21.
- 8. Remember⁴, b. at Sandwich ca. 1727/8, bap. Apr. 19, 1730; had one child Isaac, born at Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1746, bap. May 3, 1747, by

Isaac Gorham; she m. March, 1757/8, Ichabod Nye, who was b. Aug. 3, 1703, d. at Barnstable, 1784, son of Benjamin Nye by his first wife, Hannah Backus. Their children: Mary, Mercy, Elijah, and Remember Nye. References: 132; 149; 69; 70; 71; 141.

FOURTH GENERATION

Joshua⁴ Backus, eldest son of Nathaniel³ and Remember (Nye) Backus, (Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}), was born in Sandwich, Mass., June 25, 1710, lived in Sandwich, and later at Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass. On Nov. 14(?), 1734, he married Sarah Crocker, who was born about 1712, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Parker) Crocker of Barnstable. By will of his father, proved May 2, 1729, he and his brother Ichabod inherited the house and lands at Sandwich on reaching age 21. Children of Joshua and Sarah (Crocker) Backus:

- + 1. Benjamin⁵, b. at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 15, 1735, d. Apr. 18, 1795 (see p. 118).
- 2. Ebenezer⁵, b. at Sandwich ca. 1738, bap. May 16, 1742 at Barnstable, m. ca. 1758, Sarah Clark. Suffolk Deeds, 92:253, may refer to him.
- + 3. (Capt.) Seth⁵, b. at Sandwich, Mass., ca. 1740, bap. Barnstable, Apr. 27, 1742, d. at Lee, March 21, 1813 (see p. 119).
- 4. Sarah⁵, b. at Sandwich, Mass., ca. 1742, bap. at Barnstable, Apr. 27, 1742, m. in Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1763 (intent pub. May 7, 1763) Lemuel Crocker of Barnstable.
- 5. Hannah⁵, b. at Sandwich, bap. March 25, 1743/4.
- + 6. Nathaniel⁵, b. at Sandwich ca. 1748, d. June 22, 1782 (see p. 119).
- + 7. Ichabod⁵, b. at Pittsfield (Lee), Mass., ca. 1750 (see p. 119).

References: 167; 70; 131; 141; 59.

Nathan⁴ Backus, second son of Nathaniel³ and Remember (Nye) Backus, (Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}), was born at Sandwich, Mass., baptized at the Barnstable West Parish Church, Apr. 19, 1730. He was living in 1741, when he inherited thirty pounds through the will of his father, proved May 2, 1729. It is believed that he married (141), and was the father of

- + 1. Nathaniel⁵, b. at Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1741/2; he d. in 1831. (See p. 120).

References: 76; 23; 180; 141.

Francis⁴ Backus, third son of Nathaniel³ and Remember (Nye) Backus, (Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}), was born at Sandwich, Mass., ca. 1721, was baptized at the Barnstable West Parish Church, April 19, 1730, and died April 29, 1797. He married 1) June 20, 1741, Mercy Clark, who was born Jan. 6 (16?), 1718, daughter of John (or Job?) and Mary (Challing) Clark. He married 2) Deborah —, who died Sept. 25, 1800. By his father's will, he received thirty pounds when 21 years of age. He is recorded as having one son:

- + 1. Clark⁵, b. at Barnstable, 1751, dying there May 14, 1831 (see p. 120).

References: 140; 105; 10.

FIFTH GENERATION

Benjamin⁵ Backus, eldest child of Joshua⁴ and Sarah (Crocker) Backus, (Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}), was born at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 15, 1735, moved to Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., and died there of cancer on Apr. 18, 1795. On Dec. 9, 1762, at Sandwich, he married Lydia Fish, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail(?) Fish of Sandwich. Their children (order and dates uncertain):

Sarah⁶ (Sally), b. at Sandwich? in the 1700's(?), m. Oct. 18, 1792 (int., Oct. 16, 1792), Josiah Willoughby.
 Elizabeth⁶ (Betsey), b. at Sandwich? m. Lewis Gifford on Jan. 22, 1797.
 + Thomas L.⁶, b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1785 or earlier (see p. 121).
 Lydia⁶, b. at Sandwich?, m. Oct. 24, 1794, Stephen Dexter; had children: Benjamin and Eveline Dexter.
 Lucy⁶, m. Jan. 26, 1800, Simeon Clark.
 References: 167; 131; 141.

Captain Seth⁵ Backus, second son of Joshua⁴ and Sarah (Crocker) Backus, (Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 118), was born at Sandwich, Mass., about 1740, was baptized at the Barnstable West Parish Church on April 27, 1742, and died at Lee, Mass., March 21, 1813. He married, probably late in 1768 (int. pub. Oct. 22, 1768), Mary Delap of Barnstable, daughter of Capt. James and Mary (O'Kelley) Delap. Just when he and his brothers moved to western Massachusetts is not known. Children of Seth and Mary (Delap) Backus:
 + 1. Wally⁶ (Capt.), b. Jan. 3, 1769, d. Aug. 29, 1840 (see p. 122).
 2. Betsey⁶, presumably born at Sandwich ca. 1770; possibly the same as m. Lewis Gifford (more likely her cousin, dau. of Benjamin⁵).
 3. Mary⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1771; m. May 31, 1790, Jonathan Keith of Lennox.
 4. Seth⁶)
 5. James⁶) See otis, 1:313 (1888).
 6. Thomas⁶)
 References: 69; 131; 141.

Nathaniel⁵ Backus, third son of Joshua⁴ and Sarah (Crocker) Backus, (Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 118), was born at Sandwich, Mass., about 1748, and baptized March 27, 1748. Along with his brothers and their families, he moved to Lee, Mass., and died there from a falling tree on June 22, 1782. His gravestone carries a couplet: "All you that read with little care, Who walk away and leave me here, Should not forget that you will die, And be entombed as well as I." In or about 1771, he married Maria (or Morish) —; she and her five children were all recorded as baptized in the Congregational Church of Lee in 1782 and 1783. The children:
 1. Hannah⁶, b. ca. 1773.
 2. Sarah⁶, b. ca. 1775; m. Oct. 8, 1794, David Hamlin.
 3. Nathaniel⁶, b. ca. 1777; m. Jan. 4, 1809, Hannah Fessenden, daughter of Samuel Fessenden. Their children: (all born at Lee, Mass.)
 a. — b. July 7, 1809.
 b. — b. March 10, 1811.
 c. Charles⁷, b. May 23, 1812.
 d. Nancy Maria⁷, b. March 13, 1814; m. Jan. 29, 1834, Ebenezer J. Johnson.
 e. William Henry⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1817.
 f. George Wendell⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1819.
 g. Cornelius Fessenden⁷, b. Apr. 24, 1821.
 h. Sarah⁷, b. Apr. 17, 1823.
 i. Francis Asbury⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1827.
 j. Harriet Hyde⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1829.
 4. Anson⁶, b. ca. 1779.
 5. Benjamin⁶, b. 1781.
 References: 131; 70; 141.

Ichabod⁵ Backus, fourth son of Joshua⁴ and Sarah (Crocker) Backus, (Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 118), is recorded as born at Pittsfield,

(Lee), Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1750, and baptized July 22, 1750. Several family historians have shown Ichabod to be the son of Lebbeus⁷ and Hannah (Ford) Backus, of the line of William Backus of Saybrook (see p. 36), but it is to be noted that Ichabod is clearly recorded in the Lee Vital Records (131) as son of Joshua and Mary (Crocker) Backus, and as born in 1750, well before the marriage of Lebbeus and Hannah in Nov., 1762. To the present writer, therefore, his relationship to Lebbeus and Hannah appears untenable. He is shown as living at Pittsfield at the time of the 1790 census, but sometime later moved to Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y., where he died; he was buried on the family farm, where his gravestone was still identifiable within recent years (48). During the Revolution, he served as a private in Capt. Jesse Bradley's Co., Col. John Brown's Regt., in 1777 (93). At Lee he was listed as hog reave (presumably a term for butcher) in 1780, '84, and '87, and as highway surveyor in 1781. On Dec. 22, 1777, he married Deliverance Hamlin (or Hamblin) of Lee, who died at Falmouth on Nov. 13, 1793. Their children, all born at Lee:

1. Deborah⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1779; m. Feb. 27, 1803, Jabez Clark, Jr.
 2. Joshua⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1781; m. Feb. 17, 1803, Sylvia Gifford, b. May 18, 1783, dau. of John and Joanna (Perry) Gifford of Lee.
 - + 3. Job⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1784; d. July 27, 1857 (see p. 122).
 - + 4. Simeon⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1786 (see p. 123).
 5. Cornelius⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1788.
 6. David⁶, b. March 31, 1791.
- References: 131; 93; 48; 141; 5; 59; 65.

Nathaniel⁵ Backus, believed (141) to have been son of Nathan⁴ Backus, who was originally of Sandwich, (Nathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 118), was born at Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1741/2. On Oct. 16, 1762 (following intent of marriage recorded Oct. 13, 1762, he married 1) Keziah Price of Falmouth, baptized there Aug. 1, 1742, and dying at Farmington, Maine, in 1810, daughter of John and Keziah (Hatch) Price. His intent of marriage to 2) Eunice Johnson was issued Nov. 11, 1811. Butler, in his History of Farmington, states that Nathaniel moved to Farmington in the last decade of the 1700's, his father (unnamed) coming with him. Nathaniel died at Farmington in 1831. The children of Nathaniel and Keziah (Price) Backus, all baptized at the Falmouth Church on June 8, 1783, were:

1. Mary⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1762, d. May, 1851; she m. Oct. 13, 1784, Timothy Smith, who d. July, 1818 (104).
2. Eunice⁶, b. Nov. 25, 1765, d. Apr. 1, 1841; m. 1) Apr. 27, 1788, David Cothren, and 2) 1808, Stephen Dillingham (104).
3. John⁶, b. July 3, 1768, d. at sea, unmarried.
4. Francis⁶, b. Apr. 25, 1771, d. at Falmouth, Apr. 29, 1797; m. Oct. 30, 1794, Deborah Gardner, who d. Sept. 25, 1800, dau. of Shubael and Mary Gardner.
- + 5. Nathan⁶, b. June 10, 1774, d. Apr. 15, 1840 (see p. 123).
- + 6. Zenas⁶, b. Apr. 2, 1778, d. Nov. 2, 1859 (see p. 124).
7. Sally⁶, b. July 27, 1780, d. June 4, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Louis Voter of Farmington, 1774-1840, son of Seth Voter.
8. Mercy⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1783, d. Nov. 24, 1844; m. Apr. 29, 1802, Daniel Stanley.

References: 76; 23; 180; 141; 104.

Clark⁵ Backus, son of Francis⁴ and Mercy (Clark) Backus, (Francis⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 118), was born at Barnstable in 1751, and died there May 14, 1831. In the Revolution he served as a private in the Regt.

of Col. Nixon, Massachusetts Line, for 2 years, and may have been the same Clark who was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Baker's Co., Col. Freeman's Reg't. which marched Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret mission to Tiverton, R. I. (138). On Feb. 20, 1773, he married Betsy Crocker, who was born in Barnstable in 1753, daughter of Ansel Crocker of Falmouth (105). Their children:

- + 1. Crocker⁶, b. May 12, 1787; d. Dec. 29, 1880 (see p. 124).
- + 2. Ichabod⁶, b. at Barnstable(?), Jan. 9, 1790 or '91; d. at Nantucket, Sept. 23, 1877 (see p. 125).
- 3. Thomas⁶, b. Apr. 11, 1792; d. Aug. 22, 1869; m. Mary (May) Bates, b. March 11, 1793, d. Sept., 1877, dau of Joseph Bates of Marston Mills, Cape Cod. Their children:
 - a. Joseph M.⁷, b. June, 1814, d. at Mobile; m. Elizabeth Tyler.
 - b. Zenas (or Linas)⁷, b. March, 1817; m. Sarah B. Norton of The Vineyard, b. Aug., 1814. Their children: Susan M.⁸, Andrew F.⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1843, and Augustus⁸, b. Jul. 22, 1846.
 - c. Paulina⁷, b. Nov. 1819; m. — Groves of New Bedford.
 - d. Ann⁷, b. June, 1821.
 - e. Thomas J.⁷, b. Aug. 1824.
 - f. Rebecca⁷, b. Sept., 1825; m. Samuel Lowell of Maine.
 - g. Crocker⁷, b. Oct. 1827; m. Elizabeth (Tyler) Backus, widow of his brother Joseph in Mobile.
 - h. Elizabeth⁷, b. July, 1829; m. 1) William Young, and 2) James P. Staples.
 - i. Andrew C.⁷, b. May, 1831; m. 1) Mary Wilcox, 2) Annie E. Snow. One daughter, Clara S., who died young, Feb. 7, 1871.
 - j. Harriet⁷, who m. John Wilkins.

References: 146; 138; 105; 163; 141; 10.

SIXTH GENERATION

Thomas L.⁶ Backus, only recorded son of Benjamin⁵ and Lydia (Fish) Backus, (Benjamin⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 119), is reported to have been born in Berkshire Co., Mass., perhaps in 1785 (125), but probably earlier. He married Rebecca Couch on Oct. 3, 1800 (131), moved to Lansing, N.Y., was a farmer and landowner. He died there about 40 years of age, having "made a wager that he could mow a certain field in a given time, won the wager, but died as a result of the over-exertion necessary to perform the feat." Some show him as the son of Seth⁵ and Mary (DeLap) Backus, (93) apparently confusing him with a cousin of the same name. Children of Thomas and Rebecca:

- 1. Cornelia⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1801, d. in N.Y.; m. — Davis, a farmer. Children:
 - a. Fred Davis⁸.
 - b. Charles Davis⁸.
 - c. Louisa Davis⁸, m. — Sartwell.
 - d. Mary Davis⁸, m. — Jennings.
- 2. Frederick⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1803.
- 3. Mary⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. John Milliken. Children:
 - a. W. J. Milliken⁸, an attorney.
 - b. Nellie Milliken⁸, m. — Richmond; one son, Thomas.
- + 4. (Rev.) William Warner⁷, b. at Lee, Mass., 1807 (see p. 125).
- + 5. George B.⁷ (date and order of birth uncertain) (see p. 126).
- 6. Charles⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1809.
- 7. (Judge) Franklin Thomas⁷, b. May 6, 1811, d. May 14, 1870; graduate of Yale with honors, 1836; m. 1842, Lucy Mygott of Painesville, Ohio. Resided in Cleveland, became an attorney, appointed Cleveland's first Police Prosecutor, later a Judge, and U. S. Representative. Famous for winning a case defending operators of the "Underground Railroad" for slaves at the time of the Civil War. Attorney and counsel for the

principal railway companies. His "knowledge of law relating to corporations was unsurpassed" (148). He left an endowment for the Franklin Thomas Backus School of Law of Western Reserve University. No children.

8. Seth A.⁷, b. July 14, 1813; r. Smethport, Pa.; m. Matilda Goodwin, and being childless, adopted his nephew, Frank Ward Backus, age 6.
9. John Couch⁷, b. July 11, 1815, d. March 19, 1816.
10. John Couch⁷ (2nd of this name), b. in Massachusetts, 1817; to N.Y. with parents at 4 years of age. On June 18, 1860, he m. Mary Almira Windsor, b. Dec. 27, 1842. A graduate of Oberlin College. Engaged in lumbering with brother Seth for a time, quitting in 1848, to enter the law; admitted to the bar in 1851, and to practice before the Supreme Court in 1856. A Democrat, he was elected to the state legislature. Enlisted in the Civil War, was made captain, then major. An active Mason, and an Episcopalian. Children:
 - a. Frank⁶, b. March 11, 1862; unmarried.
 - b. Alice Bell⁸, b. Oct., 1864; d. Feb. 5, 1866.
 - c. John Clayton⁸, b. March 14, 1866; m. Lucy Blake.
 - d. George Anthony⁸, b. June 12, 1868; unmarried, a merchant; d. 1905.
 - e. Frederick William⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. Carrie Schott. He was a lawyer, r. at Smethport, Pa.
 - f. Lucy Mygott⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1873; m. William Seger.
 - g. Nellie Almira⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1876; m. Dr. Arthur Ward Cutler, Oneonta, N.Y.
 - h. Ralph Eugene⁸, b. March 19, 1880, d. Nov. 14, 1880.
 - i. Merle Edwin⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1882.
 - j. Harold Eugene⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1886, d. June 26, 1910.

References: 125; 180; 131; 30.

Capt. Wally⁶ Backus, eldest child of Capt. Seth⁵ and Mary (Delap) Backus, (Seth⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}, p. 119), was born at Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 3, 1769, and died Aug. 29, 1840. He was described as "an influential man". On Jan. 17, 1793, he married Grace Van Deusen, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Van Wormer) Van Deusen. She died "of consumption" on March 28, 1833. Their children, all born at Lee:

1. Alma Gager⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1794.
2. Azel Huntington⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1797.
3. Remember Tobey⁷, b. July 8, 1799.
4. Wally⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1801, d. March 7, 1806.
5. Matthew Van Deusen⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1804; m. May 6, 1820 (or 1829), Nancy Wilson.
6. A son, b. May 6, d. May 7, 1806.
7. Elizabeth⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1807, d. Sept. 12, 1823.
8. Walley, Jr.⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. (int. pub.) Oct. 15, 1836, Mary Brayman.
9. Leander J.⁷, June 10, 1812; d. of consumption, Oct. 16, 1840; m. (intent) May 17, 1834, Esther G. Sessions, who d. March 3, 1839, of tuberculosis. Their children:
 - a. William Orville⁸, b. Apr. 1, 1835.
 - b. James Tucker⁸, b. June 19, 1838.
10. Jane E.⁷, b. March 19, 1814.
11. George Allen⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1817.

References: 131; 141; 166.

Job⁶ Backus, second child of Ichabod⁵ and Deliverance (Hamlin) Backus, (Ichabod⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}, p. 120), was born at Lee,

Mass., Feb. 10, 1784, and died at Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y., July 27, 1857. On Oct. 3, 1805, at Lee, he married Celia Bradley, who was born Sept. 16, 1786, and died at Groton, Feb. 24, 1858, daughter of Eli and Phebe (Bartiline) Bradley of Lee. Their children: (See also Charles⁷, p. 133)

- + 1. (Dr.) Cyrus⁷, b. at Groton, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1886 (see p. 126).
- 2. Malinda⁷, b. 1816, d. 1896; m. 1833, Edward Thomas, 1810-1884. A child: a. Mary Thomas⁸.

References: 131; 93; 59; 141.

Simeon⁶ Backus, third son of Ichabod⁵ and Deliverance (Hamlin) Backus, (Ichabod⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹, p. 120), was born Apr. 16, 1786, at Lee, Mass., moving with his father to Groton, N.Y. He married Polly Patchen, and in 1824 moved to Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; later to Erie Co., and finally in Feb., 1836, settled on Section 30, Isco Twp., Michigan (17). Their children, possibly not complete or in order:

- Lorenzo⁷, b. 1817; record unclear, but may have had sons Lorenzo and Frank.
- + Hiram⁷, b. Apr. 4, 1821; d. Oct. 16, 1912 (see p. 126).
- + Herman⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1829; d. Apr. 2, 1920 (see p. 126).
- Abijah⁷.
- Allen⁷.
- Jared⁷.

References: 131; 141; 17; 24; 65; 95.

Nathan⁶ Backus, third son of Nathaniel⁵ and Keziah (Price) Backus, (Nathaniel⁵, Nathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹, p. 120), was born June 10, 1774, probably at Falmouth, Mass., baptized at Falmouth June 8, 1783, moved with his parents to Farmington, Me., near the close of the century and died there Apr. 15, 1840. He went to sea early, then worked in a whale fishery; in Maine he first farmed, then became a blacksmith at West Farmington, later operated a hotel for many years, also carried mail from Farmington to Hallowell, and introduced post coaches on the route (76). On Aug. 5, 1798, he married Huldah Pease, born June 13, 1770, dying Oct. 18, 1845, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Pease. Their children (probably born at Farmington):

- 1. Sarah Smith⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1799; m. Jan. 28, 1818, Benjamin Belcher.
- + 2. John⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1800; d. Sept. 6, 1868 (see p. 127).
- 3. Sophia⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1802, d. Aug., 1804.
- 4. Joseph⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1804, d. in infancy.
- 5. Francis⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1805, d. June 11, 1864; m. Sept. 17, 1839, Betsey Morrison, who d. Oct. 21, 1849, dau. of Abraham Johnson. Resided at Center Village, Farmington. Constable and tax collector "for many years". Children:
 - a. Nathan Francis⁸, b. March 2, 1841; m. Apr. 23, 1878, Phebe J. Hampton of New York. Resided in Brooklyn.
 - b. Charles Henry⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1842, d. Jan. 13, 1844.
 - c. Ellen Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1844, d. Nov. 11, 1862.
- 6. Nathan William⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1807, d. Aug. 7, 1875; m. May 10, 1831, Rachel Hatch, b. Jan. 28, 1807, d. Apr. 18, 1874. A farmer, he bought and sold cattle and sheep, acquired substantial property; had great energy of character. Selectman, 1848-49. Children:
 - a. Augustus⁸, b. June 14, 1832, d. Oct. 16, 1869; m. 1) Ellen F. Mosher, and 2) Louisa Jordan of Ellsworth. No children.
 - b. Nathan William⁸, b. July 2, 1834; d. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Jan., 1859, Ann Elizabeth Abbot, dau. of Asa Abbot. No children.
 - c. Rachel Emeline⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1836; m. Sept., 1859, Geo. Holley.

- d. John Fairfield⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Alice P. Clark. Had two children.
 - e. Simantha⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1841, d. Jan. 18, 1858.
 - f. Hiram Stovell⁸ (Stoyell?), b. Dec. 21, 1842; unm., lived in Calif.
 - 7. Mary⁷, b. May 30, 1810; d. at Mercer, Apr. 22, 1867; m. Harry Young. Three children.
 - 8. Huldah Pease⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1812; d. at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1878; m. Joseph Besse.
 - 9. Emeline Augusta⁷, b. May 5, 1815; m. March 18, 1843, Dr. Samuel Wiswell Butler, who d. Apr. 7, 1881. Lived at Newport, R. I.
- References: 76; 180; 141.

Zenas⁶ Backus, fourth son of Nathaniel⁵ and Keziah (Price) Backus, (Nathaniel⁵, Nathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 120), was born April 2, 1778, probably at Falmouth, baptized there June 8, 1783. He died Nov. 2, 1859. "As a lad of 15, came to Sandy River Twp., learned the trade of house-joiner. Later settled at Farmington. Successful farmer. Later went into trade at Backus Corner" (76). On Apr. 7, 1812, published intent of marriage to Mehitable Hinckley, who was born in Hallowell, May 18, 1790, died Nov. 18, 1878. Their children, apparently all born at Farmington, Maine:

- 1. Keziah Price⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1813; m. 1) 1843, Dr. George Lister of Alabama, and 2) 1855, Hon. Calvin Fletcher of Indianapolis, Indiana.
 - 2. Mary Hinckley⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. Nov. 27, 1839, Dr. William Wright of Durham, who d. June 12, 1879.
 - 3. Octavia Jane⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1816, d. March 28, 1885; m. 1845, Hon. David Davis of Edgartown, Mass., son of Sanford Davis.
 - 4. Cordelia Ann⁷, b. March 25, 1820; m. 1856, Edmund A. Knowlton, son of Jonathan Knowlton.
 - + 5. James Hinckley⁷, b. Apr. 15, 1823; m. 1845, Louisa Morse (see p. 127).
- References: 76; 23; 180; 141.

Crocker⁶ Backus, eldest child of Clark⁵ and Betsy (Crocker) Backus, (Clark⁵, Francis⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 121), was born at Sandwich, Mass., May 12, 1787 (or 1782?), and died at Nantucket, Dec. 1880(?). He is listed in the 1850 census as living in Nantucket Town. He married Sally Jones, who was born Aug. 28, 1791, possibly as his second wife (163). Some records indicate that his wife was a Betsy (Crocker) Backus, but this appears erroneous; note that his first name, in accordance with the common custom of the time, suggests that his mother, rather than his wife, was a Crocker. Children of Crocker, and presumably Sally (Jones) Backus:

- + 1. Theophilus Crocker⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1814, lost at sea, Dec. 11, 1860 (see p. 128).
- 2. Isaac⁷, b. 1817, at Nantucket?
- 3. Mary Ann⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1819, Nantucket?; m. March 29, 1835, Andrew Doyle, moved to Iowa.
- 4. Charles A.⁷, b. Sept. 1821; killed in battle, Nov. 7, 1864.
- 5. William H.⁷, record unclear; the Lee Vital Records show him as married to Amanda Bradley (int. March 9, 1839) and having a son Charles Benjamin⁸, b. March 23, 1840, while the New England Register (149) lists him as dying Sept. 8, 1827, at 4 yrs., 2 mos.
- 6. George A.⁷, b. Feb., 1825.
- 7. Thankful⁷, b. in the 1820's?
- 8. Luther⁷.

References: 146; 149; 10; 105; 163.

Ichabod⁶ Backus, second son of Clark⁵ and Betsy (Crocker) Backus, (Clark⁵, Francis⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}, p. 121), was born, probably at Nantucket, on Jan. 9, 1791 (140) or 1790 (163). He lived at Nantucket, and died there Sept. 23, 1877. On Aug. 21, 1823, he married 1) Sophronia E. Small, who was born Nov. 19, 1805, daughter of John Small. Later he married 2) Sarah Proutz. Children of Ichabod, and presumably Sophronia (Small) Backus:

1. John J.⁷, b. May 3, 1824, a seaman; m. 1) Ruth Crapo of New Bedford, and 2) Sarah Prouty, widow of John Prouty, and dau. of Edwd. Folger.
 2. Caroline⁷, b. 1826; m. Ebenezer Gould.
 3. Francis⁷, b. 1828; a farmer, m. March 9, 1854, Ruth G. Little of New Bedford. One daughter, Maria⁸, b. 1855.
 4. Ephraim⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1830, d. Feb. 21, 1852. A cabman, unmarried.
 5. Bethania B.⁷, b. Apr. 9, 1832, d. Sept. 18, 1856; m. John P. Gardner.
 6. Irving H.⁷, b. July 3, 1835 (also listed as Ervin Hinckley); m. Rebecca Daggett Wilkinson, a widow, b. in 1842, dau. of Benjamin Daggett.
- Children:
- a. Lucy C.⁸, b. in 1862, d. May 29, 1865.
 - b. George A.⁸, b. at Nantucket, March 26, 1863.
 - c. Ida Lewis⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1860.
 7. Josiah C.⁷, m. Mary Elizabeth. One child, Josiah C., Jr.⁸.
 - + 8. George Allan⁷, b. Aug. 1843 (or 1840?); d. 1916 (see p. 128).

References: 146; 83; 105; 163; 141; 33.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Rev. William Warner⁷ Backus, second son of Thomas⁶ and Rebecca (Couch) Backus, (Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}, p. 121), was born at Lee, Mass., in 1807. He graduated from Yale, B.A., in 1832. He became a Presbyterian minister, was installed as pastor at Bloomfield, Conn., in March, 1841, but dismissed in April, 1844 (173). He served in various churches thereafter, spent some time in Cleveland, and eventually went to Oklahoma Territory, where he died Aug. 31, 1891. He is said to have married four times: 1) Frances M. Ward, who died May 14, 1842, a few days after the birth of Frank Ward, their fourth child. Wives 2) and 3) are unnamed, and it is possible that reference to them (125) is in error, inasmuch as family records show that only five years later, in 1847, he married 4) at Chester, Ohio, Mary (Polly) Hawes, who was born at Danby, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1827. (Should this be Danby, Vt.?) She died in Oklahoma Territory, Feb. 14, 1859. All of the later children (after Frank Ward) may have been hers; the last three surely were. Children of William Warner Backus:

1. Frederick M.⁸, b. 1838, r. in Cleveland, d. soon after his 30th year. Very successful in oil business, his company merging with Standard Oil after his death. He m. Nettie E. Ward(?), and had children:
 - a. Frederick M., Jr.⁹, who r. in Cleveland, unmarried, d. in June, 1936. Wealthy in real estate, securities.
 - b. Bertha E.⁹, m. Edward Worthington Hale, a university professor. They r. in Cleveland, and left large bequests, including an educational trust fund of 1.7 million. She d. in 1946.
 - c. Ward⁹, d. young.
2. Frances Elizabeth⁸, b. 1840, bap. at Bloomfield, Conn., 1841; d. at N.Y. City, 1902.
3. William Richards⁸, b. 1840, (twin of Frances), bap. 1841; went to Colorado, became a miner, died there in 1911. Had children.
- + 4. Frank Ward⁸, b. May 7, 1842, in Connecticut, d. at Smethport, Pa., in 1913 (see p. 128).

- + 5. Henry Melville⁸, b. Rock Island, Ill.; m. Hattie Wilson (see p. 129).
- 6. Thomas Chalmers⁸, d. of tuberculosis.
- + 7. Charles Hawes⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1849; d. Jan. 23, 1919 (see p. 129).
- 8. Harriet⁸, b. Madison, Wis., Sept. 8, 1855; m. at Smethport, Pa., 1875, Arthur Lovell Sawyer, b. at Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 7, 1851.
Children: Paul, Lucy, and Mary Sawyer.
- 9. Emma⁸.

Family records also show an Edward H. Backus as a descendant of William Warner Backus, and one of the legatees of Judge Franklin T. Backus, but precise relationship is not clear.

References: 125; 149; 93; 16; 38; c2; 30; 180.

George B.⁷ Backus, third son of Thomas⁶ and Rebecca (Couch) Backus, (Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}, p. 121), born probably in Lee, Mass., somewhere about 1810, is known to have lived in Colorado. married, and may possibly be the same as the Pollard Papers (163) mention as George Benjamin Backus of Mt. Carmel, Ill., who married Caroline F. Ball, and who later lived at Pikes Peak, Colorado. He is recorded as having one son:

1. George B.⁸, who graduated from West Point Academy in 1875, was married, and likewise had one son, George Stitzel⁹, b. in 1883*, who became a mining engineer, lived in Oakland, California, in recent years, and died a victim of Parkinson's disease in July, 1964. In 1900, George Stitzel Backus married Harriet Fish, who survives him, living in Oakland. They had one daughter, Harriet¹⁰, who is married, with one son, Robert Walton; also a son, George Fish Backus¹⁰.

References: 32; 163?

Dr. Cyrus⁷ Backus, only recorded son of Job⁶ and Celia (Bradley) Backus, (Job⁶, Ichabod⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}, p. 123), was born at Groton, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1812, and died at Ann Arbor, Michigan, Feb. 1, 1886. He was a graduate of the University of the City of N.Y. and a medical institute at Geneva, N.Y., in 1836. He practiced medicine in Groton, Troy, Brooklyn, and Peekskill, N.Y., also Detroit and Ann Arbor. On Dec. 19, 1839, he married at Ann Arbor, Dorliska Kellogg, who was born in 1816, died in 1870, daughter of Charles Kellogg of Peekskill. Their children:

- + 1. Charles Kellogg⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. July 23, 1874 (see p. 130).
- 2. Mary E.⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1845.

References: 83; 93; 59; 24.

Hiram⁷ Backus, son of Simeon⁶ and Polly (Patchen) Backus, (Simeon⁶, Ichabod⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}, p. 123), was born April 4, 1821, in Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y. At age three, he went with his family to Cayuga County, then later to Erie County, N.Y., and finally in Feb. 1836, to Isca Twp., Michigan, where he died Oct. 16, 1912. He married in 1851, but his wife's name is unknown. His children:

A daughter who died at four years.

Manfred⁸, who died at 18 years.

Lorenzo⁸, who apparently is also given as Orange.*

Frank⁸, who married, and had a son; also a daughter who m. a Dr. Gardner.

Floren⁸.

References: 17; 24; 95.

Herman⁷ Backus, son of Simeon⁶ and Polly (Patchen) Backus, (Simeon⁶, Ichabod⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis^{1?}, p. 123), was born Feb. 16, * George Stitzel Backus was b. at Ft. Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 2, 1883.

1829, in Evans Twp., Erie Co., N.Y. He lived at Dexter, later at Grand Ledge, Mich., and died at Lansing, Apr. 2, 1920. On Feb. 22, 1855, he married Eliza Jane Lown. Their children:

1. Dwight⁸, b. Jan., 1856.
2. Volney⁸, b. Jan., 1857. Married, had one child,
 - a. Clare⁹, who m. May —, lived at Charlotte, Mich., now at Palmetto, Florida. Children:
 - 1) Neil Robert¹⁰, who lives in So. Carolina.
 - 2) Richard W.¹⁰, lives in Georgetown, Conn. Served in Air Force.
 - 3) Wayne Burton¹⁰.
 - 4) Caryl Allen¹⁰.
 - 5) Larry Gordon¹⁰, m. Shirley —; a son, David Christopher¹¹, b. Jan. 27, 1965.
3. Ada⁸, b. Oct., 1858.
4. Burton⁸, b. Nov., 1861.
5. Ivy⁸, b. Aug., 1865.
6. Myra⁸, b. Jan., 1867.
7. James H.⁸, b. Apr., 1869, living at Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1963. In Nov., 1898, he m. Floy Huddleston, had one daughter:
 - a. Eloise⁹, living at Lansing, Mich.
8. Clyde⁸, b. in Eaton County, Mich., Sept. 22, 1873; r. in Chicago, and d. Dec. 20, 1951. He m. Feb. 21, 1900, Olga Martha Burianek; children:
 - a. William L.⁹, b. in Chicago, May 26, 1909, and r. there. On March 16, 1935, m. Elaine Dietrich; one son:
 - 1) Robert E.¹⁰, b. in Chicago, Feb. 2, 1942.
 - b. Ida⁹.

References: 65; 17; 24; 95.

John⁷ Backus, second child of Nathan⁶ and Huldah (Pease) Backus, (Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 123), was born on Oct. 24, 1800, presumably at Farmington, Me., and died Sept. 6, 1868. He was a farmer, and accumulated a considerable estate. It is reported that he was "esteemed for his Christian virtues. Selectman 1855-56". In 1828 he married Eunice Luce, who was born Jan. 5, 1805, and died Oct. 28, 1868, daughter of Alsbury and Sarah (Burgess) Luce. Their children, all born at Farmington:

1. Mary Ann⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1826; m. March 2, 1869, Abraham William Johnson.
 2. Sophia Augusta⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. July 31, 1879; m. May 12, 1852, Rev. Ira Emery. Four children.
 3. Ellen Sewall⁸, b. June 3, 1830; m. June 8, 1862, Ephraim N. Allen.
 4. Keiziah Amelia⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1832; m. June 30, 1864, William D. McIntosh; one child.
 5. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Jan. 26, 1858, Benjamin Stanley.
 6. Caroline Adelia⁸, b. May 21, 1837; m. June 16, 1870, S. Henry Wilson of Lawrence, Mass. Two children.
 - + 7. John Henry⁸, b. July 12, 1843, m. Carrie Elizabeth Blabon (see p. 130).
- References: 76; 180.

James Hinckley⁷ Backus, fifth child and only son of Zenas⁶ and Mehitabel (Hinckley) Backus, (Zenas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathan⁴?, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 124), was born Apr. 15, 1823, presumably at Farmington, Me. He is said to have been a doctor, an electric (eclectic?) botanist, and married Louisa Morse of Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1845. They had one son:

1. Octavius M.⁸, who left Maine to settle in the mid-1800's in Kansas or Nebraska. He married, had one son:
 - a. Ocie Dale⁹, also married, with one son, Donald O.¹⁰, who lives

in St. Louis, Mo.
References: 76; 23; 180.

Theophilus Crocker⁷ Backus, eldest child of Crocker⁶ and (presumably) Sally (Jones) Backus, (Crocker⁶, Clark⁵, Francis⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 124), was born "on Cape Cod", Jan. 8, 1814, and was lost at sea Dec. 11, 1860; on Dec. 19, 1839, at Nantucket, he married Lydia Bearse, who was born March 6, 1817, at Barnstable, and died at Sandwich, Mass. The family was listed in the 1850 census. Their children, probably all born at Nantucket:

1. William H.⁸, b. March 6, 1841 or '42; d. Dec. 4, 1856, at the city hospital, Albany.
 2. Alfred Scudder⁸ (or Swain?), b. Nov. 12, 1843 or '44.
 3. Mary Ann⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1846.
 - + 4. Asa Jones⁸, b. in 1848 ('49 or '50?), d. Jan. 30, 1924 (see p. 130).
- References: 146; 105; 163; 10.

George Allan⁷ Backus, youngest son of Ichabod⁶ and Sophronia (Small) Backus, (Ichabod⁶, Clark⁵, Francis⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 125), was born at Nantucket in Aug. 1843 (146) or 1840 (33). He died in 1916. On Sept. 29, 1864, he married Mary Jane (or Sarah?) Barrett, daughter of George and Rebecca Barrett. Their children:

1. James Allan⁸ b. in 1860, at Nantucket(?); d. in 192; m. but wife's identity unknown. (The listed date of George Allan's marriage, 1864, and date of James Allan's birth, 1860, together suggest that George may have married twice; this would also explain the uncertainty in the name of George's wife). Children of James Allan:
 - a. Helen⁹, b. 1889; m. ---- Shaw.
 - b. James Allan⁹ (or Allen?), b. 1898, d. 1902.
 - c. Robert Small⁹, b. 1907.
 2. John Ervin⁸, m. Hortense Currie. Their children:
 - a. Mary⁹, m. Harold I. McRoberts; r. at Abington, Mass.
 - b. George William⁹, m. Ann Beers; r. at Walnut Creek, Calif.
 - c. Hortense⁹, m. ---- Daniels.
 - d. Margaret⁹, m. Crowell, Nantucket, Mass.
 3. Josiah Everett⁸, b. 1885, d. 1960. One son,
 - a. Edward⁹, b. 1902.
- References: 146; 105; 163; 141; 33.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Frank Ward⁸ Backus, third son of Rev. William Warner⁷ and Frances (Ward¹) Backus, (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 125), was born in Connecticut, May 7, 1842, and baptized Franklin Ward at Bloomfield, Nov. 10, 1843 (149). His mother having died shortly after his birth, he was adopted and raised by his uncle and aunt, Seth⁷ and Matilda (Goodwin) Backus, who were childless. They brought him to Smethport, Pa., at about age six, and there he spent his life, dying in 1913. He is shown as a farmer, a Republican, and an Episcopalian. On June 11, 1871, he married Flora Asenath Hamlin, born at Smethport, Oct. 22, 1852. Their children:

1. Harry Llewellyn⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1872, at Smethport; d. Feb. 9, 1924. On Sept. 11, 1907, he m. Lillian Winifred Shattuck, b. at Wellsville, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1883. Educated in public schools, he was obliged to go to work at age fifteen, as typesetter and printer; became owner and editor of the McKean County Miner in 1900. A political Progressive,

an active Mason, and Shriner. Children: (precise order uncertain)

Clarissa Grace¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1909.

Harry Llewellyn, Jr.¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1911; r. Palo Alto, Calif.

William¹⁰, r. at Smethport, Pa.

2. Matilda Carolyn⁹, b. at Smethport, July 28, 1874.

References: 125; 5; 180; 149; 38.

Henry Melville⁸ Backus, fourth son of Rev. William Warner⁷ Backus, (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 126), was born at Rock Island, Ill., graduated from Oberlin College, and lived in Cleveland, Duluth, in Caledonia, Michigan, and Atlanta. While living in Duluth he operated in real estate just at the end of the century. He married Hattie R. Wilson of Cleveland; their children (order and dates uncertain):

George Mygott⁹, b. at Buffalo, N.Y.; r. Caledonia, Mich.

Franklin Wilson⁹, b. at Atlanta, Ga., d. early in Cincinnati.

Hazel Ruth⁹, b. in Duluth, Minn.; m. — Gould. Lives at Alexandria, Va.

Two sons, one being Major David Gould¹⁰.

Florence⁹, b. in Duluth, Minn.; r. Kent, Ohio; m. William S. McGeorge, who

d. Nov. 14, 1961. Three sons, all graduates of Ohio U.:

Robert Treat McGeorge¹⁰, m. Lenore Shields, Akron, Ohio.

Ernest William McGeorge¹⁰.

Sherman Backus McGeorge¹⁰.

Wilson Parmeter⁹, b. at Duluth, Minn.; r. at Cleveland. One son:

William Wilson¹⁰, m. with one son: William Linn¹¹.

Howard Treat⁹, b. at Duluth, d. early.

Arthur Duluth⁹, b. at Duluth, d. early.

Charles Melville⁹, b. at Duluth, May 24, 1894; r. Van Nuys, Calif. A

Mechanical Engineer, he holds patent on an automatic temperature control for internal combustion engines. He m. Harriet Marjory —.

References: 16; 140; 30.

Charles Hawes⁸ Backus, sixth son of Rev. William Warner⁷ Backus, (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹?, p. 126), was born in New York State on Jan. 8, 1849, his Union Army discharge giving Friendship County (?) as his place of birth. He died Jan. 23, 1919. During the Civil War he served as bugler in Capt. Thompson's Co. C, 16th Regt. of Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, from Sept., 1864, to discharge on Dec. 6, 1865. Family tradition has it that he came to Kansas from Indiana or Ohio. He settled at Geuda Springs, apparently also lived in Latham, Kansas. He joined in the Cherokee Strip Run in Oklahoma, but was cheated out of his claim by a claim-jumper, and returned to Kansas. He married Jane Huff; their children:

1. Anna Laura⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1945; m., had dau. Nellie¹⁰.

2. Mary F.⁹, b. May 10, (year?); d. Jan. 18, 1955.

3. Thomas William⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1879, d. July 18, 1952. A baseball player, and hardware dealer, r. in Kansas.

4. George Melville⁹, b. at Latham, Kansas, March 26, 1883; r. at Latham, Geuda Springs, and Winfield, Kansas, dying at Winfield, Nov. 9, 1957. He operated a chain of drug stores in Winfield, Oxford, ElDorado and Chanute, Kansas, also in Woodward and Stillwater, Oklahoma. As a baseball catcher, he helped form the Kansas-Oklahoma League, was player-manager of the Newton, Kansas, team. Voted into the Kansas Baseball Hall of Fame, 1949. On Oct. 9, 1911, he married Hazel Clare Gunter, in Wichita, Kansas. Their children:

a. George Melville II¹⁰, b. and d. March 6, 1914.

b. Melva¹⁰, b. March 12, 1915; d. Oct. 20, 1943.

- c. Thomas William¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1920; r. at Ocean Springs, Miss. Served in Navy in World War II; Naval Lt., Ret., Naval Air Force. Now chemist and laboratory foreman, Standard Oil, Pascagoula, Miss. On May 6, 1943, m. Teresa Orine Lippard, at Winfield, Kansas. Their children:
- 1) Thomas William II¹¹, b. at Blackwell, Okla., Feb. 12, 1947
 - 2) Patricia Michele¹¹, b. May 19, 1953.
 - 3) Alan Crin¹¹, b. March 5, 1955.

References: 62; 16.

Charles Kellogg⁸ Backus, only son of Dr. Cyrus⁷ and Dorliska (Kellogg) Backus, (Cyrus⁷, Job⁶, Ichabod⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹, p. 126), was born at Peekskill, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1843, and died at Siasconset, Mass., July 23, 1874, having married Evelyn Standish of Detroit that same year. They had one child:

1. Standish⁹, b. in Detroit, Jan. 12, 1875; he d. July 13, 1943. A.B., U. of Mich., 1898; LL.B., Detroit College of Law, 1901; admitted to Michigan bar, 1901; r. Grosse Pointe, Mich. President of Burroughs Adding Machine Corp., 1920; Sec'y. and counsel, General Motors Corp., Director of Michigan Savings Bank, etc. A Baptist, and Republican. On Jan. 16, 1907, he married Lotta E. Boyer, dau of Joseph Boyer. Their children:
 - a. (Commander) Standish, Jr.¹⁰, b. in Detroit, Apr. 5, 1910; r. in Montecito, Calif. An official U.S. Navy combat artist.
 - b. Barbara¹⁰, b. at Detroit, May 17, 1912; m. Edward H. Jewett II.
 - c. Charles Kellogg II¹⁰, b. at Detroit, March 29, 1917.
 - d. Dorothy Evelyn¹⁰, b. at Detroit, May 21, 1920; m. Edmund Lumken.
 - e. Virginia Standish¹⁰, b. at Detroit.

References: 59; 134; 93; 24.

John Henry⁸ Backus, youngest child of John⁷ and Eunice (Luce) Backus, (John⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹, p. 127), was born at Farmington, Me., July 12, 1843, and made his home there. On Apr. 22, 1866, he married Carrie Elizabeth, daughter of Otis and Mary (Littlefield) Blabon. Their children, born at Farmington:

1. George Henry⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1867.
2. Carrie⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1870, d. July 25, 1871.
3. John Otis⁹, b. July 21, 1872, d. Sept. 9, 1874.
4. Lura Bell⁹, b. May 15, 1875.
5. Maud Florence⁹, b. July 25, 1877.
6. Ardella Viola⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1880, d. Sept. 13, 1881.
7. Walter Blabon⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. S. Louise Jackson (later divorced).

Their children, born at Farmington:

- a. Kathleen E.¹⁰, m. --- Lambert, Farmington.
- b. Evelyn Louise¹⁰, m. --- Munson, Burlington, Vt.
- c. John Richmond¹⁰.
- d. Lauriston Blabon¹⁰.
- e. Wayne Walter¹⁰, r. at E. Wilton, Me., where he owns and operates a Chrysler-Plymouth Garage; m. and has one son:
 - 1) John¹¹, b. 1948.

References: 76; 180; also personal records of Wayne Walter Backus.

Asa Jones⁸ Backus, fourth child of Theophilus⁷ and Lydia (Bearse) Backus, (Theophilus⁷, Crocker⁶, Clark⁵, Francis⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹, p. 128), was born probably at Nantucket; the date of his birth is uncertain,

perhaps Oct. 26, 1848, but July 5, 1849 (163) and 1850 (105) are also given. He died Jan. 30, 1924, at Abington, Mass. He married 1) Emily F. Gardner, who died on Long Island, N.Y., March 27, 1872; he married 2) on March 7, 1878, Charlotte Foster Osborne, who was born Feb. 2, 1862, at Brockton, and died there Dec. 5, 1927. Children of Asa Jones Backus:

A. By Emily (Gardner) Backus -

1. Lillian⁹, b. during or before 1872.

B. By Charlotte (Osborne) Backus -

2. Albert Ham⁹, b. at Brockton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1879; d. at Rockland, Mass., Dec. 6, 1958. On July 2, 1902, at Whitman, Mass., he married Katherine Vernon Gillis, b. Aug. 1, 1881, at Gorham, N.H., and died Apr. 15, 1959, at Uxbridge, Mass. Their son:

a. Albert Hawes¹⁰, b. at Rockland, Mass., May 11, 1913; resides at Oreland, Pa. Member of S.A.R. On June 22, 1940, at Cambridge, Mass., he m. Stella Nyzio, b. Oct. 19, 1916, at Newark, N.J. They have one son:

1) Albert Hawes, Jr.¹¹, b. at Elkins, W. Va., Dec. 23, 1941.

3. Adelaide Francis⁹, m. --- Cobb.

4. Isaac Osborne⁹.

5. Ellen⁹.

6. Edgar⁹, d. in 1918.

References: 10; 163; 105.

ADDENDA, RECEIVED LATE

George Watrous⁷, son of Austin Watrous III and Sally (Backus) Watrous, (Sally⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 39), was born at Freetown, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1815; resided at Freetown, also at Lewis Run and Corry, Pa.; died at Corry, Aug. 22, 1897. He married 1) Oct. 1, 1837, Jemima Travis, and 2) Oct. 12, 1843, Clarinda Carson. His children:

A. By Jemima (Travis) Watrous -

Lucinda, Austin, George Edwin, and Jemima Watrous.

B. By Clarinda (Carson) Watrous -

Miles, Ellen R., Wilbur F., James O., Ira C., Jennie L., Dilla E., Carrie E., and Charles Watrous⁸.

Of these, Ellen R. Watrous⁸ was born at Freetown, N.Y., March 6, 1846; resided at Lewis Run and Bradford, Pa., and died May 22, 1914; on Oct. 12, 1862, she married Allen T. Foster of Lewis Run. Their children:

Elvira C., Alice L., Alida, Elmer A., Lulu B., Laura A., Clinton R., Charles E., Olive L., and Holly A. Foster⁹.

Of these, Elvira C. Foster⁹, b. at Bradford, Pa., Sept. 24, 1863, d. March 22, 1948; m. Apr. 23, 1881, George W. Dieter; their children:

Florence E., Ruth L., C. Finney, J. Wesley, Laura A., Esther E., Helen I., and F. Kline Dieter¹⁰.

Of these, Esther E. Dieter¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1895, m. Eldon P. Gundry; one adopted son:

James E. Gundry¹¹, m. June 21, 1959, Ruth Anderson; children:

Barbara Ellen¹², b. May 13, 1961; Glenn Aldon, Sept. 6, 1963.

Reference: 113.

Orla J.⁷ Backus, son of Ebenezer and Jemima (Chandler) Backus, (Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 53), born Jan. 5, 1803, lived at Ft. Ann, N.Y., moved to Michigan, married, and had one son:

Chancy Ralph⁸, b. in N.Y., 1837 or '36, m. Jean Bell Marshall; children:

1. Orla⁹, b. probably in 1861 (but also reported 1862), in Michigan;

m. Kitty Ayrault; their children:

a. Edla¹⁰

b. Harry¹⁰

c. Clyde¹⁰, b. at Doland, S.D., Oct. 19, 1889; m. at Marks, Miss., Feb. 2, 1919, Abbie Ann Austin; r. Flint, Mich., d. Feb. 8, 1966. Veteran of World War I; employed at Chevrolet Mfg. Co. for 25 years.

d. Mildred¹⁰, d. in 1946.

e. Ray A.¹⁰, m. Lennah K. ----, who resides now in Lansing,

Michigan, a widow. Their children:

1' Robert¹¹, b. 1921; m., with children: Stephen, Daniel, William, Nancy, Richard, James, John, Gregory¹².

2' Richard¹¹, b. 1924; m., with children: Amy Lou, David¹².

3' Anne¹¹, b. 1929; m. ---- McGuffey; children, Edward and Jane McGuffey¹².

4' Ruth Ellen¹¹, b. 1943.

2. Ella⁹

3. Ralph⁹

4. Albert⁹

5. George⁹, d. in infancy.

References: 113; also personal records of Mrs. Lennah K. (Mrs. Ray A.) Backus.

Harold Simeon⁹ Backus, son of Charles Lathrop⁸ and Marion (Jacobs) Backus, (Charles⁸, Sylvanus⁷, Jabez⁶, Oliver⁵, Jabez⁴, Nathaniel³, William², William¹, p. 65), was born at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 26, 1879, became a surgeon, and resides at West Hartford, Conn. In 1904, he married Lillian Wright, who was born in 1881, died in 1956. Their children:

1. Marion Wright¹⁰, b. 1907, m. 1932, John McDonald Leavens; they reside at Summit, N.J.
 2. Ann Hunnyford¹⁰, b. 1910, m. in 1931, William Charles Muddle.
- References: 34; personal records of Marion B. Leavens.

Melville Edward Koch¹⁰, son of Edward and Lucia Matella⁹ (Backus) Koch, (Lucia⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 85), was born Sept. 30, 1906; m. Aug. 7, 1927, Elsie G. Adrian, who was born Oct. 14, 1904. Their children:

1. Beverly A.¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1928; m. Feb. 15, 1947, Wesley Moline, b. Aug. 4, 1925. Their children:
 - a. Douglas Moline¹², b. Aug. 28, 1948.
 - b. Kris Moline¹², b. June 21, 1951.
 - c. Kevin Moline¹², b. May 3, 1955.
 2. Bernard K.¹¹, b. Jan. 10, 1939; m. Aug. 4, 1962, Jacqueline Haddad, b. Dec. 25, 1942. Their children:
 - a. Lisa Ann¹², b. Feb. 18, 1963.
 - b. Tiffney¹², b. Nov. 6, d. Nov. 7, 1964.
 3. Mary Lou¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1942; m. Oct. 12, 1963, Raymond Soderberg, b. Sept. 29, 1937. Children: a. Robbi Lynn Soderberg¹², b. Apr. 14, 1964. b. Jodi Lynn Soderberg¹², b. June 25, 1965.
 4. Alan Edward¹¹, b. April 24, 1949.
- References: 22; 93; personal records of Melville Edward Koch.

Dennis Dean Hempeck¹², son of Emil and Mavis Alberta¹¹ (Johnson) Hempeck, (Mavis¹¹, Elsie¹⁰, May⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Adonijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹, p. 106), was born Nov. 11, 1938; m. Verna May Friesen; Their children: 1. Larry Jay Hempeck¹³, b. Dec. 13, 1959.

2. Kristine Kay Hempeck¹³, b. Oct. 12, 1961.

Shirley Adamae Hempeck¹², daughter of Emil and Mavis Alberta¹¹ (Johnson) Hempeck, p. 106, m. John William Carlson on May 2, 1964. One child, Barbara Jean Carlson¹³, b. March 14, 1965.

References: 75; also personal records of Emil and Mavis Hempeck.

Charles⁷ Backus, son of Job and Celia (Bradley) Backus, (Job⁶, Ichabod⁵, Joshua⁴, Nathaniel³, Francis², Francis¹, p. 123), married Hannah Bennett. They had several children, of whom one was

1. Hiram Bradley⁸, who m. Jane Smith; both died in 1936, were buried in Groton, N.Y. Two children:
 - a. Cyrus Day⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1875, d. Aug. 3, 1951; m. Clara Stewart, Sept. 1, 1909. They had one child, Lucile M.¹⁰, b. March 24, 1915, who lives at Silver Spring, Md.
 - b. Genevieve⁹, m. ---- Jennison; resides at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Reference: Personal records of Miss Lucile M. Backus.

Johnson Seward⁹ Backus, son of Ira Chandler Backus (Ira⁸, Gordon⁷, Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Timothy³, Stephen², William¹, p. 67), married and has children: (order of birth not given):

Wilma¹⁰, m. ---- Martin, r. in Detroit.

Mrs. Wallace C'Neil of Madison Heights, Mich.

Aleene¹⁰, r. in Detroit.

Robert I.¹⁰, r. Royal Oak, Mich.

Gordon S.¹⁰, r. Ypsilanti, Mich.

Reference: 45.

- - - - -
FOR YOUR ADDITIONAL NOTES

APPENDIX A: SAYBROOK, CONNECTICUT

In the early 1600's, England was restless and in ferment, - social, political, and religious. Gentlemen merchants and adventurers established England's first American colony, that of Virginia. The second colony, Massachusetts, beginning with a grant to the Plymouth Company, was settled by people in search of religious freedom. Of the large tract of land conveyed to the Plymouth Company by King James, a southern portion was later transferred to Robert, Earl of Warwick, and he in turn, on March 19, 1631/2, issued a patent or deed for lands vaguely described (68, p. 531) as lying "west from Narragansett River, a hundred and twenty miles to the sea coast; and from thence in latitude and breadth aforesaid, to the South Sea." Of the several patentees of this tract, the first named were William, Viscount Say and Seal, and Robert, Lord Brook.

On July 7, 1635, John Winthrop, the Younger, son of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts, was chosen to establish a settlement on the river later called the Connecticut, with the title of Governor. The company directed him to fortify the mouth of the river, providing him with men, arms, ammunition, and 2000 pounds sterling for the project. He arrived at Boston in October, 1635, and hearing rumors that the Dutch were showing interest in the region of prospective settlement, he immediately dispatched a ship with twenty carpenters and laborers to take possession of the area. A few days later, a Dutch ship from New Netherlands appeared off the river mouth expecting to make a landing, but was dissuaded by the evidence of an armed settlement, with two cannon mounted for defense. Shortly thereafter, Mr. Winthrop arrived, bringing Lion Gardner, a skilled engineer, who was to plan and direct construction of fortifications and living quarters, and to serve as lieutenant of the fort. In 1637, serious alarm arose over raids of the Pequots, but a combined force of Mohegans under their sachem, Uncas, and of whites under Capt. John Mason, defeated them severely and so reduced them in numbers that they were no longer a threat.

The settlement became known as Saybrook, in honor of the two major patentees of the company, the name apparently first appearing in correspondence in the autumn of 1636 (169). In that same year Colonel Fenwick, another patentee of the company, visited the colony briefly; in the summer of 1639 he returned, took over management of the settlement, and organized a civil government. Hollister (117), speaking of this period, remarks that "Among the first proprietors of this town were Capt. John Mason, Thomas Tracy, Lyon Gardiner, who was commander of the fort, and Thomas Leffingwell. The Rev. Thomas Peters was the first clergyman there. Upon its early records, also, appear the names of Huntington, Baldwin, Hyde, Backus, Bliss, Whittlesey, Waterman, and Dudley."

By 1644, a separate colony of Connecticut had been organized, with settlements at New Haven, Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield. The members of the Saybrook Company having given up their planned transfer to America, decided to relinquish their jurisdiction over Saybrook, and directed Col. Fenwick to sell the fort and related property to the Colony of Connecticut. This was accomplished in December, 1644. Fenwick remained on as commander of the fort until 1647, when Capt. John Mason was called from Windsor to take command, releasing Fenwick to return eventually to England.

Geographically, Barber (68) describes the original site of Saybrook thus: "Saybrook Point is a peninsula, circular in form, and connected with the mainland by a narrow neck, over which the tide sometimes flows. From this place to the fort on the eastern extremity of the peninsula, the distance is about one mile.....The land on the Point was laid out with care, as it was expected to

become the residence of great men, and the center of great business and wealth." But such was not to be the case. The original fort was constructed of wood, on the point of Tomb Hill. After destruction by fire in 1647, the fort was rebuilt farther north, on New-fort Hill. With the passage of time, Saybrook Point declined in importance as the adjoining mainland area was developed. The original tract of Saybrook embraced a considerable area east of the river, including Old Lyme.
References: o8; 177; 1o9; 117; 157; 78.

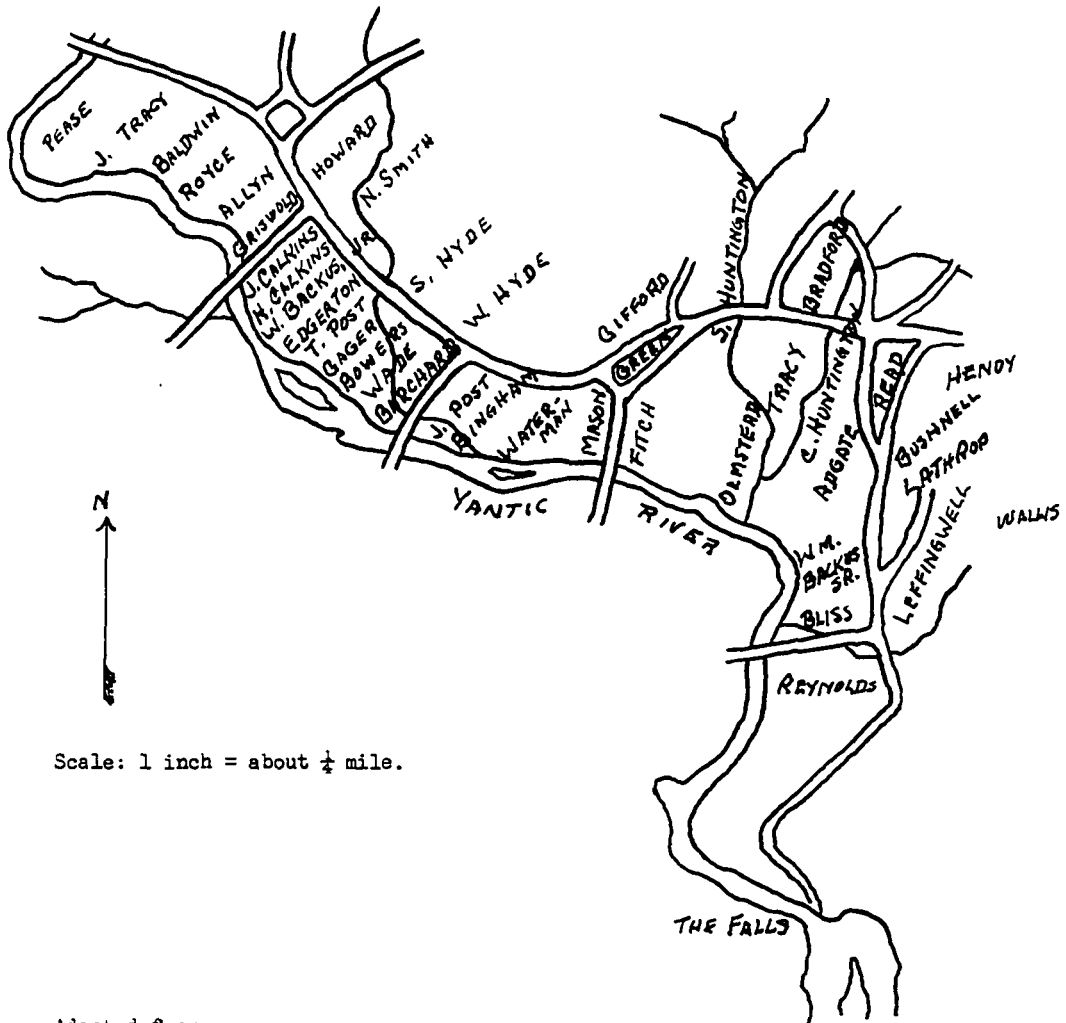
APPENDIX B: NORWICH, CONNECTICUT

Who may have first proposed a settlement at Norwich is not known. Frances Caulkins gives first credit to Capt. John Mason, commander of the fort at Saybrook, commenting, "When his previous adventures, his long familiarity with Uncas, and his frequent explorations of the Indian country, are considered, together with his influence in the Colony, there can be no hesitation in affirming that he was the prime mover and ruling spirit of the undertaking." At any rate, the impetus clearly came from the Saybrook inhabitants who, finding the coastal area less suitable for farming than they had expected, looked about for greener fields. The neighboring Mohegans had proved generally friendly, enabling the settlers to move about the region and, no doubt, to whet their appetite for a more promising area. An opportunity to improve their lot, perhaps unrecognized at first, came indirectly in 1657. The Mohegans were attacked from the east by their traditional enemies, the Narragansetts, who besieged Chief Uncas and his followers in their home camp near the Thames River (20 or so miles northeast of Saybrook), until the latter were desperate for provisions. Uncas managed to get word to Saybrook regarding the situation and asked for help, stressing the danger to the whites if the Narragansetts should win the struggle. Trumbull (177) describes the response:

"Upon this intelligence, one Thomas Leffingwell, an ensign at Saybrook, an enterprising, bold man, loaded a canoe with beef, corn and pease, and under cover of night, paddled from Saybrook into the Thames, and had the address to get the whole into the fort. The enemy soon perceiving that Uncas was relieved, raised the siege. For this service, Uncas gave Leffingwell a deed of great part, if not the whole town of Norwich. In June, 1659, Uncas and his two sons, Owaneke and Attawanhood, by a more formal deed, made over to said Leffingwell, John Mason, Esq., the Rev. James Fitch and others, consisting of thirty-five proprietors, the whole of Norwich, which is about nine miles square. The company at this time gave Uncas and his sons about seventy pounds, as a further compensation, for so large and fine a tract." A deed of cession of the land was signed by Uncas and his brother Wawequaw on August 15, 1659. An application to the General Court for establishment of a new settlement having been granted in the May session of the Court, the families involved (all but a very few being from Saybrook) set to work to prepare for the move. A small band of men went to the new site, erected a house, and spent the winter there as evidence of their possession of the land. The rest of the party of migrants moved to the new location in the spring of 1660. Thirty-five proprietors, with their families, made up the group.

The new town, first called Mohegan, was soon renamed Norwich. Just how this came about is uncertain. John W. Stedman states in "The Norwich Jubilee (Two Hundredth Anniversary of Settlement of the Town, 1859)": "The original records of Saybrook have disappeared, and almost every clue is lost to the circumstances which attended the removal of the colony to the east. The earliest entry on the public records of Norwich is dated December 11th, 1660.

NORWICH HOME LOTS, 1660



Scale: 1 inch = about $\frac{1}{4}$ mile.

Adapted from:
 Backus, Mary E. N.: New England Ancestry
 of Dana Converse Backus.
 Caulkins, Frances: History of Norwich, Conn.

The name of Norwich first appears on the colony books at Hartford, so far as I am informed, in October, 1661." Unconfirmed tradition has it that William Backus, as the eldest in the band of settlers, was given the honor of naming the town after his birthplace in England.

The site of the settlement was near the head of the Thames River, which is formed by the junction of the Shetucket and Yantic Rivers. The latter stream widens into a cove just below a waterfall shortly above its entrance into the Thames, with fertile valley land along its northeast bank. It was here that the original settlement began. (For a detailed account of Norwich, its people, geographic features, and general history, see Frances Caulkins' interesting History of Norwich.)

Capt. John Mason and Rev. James Fitch were considered the leaders of the community, and in the plan of the town lots were given favored plots of several acres each, situated on the town green. A main street ran through the town, paralleling the Yantic. On the river southeast of the lot of Rev. Fitch and of the Town Green, lay the lot of John Olmstead, and beyond him, that of William Backus, Sr., six acres in extent. This property descended to his son Stephen in 1661, on William's death, and was later sold to the Leffingwells. The house was incorporated in what was long known as the Leffingwell Inn.

The home lot of William Backus, Jr., lay further northwest, up the river, between the lots of Hugh Calkins and Richard Edgerton, probably about at the point where the Connecticut Turnpike crosses the river today. (The lot of William, Jr., is omitted in Frances Caulkins' map, but is shown in that of Mary E. N. Backus, ref. 49).

References: 78; 177; 68; 117; 160.

APPENDIX C: WINDHAM, CONNECTICUT

The itch to move, to strike out for new areas, revealed itself early among the New England colonists. Norwich had little more than become settled before some of its people began looking for newer fields. Barber (68) notes that "In February, 1675, Joshua, son of Uncas, the Mohegan sachem, by his last will gave unto Capt. John Mason, James Fitch and fourteen others, commonly called Joshua's legatees, the tract containing the town of Windham, which originally included the present towns of Mansfield and Canterbury." In 1678, Joshua's will was allowed by the Connecticut General Court, including the item by which Joseph granted the tract of land to the legatees involved. The legatees, one of whom was William Backus, Jr.², met on two or more occasions, signed a joint agreement for development of the area, and appointed a committee of four, including William Backus, to lay out the tract. Roads were planned, lots surveyed. Assignment of the locations was by lot, with results announced in May, 1686. Sites for three villages were chosen, the first being the "Hither-place", now old Windham Village; second, the "Ponde-place" now Mansfield Center; and the third, the area of Willemantic.

Larned, in her History of Windham County states that William Backus, like many of the other original legatees, did not develop his share of the property, but resigned his rights to two of his sons. From other records we find that these were William³ and John³. "In 1691 they had broken up the land, built houses and established themselves in the Hither-place - on what is now the west side of old Windham Street....the young Backus brothers sold their accommodations in Norwich....were unmarried." Later in 1691, eleven male residents of the settlement, including William and John Backus, requested permission to organize a township; this was officially granted in 1693.

References: 130; 68; also see Bayles, Richard M.: History of Windham County.

APPENDIX D: ALLIED FAMILIES

THE JOHN CHARLES FAMILY: John Charles, first listed as living at Charlestown, Mass., moved to New Haven, Conn., in 1636, and was there one of the signers of the "Fundamental Agreement" in June, 1639. Jacobus notes that he "evidently was licensed early to sell wine", was on one or more occasions a master of a sailing vessel, and seems to have been prone to litigation, suffering from various charges brought by his neighbors. He died at Branford in 1673, his wife, perhaps a sister of John Moss, apparently having died before him. He left an estate of 91 pounds, 2 shillings to his heirs, his children being: Mary, who m. John Tichenor; a daughter who m. John Peat; Delivered, who m. Jonathan Rose; Sarah, who m. William Backus, Jr.; and John, Jr.
References: 168; 183.

THE WILLIAM PRATT FAMILY: Lieut. William Pratt, an English emigrant, is "supposed to have come with Rev. Thomas Hooker to Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass., in 1633, married Elizabeth Clark, daughter of John Clark, first of Say-Brook, and afterwards of Milford." In 1636, a company of people left Newtown under the leadership of Thomas Hooker to establish a new settlement at Hartford; William Pratt was one of the group, and so became an original proprietor of the town. The first child, Elizabeth, (later the second wife of William Backus, Jr.), was born on Feb. 1, 1642, followed by John on Feb. 20, 1645. The family then moved to Saybrook, with further children: Joseph, Sarah, William, Samuel, Lydia, and Nathaniel. William Pratt was made a lieutenant (presumably of the local train-band or militia) in 1661, and a representative to Hartford in 1666, serving through to the session of May, 1673.; records show his decease that same year.
References: 168; 79.

THE JOHN CLARK FAMILY: John Clark, recorded as living at Newton (now Cambridge), Mass., in 1632, was made a freeman that same year. He joined the contingent of people who settled Hartford in 1636, becoming an original proprietor. In the 1640's he moved to Saybrook, and finally settled in Milford, where he died in 1673/4. He was a man of some prominence in the community, serving at various times as Deputy for Saybrook at the General Court, member of the war committee of Saybrook, and Commissioner for the town. His will mentions his son John, his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Lt. William Pratt, and Sarah, who m. one of the Huntingtons.
Reference: 183.

THE GERARD SPENCER FAMILY: Jacobus documents Gerard Spencer as one of four brothers of colonial record; he was born in England in 1614, and died at Haddam, Conn., in 1685. That he was father of Sarah, wife of Stephen Backus, is proved "by an undated deed in Haddam Deeds (1:49) given by 'Steuens Beckas with my wife Sarah of Norwich' to Daniel Brainerd of Haddam of one acre 'that fell to us by portion of the estate of our father Garrard Spencer.'"
Reference: 120, 27:164-5.

THE JONATHAN ROYCE FAMILY: Jonathan Royce, a resident of Norwich, Conn., died in 1690. He was a son of Robert and Mary (Sims) Royce, originally of County Somerset, England, who resided in Stratford and London, Conn. He first married about 1656, Mary, daughter of Humphrey Spinning; she died in 1658, apparently soon after birth of a daughter, Mary, who married John Beach, and later John Atwater. Jonathan married second, June, 1660, Deborah, daughter of Hugh and

Ann Calkins, born March 18, 1645, at Gloucester, Mass. She bore Elizabeth, born January, 1661, who married William Backus³ in 1681, and died March 28, 1687/8. Larned, in her History of Windham County mentions that Jonathan Royce, son of Jonathan, Sr., settled in the section of Windham known as the "Pond-place" in 1692, and was appointed surveyor. He was on the roll of "admitted and approved inhabitants" of Windham County, was active in locating and building a meeting-house. Later, he and others were given a patent as proprietors of the township of Mansfield.

References: 130; also Jacobus, Donald L.: Families of Ancient New Haven, New Haven Genealogical Magazine, 1923, p. 1549.

THE EDWARD BENTON FAMILY: Jacobus has found records of Edward Benton of Epping, Co. Sussex, England, buried in Sept., 1605, who married Joan Halloway on May 10, 1563. Their son Andrew, baptized in December, 1565, died in 1623 or 1625, and married Mary, who bore a son Edward, baptized at Epping, Feb. 24, 1600, and died at Guilford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1680; Edward married 1) in 1626, Alice Purden, and had two children baptized at Epping, and seven others at Guilford. The eldest was Edward, baptized Jan. 27, 1638, died at Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 1697/8; he married Mary, who died Aug. 8, 1702. (These data from Benton, Charles E.: Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop. 1906. pp. 11 ff.)

This last-named Edward Benton came to Wethersfield as a servant of John Robbins; his inventory of estate mentions his children: Samuel, Edward, Rebecca, Mary (who married William Backus³ as his second wife), Ellen and Dorothy. Mary, the widow, was named administrator. (Manwaring's Digest, 1:537). Wethersfield Land Records, 4:51, also show confirmation of the family relationships in a deed of Dec. 2, 1698.

Reference: Data supplied me by Mr. Donald L. Jacobus, Editor, The American Genealogist, 1902.

THE ROBERT FULLER FAMILY: According to Savage, Robert Fuller was living in Salem, Mass., by 1639, moving later to Rehoboth, where he died in 1706. His son, Jonathan, married in 1664 Elizabeth Willmarth, who was born at Braintree in 1647, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bliss) Willmarth. Their son, Nathaniel, born in Rehoboth March 1, 1675, died at Ashford, having married Ann Butterworth in 1697; she was born in 1677, Newport, R. I., and died in June, 1737. Nathaniel was one of two men appointed to lay out the town of Ashford, Conn. He and his brothers Daniel and James were recorded as original proprietors of the town. Children of Nathaniel and Ann (Butterworth) Fuller:

1. Moses, b. and d., 1698.
2. Ann, b. 1699, d. 1715.
3. Moses, b. 1702, r. at Stafford, and raised a family.
4. Susannah, b. 1704.
5. Aaron, b. Oct. 31, 1706, in Windham, m. about 1730, Hannah ----. Aaron d. in Ashford, Feb. 23, 1742/3. Their children:
 - a. Josiah Fuller, b. about 1732.
 - b. Anna Fuller, b. Dec. 11, 1734; on Apr. 5, 1755, m. Adonijah⁵ Backus of Ashford. Ashford Deeds (J:152 and K:234), show that in Feb. 1757, "Josiah Fuller, of Ashford, deeds all his rights to land there that his father Aaron Fuller died siezed of, and on which Adonijah Backus now lives to said Backus; 19 May, 1761, Stephen Richardson and Hannah Richardson of Attleboro, Mass., deed to Adonijah Backus of Ashford all their right to a certain piece of land in Ashford as we are heirs to Aaron Fuller, etc."
 - c. Hannah, b. about 1736, m. Stephen Richardson of Attleboro.

d. Aaron Fuller, b. ca. 1739, served in the Revolution. Ashford Deeds (K:235), again show a family transaction 28 Feb., 1759: "I Aaron Fuller of Ashford....for...Twenty Pounds....received of Adonijah Backus of Ashford....confirm unto him....two certain tracts of land....in..Ashford...a Part of a Lott of Land my Father Aaron Fuller died Seised of."

e. Ebenezer Fuller, b. 1741.

References: 130; 118.

THE JOHN PERRY FAMILY: Capt. John Perry is recorded in Bowen's History of Woodstock (74, 8:164-5), as being the son of Obadiah and Esther (Hassell) Perry. He died at Ashford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1745/6. Originally a resident of Marlboro, Mass., he is said by Larned to have bought land on both sides of Still River, near the present site of Eastford Village, in 1711. He was elected constable at the first town meeting, 1715, was active in building a church and selecting a pastor, and listed as a proprietor of Ashford in 1718. He took an interested part in town affairs, and was made captain of the Ashford train band in October, 1722, and was described as an "efficient and courageous officer." At one time he represented his town in the General Assembly. When a conflict arose within the church, he favored more liberal church principles, and finally withdrew from the church. He married 1) in 1707, Sarah (Robinson) Ingoldsby, by whom he had Sarah, John, Jr., Esther, Thomas, Dorothy, and Hepzibah, the last about 1715; about 1728, he married 2) Bridget (Brown) Fitch, who bore him one daughter, Bridget, in 1729.

John Perry, Jr., was born at Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 26, 1709, lived at Ashford, Conn., and on Oct. 20, 1732, married Mehitable Moulton (see family below), daughter of Robert and Hannah (Groves) Moulton. Their children were John, Samuel (b. March, 1734/5), Abigail, Mehitable, Obadiah, Abigail, Ebenezer, Abijah, Ebenezer, and Elizabeth. Both John, Jr., and Mehitable (Moulton) Perry had died by December, 1762.

Samuel Perry, son of John, Jr., lived at Ashford, and on Nov. 18, 1758, married Althea (or Aletheer) Reed, who d. Sept. 8, 1782. Their children: Mehitable, b. Aug. 4, 1759; m. Aaron^o Backus, and d. Jan. 24, 1854. Samuel, b. 1762; Bridget, b. 1769, and John, b. 1770.

References: 74; 161; 7 (Ashford Vital Records, 1:43; 2:39; 1:106; 3:70.)

THE ROBERT MOULTON FAMILY: Robert¹ Moulton, first of his line in America, came over in 1629, lived at Charlestown and Salem; will probated in 1655. Robert², son of the preceding, became rector of Salem Church, and died in 1665. He married Abigail Goode in February, 1640.

Robert³, baptized June 24, 1644, resided in Salem, married Mary Cook, July 17, 1672, and died in 1730/31.

Robert⁴, born Sept. 3, 1675, lived at Salem and Brimfield, Mass., and at Windham, Conn., dying in Aug. 1756. On April 11, 1698, he married Hannah Groves of Beverly, Mass.

Mehitable⁵ Moulton, daughter of the preceding, born March 24, 1712, died before 1762; on Oct. 26, 1732, she m. John Perry of Ashford, Conn., so becoming the mother of Samuel Perry, and grandmother of Mehitable (Perry) Backus (see Perry family, above).

Reference: 161.

THE JOHN WARBURTON FAMILY: The Warburton family of the County of Chester in western England is an ancient one, tracing its lineage back to the first Earl of Chester, a nephew of William the Conqueror. He settled at Chester, with descendants establishing an estate at a small hamlet nearby, known as Wareburg-

tune, named after a local Saxon saint, St. Werburgh. In time the village became Warburton, the family multiplied, and the little ancient parish church built up its records of family events, though incomplete here and there. On Dec. 2, 1797, a John Warburton was born to John and Alice Warburton, was named in baptismal records later that month; he married Ann Clark, and was listed as a laborer in the baptismal records of two of his children. In 1831 they followed relatives and neighbors to northern Pennsylvania, settling in Sullivan County, where John died in 1853, Ann in 1870. They had thirteen children, of whom eleven survived, all but one raising families. James, their second child and eldest son, born in 1828, grew to manhood on the farm; in 1852, he married Sarah Bedford, also of English birth, in 1833. In 1869, they moved to a farm near Cherokee, Iowa, where James died in 1906, Sarah in 1914. Of their fourteen children, twelve lived to adult years and had families. Their fourth child, Emily Maria Warburton, married Aaron⁹ Backus in 1880.
Reference: 182.

THE HENRICH RADABAUGH FAMILY: The first of this family in America, Henrich Radabaugh, was born in Germany, one of the many residents of the Palatine who came to Pennsylvania in the 1700's as a result of religious strife in the home country. Rupp, the historian, in his account of immigrants to Pennsylvania, 1727-1776, has the following notes regarding "Immigrant group No. 53:

Sept. 9, 1738. Palatines, in all 349, imported in the ship Glasgow, Walter Sterling, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes."

The list of persons includes the name of Henrich Radabaugh, entered in the script of the ship clerk. He settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and is believed to have brought with him a son Adam, born probably about 1722. Adam moved to Hardy County, Va., (now West Virginia), in 1806; his will lists several sons and daughters, one Henry, probably born about 1760, marrying Catherine Buzzard. They moved to Jackson County, Ohio, in 1811, Henry dying about 1818, Catherine about 1851, at 90 years of age, her gravestone being on a farm near Stryker, Ohio. Henry and Catherine had five sons and five daughters, of whom Jesse, the third son, later settled at Stryker. Jesse had seven sons; of these, Wilson was born Sept. 14, 1825, and died March 29, 1878. On March 25, 1855, he married Rosanna Bauman, who was born Sept. 5, 1832, dying Nov. 9, 1898. Rosanna's obituary tells of her birth at Abershuts, Germany, which family tradition places near Bingen on the Rhine. She came to America at three years of age, during a time of national strife in Germany, political pressure having brought reverses to her originally influential family. Her people settled in Greene County, Ohio. After marriage, Wilson and Rosanna moved to a farm near Stryker, and lived out their lives there. They had ten children, of whom the fourth, Charles Vinton, was born May 19, 1861; at 20 years, he struck out on his own, took a quarter-section homestead near what is now Fulton, South Dakota, dying there on May 23, 1921. On February 1, 1893, he married Cora Wright, sister of a neighbor, and a native of Columbus, Wisconsin. Her father, Lemuel Wright, was of Irish descent, her mother, Sarah Waterbury, of English ancestry. Charles and Cora (Wright) Radabaugh raised four children, three of them daughters; the second of these, Gladys Estelle, married Reno Warburton¹⁰ Backus in 1922.

References: Rupp, Prof. I. Daniel: Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727-1776. (1927)

Personal records of A. E. Ewing.

Personal records of Iola (Radabaugh) Meyer.

Personal records of Gladys (Radabaugh) Backus.

INDEX OF PERSONS

All Backus family descendants included in this volume are indexed below. Each individual's name is given as completely as known, followed by the year of his birth if known (otherwise the estimated decade of his birth), then by his immediate ancestry in the Backus lineage, and the page on which his record may be found.

The order of names is determined first by alphabetical sequence, secondly by the number of the generation in which the individual was born, and lastly by his date of birth, known or estimated. Where there are many persons with the same first name, such that identification of an individual is difficult, note those with middle names or initials as well as those without; the year of birth, actual or estimated, and the names of immediate ancestors may also be of help in finding the person you want. Note that in the case of a few of the commoner names, constantly subject to slight variations (for example: Ann, Anne, Anna, Annie), all may be listed together as a group, rather than dividing them strictly by alphabetical order.

When the year of birth is estimated, rather than known, it will be indicated by a + sign, thus: 1750+.

Note also the supplemental list of late entries at end of main index.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth</u>	<u>Ancestral Line</u>	<u>Page</u>
Abel, Richard ¹¹	1900	Nellie ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...William ¹	87
Abell, Abigail ⁶	1750+	Ann ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , Ann ⁶	1745+	" " " " " "	21
" , Elizabeth ⁶	1745+	" " " " " "	21
" , Isaac ⁶	1745+	" " " " " "	21
" , Rogers ⁶	1750+	" " " " " "	21
" , Rufus ⁶	1750+	" " " " " "	21
Adrain, Glen ⁹	1860+	Eunice ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ...William ¹	60
Adrain, Libby ⁹	1860+	" " " " " "	60
Allen, Eunice ⁷	1790	Lois ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	31
" , Nathan ⁷	1787	" " " " " "	31
" , Susannah ⁷	1794	" " " " " "	31
Alt, Kurt Langdon ¹²	1954	Lucile ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	103
" , Lee Coburn ¹²	1949	" " " " " "	103
" , Miles Watkins ¹²	1952	" " " " " "	103
Anderson, Dorothy E. ¹²	1923	Mildred ¹¹ Richard ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	114
" , Edwin ⁸	1850+	Georgiana ⁷ George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	48
" , Frances ¹²	1930	Mildred ¹¹ Richard ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	114
" , George ⁸	1850+	Georgiana ⁷ George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	48
" , Joseph ⁸	1845+	" " " " " "	48
" , Martin ⁸	1845+	" " " " " "	48
" , Nannie ⁸	1845+	" " " " " "	48
Andrews, Alice J. ⁹	1886	Charles ⁸ Mary ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ ... William ¹	64
" , Charles Backus ⁸	1858	Mary ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ ... William ¹	64
Anton, Beatrice Lorrens ¹¹	1916	Myrtle ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ... William ¹	115
Backus, Aaron ⁶	1756	Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	40
" , Aaron ⁷	1785+	Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ... William ¹	40
" , Aaron ⁸	1825	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ...Wm. ¹	56
" , Aaron ⁹	1850	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	85
" , Aaron ¹¹	1912	Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	113
" , Abby ⁷	1789	Ozias ⁶ Ozias ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...Wm. ¹	36

Backus, Abby ⁷	1802	Ezra ⁰ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Wm. ¹	49
" , Abby ⁸	1836	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁰ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ .Wm. ¹	61
" , Abby Gay ⁸	1830+	Thomas ⁷ Thomas ⁰ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	46
" , Abel ⁷	1805	Ozias ⁶ Ozias ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	36
" , Abigail ⁴	1693	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Abigail ⁴	1701	John ³ William ² William ¹	15
" , Abigail ⁵	1731	Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Abigail ⁵	1742	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Abigail ⁵	1761	" " " "	23
" , Abigail ⁰	1760	Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	35
" , Abijah ⁷	1820+	Simeon ⁰ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Abner ⁷	1800+	Abner ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Abner Lord ⁸	1818	Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ¹	76
" , Abner Moseley ⁰	1772	Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Abner Moseley ⁰	1783	" " " " "	34
" , Absalom ⁵	1747	Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Absalom ⁰	1703	Lebbeus ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Ada ⁸	1840+	Stephen ⁷ Myron ⁰ Joseph ³ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	54
" , Ada ⁸	1858	Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Ada May ⁹	1866	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁰ Adonijah ³ Samuel ⁴ ... William ¹	87
" , Adam ⁷ (?)	1785	Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² ... Wm. ¹	43
" , Adelaide ⁹	1852	Abner ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ... Wm. ¹	76
" , Adelaide Francis ⁹	1880+	Asa ⁸ Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ¹ ?	131
" , Adonijah ⁵	1725	Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	27
" , Adonijah, Jr. ⁵	1766+	Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Alan Orin ¹¹	1955	Thomas ⁰ George ⁹ Charles ⁸ William ⁷ ... Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Albert ⁷	1796	Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	51
" , Albert ⁸	1820+	Theodore ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ William ¹	51
" , Albert A.10	1906	Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ... William ¹	97
" , Albert Ham ⁹	1879	Asa ⁶ Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ¹ ?	131
" , Albert Hawes ¹⁰	1913	Albert ⁹ Asa ⁸ Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ ... Francis ¹ ?	131
" , Albert Hawes ¹¹	1941	Albert ¹⁰ Albert ⁹ Asa ⁸ Theophilus ⁷ ... Francis ¹ ?	131
" , Albert Henry ⁸	1821	Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ... William ¹	72
" , Albert Prevost ⁸	1848	Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ ... William ¹	58
" , Albert ¹⁰	1900	Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Wm. ¹	87
" , Alexander ⁰	1777	Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	35
" , Alexander ⁷	1800	Ezra ⁰ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	49
" , Alexander ⁸	1810	Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	60
" , Alexander ⁹	1850	Abner ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	93
" , Alexander H.10	1890+	Henry ⁹ Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵....Wm. ¹	98
" , Alexander Hamilton ⁹	1876	Truman ⁸ Jay ⁷ Rufus ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	84
" , Alfred ⁰	1770	Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
" , Alfred S.11	1910+	Frank ¹⁰ Frank ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶....Wm. ¹	90
" , Alfred Scudder ⁸	1843?	Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ .Francis ¹ ?	128
" , Alice ¹¹	1923	Cecil ¹⁰ Thurlow ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	88
" , Alice Bell ⁸	1864	John ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Allen ⁷	1820+	Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ¹ 13.... Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Allene ⁹	1885	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵.....Wm. ¹	82
" , Allene J.11	1920+	Charles ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷.....Wm. ¹	73
" , Alma Gager ⁷	1794	Wally ⁰ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Amanda ⁰	1780+	Joseph ³ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Amanda ⁷	1825	Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	54
" , Armand (Amanda?)	Cynthia ⁷ 1822	Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ William ¹	52
" , Amy Avril ⁹	1890	Henry ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	81
" , Andrew ⁵	1733	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	32
* " , Alice Jean ¹⁰	1915	Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ William ¹	100

Backus, Andrew ⁶	1770+	DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	43
" , Andrew ⁷	1790	Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	59
" , Andrew ⁷	1798	Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....William ¹	45
" , Andrew ⁷	1800+	Sylvanus ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....William ¹	33
" , Andrew ⁷	1812	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....William ¹	55
" , Andrew ⁹	1848	Charles ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵....William ¹	60
" , Andrew ⁹	1874	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵....William ¹	82
" , Andrew C. ⁷	1831	Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ..Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Andrew F. ⁸	1843	Zenas ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Andrew Hunter ¹¹	1961	Paul ¹⁰ Electus ⁹ Brady ⁸ Augustus ⁷....William ¹	92
" , Andrew J. ⁸	1854	Augustus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴....William ¹	52
" , Andrew Jackson ⁷	1815	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² ...Wm. ¹	67
" , Andrew Jackson II ⁸	1838	Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	67
" , Andrew M. ⁸	1839	Timothy ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	84
" , Ann ⁴	1695?	Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Ann ⁵	1718	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , Anne ⁵	1732	William ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Ann ⁵	1735	Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Anne ⁵	1750	Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Ann ⁶	1757	Samuel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , Anne ⁶	1759	Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Anne ⁶	1765	Ezra ⁷ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Anna ⁷	1780+	Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² Wm. ¹	40
" , Anna ⁷	1795	Adonijah ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ Wm. ¹	28
" , Anna ⁷	1819	Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	54
" , Ann ⁷	1821	Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ..Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Anna ⁸	1820+	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³....Wm. ¹	56
" , Anna ⁸	1830+	Thomas ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	46
" , Ann ⁸	1834	Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	59
" , Anna ⁸	1850+	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	57
" , Anna ⁹	1866	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	82
" , Anna ¹⁰	1880+	George ⁹ George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵....Wm. ¹	98
" , Ann ¹⁰	1910+	Fred ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶....Wm. ¹	80
" , Anne ¹¹	1944	Richard ¹⁰ Richard ⁹ Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷....Wm. ¹	98
" , Anne Converse ¹¹	1949	Dana ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶....Wm. ¹	96
" , Ann Carol ¹²	1958	Lloyd ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	104
" , Annah Diana ⁶	1844	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	61
" , Ann E. ⁷	1814	George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	48
" , Annie E. ⁹	1850+	Jirah ⁶ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵....Wm. ¹	72
" , Anna Frances ⁸	1860+	Robert ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	69
" , Anna Hartshorn ⁷	1800	Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Wm. ¹	50
" , Ann Hunnyford ¹⁰	1910	Harold ⁹ Charles ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶....Wm. ¹	133
" , Anne Huntington ¹⁰	1932	Sidney ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶....Wm. ¹	98
" , Annie Jewett ⁸	1854	Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³....Wm. ¹	58
" , Anna Laura ⁹	1872	Charles ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶....Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Ann Sophia ⁸	1830+	DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	57
" , Anna Sterling ⁸	1846	Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴....Wm. ¹	81
" , Anna Wilkins ⁸	1854	Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	68
" , Annie Wood ⁹	1858	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	82
" , Anson ⁶	1779+	Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Anthony James ¹⁰	1883	George ⁹ George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵....Wm. ¹	112
" , Anthony Stoddard ¹¹	1956	Oswald ¹⁰ Oswald ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷....Wm. ¹	97
" , Ardella Viola ⁹	1880	John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Arelia ⁶	1770+	Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Arthur ⁹	1875	John ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴....Wm. ¹	81

				Page
Backus, Arthur	Alaine ⁹	1856	Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴....William ¹	66
"	, Arthur Augustus ¹⁰	1898	Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶....Wm. ¹	109
"	, Arthur Duluth ⁹	1880+	Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ ...Francis ¹ ?	129
"	, Arthur E. ¹⁰	1910	Arthur ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶....William ¹	95
"	, Arthur George ⁹	1880+	George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵....William ¹	95
"	, Arthur Mann ⁸	1843	Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	58
"	, Arthur Csgood ¹⁰	1870+	Charles ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵.....Wm. ¹	99
"	, Arthur Richard ¹¹	1925	Arthur ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	110
"	, Asa ⁵	1736	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	33
"	, Asa ⁶	1763	Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	46
"	, Asa ⁷	1803	Asa ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	46
"	, Asa ⁸	1830+	Henry ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³....Wm. ¹	42
"	, Asa ⁸	1830	(Asa?) ⁷ Asa ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	46
"	, Asa Albert ⁹	1872	Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	96
"	, Asa Crandall ⁸	1836	George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	78
"	, Asa Jones ⁸	1848	Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	130
"	, Asa Vern ¹⁰	1899	Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	111
"	, Asa William ⁹	1836	Asa ⁸ (Asa?) ⁷ Asa ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	47
"	, Augustus ⁷	1786	Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	45
"	, Augustus ⁷	1802	Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	58
"	, Augustus ⁷	1824	Jabez ⁶ Olliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	52
"	, Augustus ⁸	1832	Nathan ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	123
"	, Augustus ⁸	1846	Zenas ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	121
"	, Augustus Welton ⁹	1870	Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵....Wm. ¹	91
"	, Aurilla ⁷	1821	Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	54
"	, Azel ⁵	1759	Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	25
"	, Azel ⁶	1765	Jabez ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ William ⁴ William ³	51
"	, Azel ⁷	1802	Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	50
"	, Azel ⁷	1822	Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	63
"	, Azel ⁸	1828	Frederick ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴.....Wm. ¹	81
"	, Azel Huntington ⁷	1797	Wally ⁶ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ¹ ?	122
"	, Babbette Ann ¹¹	1950+	Cortland ¹⁰ Cortland ⁹ George ⁸ Harry ⁷.....Wm. ¹	73
"	, Barbara ¹⁰	1910+	Russell ⁹ Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶.....Wm. ¹	80
"	, Barbara ¹⁰	1912	Standish ⁹ Charles ⁸ Cyrus ⁷ Job ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	130
"	, Barbara Ann ¹⁰	1920+	Robert ⁷ Dana ⁶ Charles ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Andrew ³....Wm. ¹	78
"	, Beatrice Carile ¹⁰	1900	Frederick ⁹ Quimby ⁸ Gurdon ⁷ Eljah ⁶.....Wm. ¹	71
"	, Bela ⁶	1763	Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
"	, Bela ⁷	1790+	Bela ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
"	, Benjamin ⁵	1735	Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹	118
"	, Benjamin ⁵	1754	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
"	, Benjamin ⁶	1770+	John ⁷ John ⁶ Timothy ⁵ Stephen ⁴ William ³	39
"	, Benjamin ⁶	1781	Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	35
"	, Benjamin B. Fitch ⁷	1821	Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	51
"	, Benjamin Levi ¹⁰	1888	Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....Wm. ¹	86
"	, Bernice ⁹	1879	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	82
"	, Bert ⁹	1880+	Jay ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	68
"	, Bertha ⁹ (?)	1900+	Frank ⁸ Hiram ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	126
"	, Bertha Ann ¹¹	1920+	Alexander ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷.....Wm. ¹	98
"	, Bertha B. ⁹	1870+	Truman ⁸ Jay ⁷ Rufus ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	84
"	, Bertha E. ⁹	1880+	Frederick ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benj ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	125
"	, Bertha Jennie ⁹	1872	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	70
"	, Bertrand ¹⁰	1870+	Charles ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵.....Wm. ¹	99
"	, Bessie ¹⁰	1903	Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	88
"	, Bessie ¹⁰	1905	Herbert ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶....Wm. ¹	92
"	, Bessie ¹⁰	1920+	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	94
"	, Benjamin ⁶	1781+	Nathaniel ⁷ Joshua ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	119

Backus, Bessie Wrede ⁹	1880	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ ..William ¹	82
" , Beth ¹¹	1921	Roscoe ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ ...William ¹	111
" , Bethania Bradford ⁷	1832	Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ 13...Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Bethiah ⁷	1787	Nathan ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	31
" , Bethiah ⁷	1829	Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	52
" , Bethiah Anna ⁸	1830	Levi ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ..Wm. ¹	49
" , Betsey ⁶	1770+	Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Betsey ⁶	1779+	Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	35
" , Betsey ⁶	1779	Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Betsey Fasset ¹⁰	1780	Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	38
" , Betsy Melinda ⁷	1827+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Betty Jane ¹²	1940+	George ¹¹ Anthony ¹⁰ George ⁹ George ⁸.....Wm. ¹	112
" , Beverly ¹²	1950+	Harry ¹¹ Edward ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸.....Wm. ¹	113
" , Beverly Ann ¹¹	1910+	Charles ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Billie ¹¹	1920+	Clifford ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷.....Wm. ¹	90
" , Billy Paul ¹¹	1924	Asa ¹⁰ Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵.....Wm. ¹	111
" , Billy Paul Jr. ¹²	1949	Billy ¹¹ Asa ¹⁰ Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶.....Wm. ¹	111
" , Blanche ¹⁰	1890	Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵.....Wm. ¹	112
" , Blanche ¹⁰	1920+	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Bradley ⁸	1850+	Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	58
" , Brady Electus ⁸	1839	Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	74
" , Bruce David ¹²	1955	Reno ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	104
" , Burton ⁸	1861	Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ...Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Burton Benjamin ¹¹	1942	Benjamin ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	86
" , Byron Charles ¹¹	1928	Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	103
" , Byron Charles Jr. ¹²	1959	Byron ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷.....Wm. ¹	103
" , Byron Torwelle ¹²	1941	Robert ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	102
" , Calista Ellen ¹⁰	1900	George ⁹ Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nath ¹ 15...Wm. ¹	73
" , Calvin ⁶	1750+	Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	41
" , Calvin ⁸	1810+	DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	57
" , Carl Eugene ¹¹	1950+	Donald ¹⁰ Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷.....Wm. ¹	100
" , Carol ¹¹	1930+	Stirling ¹⁰ Herbert ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	92
" , Carol Ann ¹¹	1951	Foster ¹⁰ Foster ⁹ Foster ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Carol Ann ¹²	1940+	George ¹¹ Anthony ¹⁰ George ⁹ George ⁸.....Wm. ¹	112
" , Caroline ⁶	1769	Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Caroline ⁷	1800+	Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	43
" , Caroline ⁷	1826	Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ 13...Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Caroline ⁸	1840+	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	56
" , Caroline ⁸	1840	Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³.....Wm. ¹	58
" , Caroline Adelia ⁸	1837	John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ ...Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Caroline Annette ¹⁰	1900	Wendell ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶.....Wm. ¹	99
" , Carolyn ¹⁰	1912+	Arthur ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Carrie ⁹	1870	John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Carrie E. ⁹	1869	Jairus ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	71
" , Carrie Maud ⁹	1866	Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	79
" , Carrie Tracy ⁹	1861	Asa ⁵ Asa ⁴ Asa ³ Asa ² Samuel ¹ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	47
" , Caryl Allen ¹⁰	1930+	Clare ⁹ Volney ⁸ Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Cecil K. ¹⁰	1890+	Thurlow ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	88
" , Celinda ⁶	1769	Whiting ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Charles ⁵	1749	Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	25
" , Charles ⁵	1753	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Charles ⁶	1770+	DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	30
" , Charles ⁶	1770+	Whiting ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Charles ⁶	1782	Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Charles ⁷	1780+	Simon ⁶ Sylvanus ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28

Backus, Charles ⁷	1793	Azel ⁰ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	51
" , Charles ⁷	1796?	John ⁰ John ³ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	67
" , Dr. Charles ⁷	1801	Stephen ⁰ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	61
" , Charles ⁷	1808	Simeon ⁰ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	50
" , Charles ⁷	1809	Thomas ⁰ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³ ...Francis ¹	121
" , Charles ⁷	1812	Nathaniel ⁰ Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹	119
" , Charles ⁷	1820+	Job ⁰ Ichabod ³ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ¹	133
" , Charles ⁷	1830+	Ezra ⁰ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	40
" , Charles ⁸	1810+	DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁰ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	57
" , Charles ⁸	1819?	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁰ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	60
" , Charles ⁸	1830+	Theodore ⁷ Azel ⁰ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³.....Wm. ¹	51
" , Charles ⁸	1836	Ezra ⁷ Jabez ⁰ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³.....Wm. ¹	50
" , Charles ⁸	1850+	Thomas ⁷ Joseph ⁰ Joseph ³ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	54
" , Charlie ⁹	1859	Orrin ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁰ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	75
" , Charles ⁹	1870+	Charles ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁰ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	61
" , Charlie ⁹	1880+	James ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁰ Joseph ³ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	68
" , Charles A. ⁷	1821	Crocker ⁰ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³.....Francis ¹	124
" , Charles Alexander ⁸	1832	Joseph ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	49
" , Charles Augustus ¹⁰	1890	Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁰.....Wm. ¹	93
" , Charles Benjamin ⁸	1840	William ⁷ Crocker ⁰ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ ...Francis ¹	124
" , Charles Chapman ⁷	1816	Elisha ⁰ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	65
" , Charles Clark ⁷	1808+	Luther ⁰ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Charles Darwin ⁸	1842	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁰ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	61
" , Charles Edward ⁸	1844	Charles ⁷ Elisha ⁰ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴.....Wm. ¹	65
" , Charles Edward ⁹	1848	Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷ John ⁰ John ³ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	99
" , Charles F. ⁹	1856	Aaron ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁰ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	56
" , Charles H. ⁹	1856	Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁰ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	90
" , Charles Hawes ⁸	1849	William ⁷ Thomas ⁰ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ..Francis ¹	129
" , Charles Henry ⁸	1842	Francis ⁷ Nathan ⁰ Nathaniel ⁵.....Francis ¹	123
" , Charles Henry ⁹	1846	Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁰ Elijah ⁵.....Wm. ¹	93
" , Charles Henry ⁹	1857	Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁰ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	90
" , Charles Henry ⁹	1865	Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁰ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	73
" , Charles Henry, Jr. ¹⁰	1893	Charles ⁹ Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁰.....Wm. ¹	73
" , Charles Henry ¹¹	1914	John ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷.....Wm. ¹	110
" , Charles J. ⁹	1868	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁰ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	87
" , Charles Jabez ⁹	1882	Charles ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁰ Oliver ⁵.....Wm. ¹	65
" , Charles Kellogg ⁶	1843	Cyrus ⁷ Job ⁰ Ichabod ³ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹	130
" , Charles Kellogg II ¹⁰	1917	Standish ⁹ Charles ⁸ Cyrus ⁷ Job ⁰ ...Francis ¹	130
" , Charles Lathrop ⁸	1848	Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁰ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴.....Wm. ¹	64
" , Charles M. ⁹	1874	Andrew ⁸ Timothy ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵.....Wm. ¹	84
" , Charles Moore ⁷	1809	Ezra ⁰ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	49
" , Charles M. ⁹	1864	Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁰ Joseph ⁵.....Wm. ¹	85
" , Charles Melville ⁹	1894	Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁰ Benjamin ⁵ ...Francis ¹	129
" , Charles Robert ⁸	1832	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁰ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	61
" , Charles Robert ⁸	1836	Andrew ⁷ Stephen ⁰ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	46
" , Charles Sisley ¹⁰	1880+	Charles ⁹ Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁰.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Charles Talcott ⁸	1863	Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁰ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³.....Wm. ¹	63
" , Charles W. ⁷	1800+	Sylvanus ⁰ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	33
" , Charles W. ¹¹	1920+	Charles ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷.....Wm. ¹	73
" , Charles William ⁷	1807	Azel ⁰ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	51
" , Charlie Annie ¹⁰	1893	Charles ⁹ Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁰.....Wm. ¹	93
" , Charlotte ⁰	1790	Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	35
" , Charlotte ⁷	1780+	Calvin ⁰ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Charlotte ⁷	1820+	Luther ⁰ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Charlotte ⁸	1820+	Henry ⁷ Electus ⁰ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³.....Wm. ¹	42

Backus, Charlotte ⁸	1822	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm.	1	60
" , Charlotte ⁹	1857	Charles ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm.	1	60
" , Charlotte ⁹	1880+	James ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm.	1	68
" , Charlotte ⁹	1886	Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm.	1	78
" , Charlotte Cordelia ⁸	1846	Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm.	1	58
" , Charlotte Clivia ⁶	1847	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm.	1	61
" , Chester ⁷	1794	Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm.	1	41
" , Chester ⁸	1826	Frederick ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm.	1	64
" , Chester H. ⁸	1832	Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm.	1	57
" , Christopher ⁵	1758	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹		23
" , Christopher ⁷	1812	Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm.	1	49
" , Christopher Albert ⁹	1880+	George ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm.	1	73
" , Cindy ¹²	1900+	Vern ¹¹ Ernest ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷.....Wm.	1	109
" , Clara ⁶	1830+	Azel ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nath ¹ 3.....Wm.	1	50
" , Clara ⁸	1856+	Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴.....Wm.	1	65
" , Clara ¹⁰	1930+	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm.	1	95
" , Clara Marie ⁹	1885	Russell ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....Wm.	1	80
" , Clara S. ⁸	1871	Andrew ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?		121
" , Clare ⁹	1900+	Volney ⁸ Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?		127
" , Clarence ¹⁰	1901	Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....Wm.	1	88
" , Clarence Clifford ⁹	1900+	John ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm.	1	68
" , Clarence Lay ⁸	1851	Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm.	1	58
" , Clarence M. ⁹	1878	Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵.....Wm.	1	74
" , Clarence Walworth ⁸	1846	Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴.....Wm.	1	62
" , Clarina ⁶	1763	Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹		32
" , Clarina ⁶	1769	Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹		32
" , Clarina ⁶	1770	Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹		34
" , Clarissa ⁶	1770+	DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹		30
" , Clarissa ⁷	1784	Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ¹ 3William ².....Wm.	1	49
" , Clarissa ⁷	1811	Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 3William ² William ¹		51
" , Clarissa Grace ¹⁰	1909	Harry ⁹ Frank ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?		129
" , Clarissa Hyde ⁷	1805	Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nath ¹ 3William ² Wm.	1	50
" , Clark ⁷	1751	Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?		120
" , Clark ⁷	1807	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm.	1	66
" , Clark ⁸	1819	Chester ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm.	1	41
" , Clark ⁸	1850+	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm.	1	57
" , Claudia Deane ¹¹	1910+	Charles ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷.....Wm.	1	109
" , Clifford ¹⁰	1916	Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....Wm.	1	88
" , Clifford Whitmore ¹⁰	1894	Charles ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶.....Wm.	1	90
" , Clinton ⁷	1812	Rufus ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹		53
" , Clinton Davis ⁹	1895	Henry ⁸ Charles ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵.....Wm.	1	65
" , Clinton Jirah ⁹	1853	Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm.	1	89
" , Clinton Jirah, Jr. ¹⁰	1887	Clinton ⁹ Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm.	1	89
" , Clinton Lafayette ⁷	1824	Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm.	1	52
" , Clinton Theron ⁷	1827	John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹		67
" , Clinton T., Jr. ⁸	1858	Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm.	1	67
" , Clorinda ⁵	1730	Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹		22
" , Clyde ⁸	1873	Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?		127
" , Colaty ⁵	1736	Ephraim ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹		14
" , Colleen Gail ¹²	1954	Byron ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm.	1	103
" , Connel ¹²	1950+	Vern ¹¹ Ernest ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷.....Wm.	1	109
" , Constance Annah ⁹	1880+	William ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm.	1	78
" , Cora ⁹	1871	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm.	1	82
" , Cora Amanda ³	1830	George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm.	1	61
" , Cordelia ⁸	1840+	Timothy ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm.	1	68

Backus, Cordelia Ann ⁷	1820	Zenas ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³ ..Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Cordelia Mann ⁹	1875+	Brady ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵.....Wm. ¹	74
" , Cornelia ⁷	1801	Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Cornelia Chapman ⁸	1855	Charles ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴.....Wm. ¹	65
" , Cornelius ⁶	1788	Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	120
" , Cornelius Fessenden ⁷	1821	Nathaniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ...Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Cortland James ¹⁰	1923	Cortland ⁹ George ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nath ¹ 1 ⁵ ..Wm. ¹	73
" , Cortland Joel ⁹	1892	George ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	73
" , Coy Vardaman ¹⁰	1910	Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	97
" , Crocker ⁶	1787?	Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Crocker ⁷	1827	Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Curtis Beall ⁹	1880+	William ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	96
" , Curtis Beall, Jr. ¹⁰	1900+	Curtis ⁹ William ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	96
" , Curtis Beall III ¹¹	1930+	Curtis ¹⁰ Curtis ⁹ William ⁸ Charles ⁷.....Wm. ¹	96
" , Cynthia ⁸	1835	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	77
" , Cynthia ⁹	1854	Charles ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	60
" , Cyrus ⁷	1812	Job ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Cyrus Day ⁹	1875	Hiram ⁸ Charles ⁷ Job ⁶ Ichabod ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	133
" , Dana Converse ⁸	1840	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	78
" , Dana Converse ¹⁰	1907	Henry ⁹ Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	96
" , Dana Robert ¹⁰	1920+	Robert ⁹ Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	78
" , Daniel ³	1691	Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	117
" , Daniel ⁴	1694	Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	18
" , Daniel ⁴	1696	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Daniel ⁶	1775+	Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	41
" , Daniel Cady ⁷	1829	Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Wm. ¹	63
" , David ⁶	1791	Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	120
" , David ⁸	1821	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ...Wm. ¹	56
" , David ¹¹	1930+	Donald ¹⁰ Edgar ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	95
" , David Christopher ¹¹	1965	Larry ¹⁰ Clare ⁹ Volney ⁸ Herman ⁷....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , David Haskins ¹⁰	1893	Clinton ⁹ Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm. ¹	89
" , David Haskins II ¹¹	1920+	David ¹⁰ Clinton ⁹ Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷.....Wm. ¹	89
" , David Hunt ¹¹	1960	Richard ¹⁰ Sidney ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷.....Wm. ¹	98
" , David Warrin ¹¹	1949	Cortland ¹⁰ Cortland ⁹ George ⁸ Harry ⁷.....Wm. ¹	73
" , Deborah ⁶	1779	Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	120
" , Deborah Kirk ¹¹	1930	Henry ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Henry ⁸ Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶....Wm. ¹	110
" , DeLucena ⁵	1744	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
" , DeLucena ⁶	1773	Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
" , DeLucena ⁷	1780+	Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	57
" , DeLucena ⁷	1787	Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	57
" , Demetrius ⁵	1745	Ephraim ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Dewilda ¹⁰	1886	Charles ⁹ Aaron ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	56
" , Dice ⁶	1796	Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	38
" , Diedre Jo ¹²	1930+	Samuel ¹¹ Sanborn ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Gurdon ⁸.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Dilecta ⁶	1776	Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Donald ⁹	1868	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	82
" , Donald, Jr. ¹¹	1930+	Donald ¹⁰ Edgar ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Donald Alexander ⁸	1840	Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	82
" , Donald Cook ¹⁰	1903	Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶....Wm. ¹	91
" , Donald E. ¹⁰	1910	Edgar ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Donald E. ¹¹	1928	Donald ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷....Wm. ¹	91
" , Donald O. ¹⁰	1920+	Ocie ⁹ Octavius ⁸ James ⁷ Zemas ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Donald Wayne ¹⁰	1909	Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ ...William ¹	100
" , Donald Weaver ¹¹	1912	Roscoe ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ ..William ¹	110
" , Donna ¹²	1960+	Vern ¹¹ Ernest ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ ..William ¹	109

Backus, Dorcas ⁴	1712	Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ^{1?}	117
" , Doris ¹¹	1910	Richard ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	88
" , Dorothy ¹⁰	1898	Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶.....Wm. ¹	91
" , Dorothy Evelyn ¹⁰	1920	Standish ⁹ Charles ⁸ Cyrus ⁷ Job ⁶.....Francis ^{1?}	130
" , Dorothy Frances ¹⁰	1909	Hertart ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶.....Wm. ¹	92
" , Dorothy Helen ⁹	1896	Henry ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	82
" , Dorothy L. ¹⁰	1880+	Charles ⁹ Jiran ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm. ¹	90
" , Dorothy Norine ¹⁰	1906	Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶.....Wm. ¹	100
" , Dorothy Rosalie ¹¹	1917	George ¹⁰ Thurlow ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	88
" , Dorris ¹⁰	1900+	Edgar ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Dudley Cady ⁹	1912	George ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....Wm. ¹	64
" , Dulsia ¹¹	1950+	Richard ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	88
" , Dwight ⁸	1856	Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ...Francis ^{1?}	127
" , Dwight Walter ⁹	1867	Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Ebenezer ⁴	1712	Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Ebenezer ⁵	1738+	Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹	118
" , Ebenezer ⁵	1740	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Ebenezer ⁵	1743/4	Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Ebenezer ⁵	1747	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Ebenezer ⁵	1749/50	John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Ebenezer ⁶	1768	DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	42
" , Ebenezer ⁶	1771	John ⁴ John ³ Timothy ² Stephen ² William ¹	52
" , Ebenezer ⁷	1784	Gurdon ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	42
" , Ebenezer ⁷	1790+	Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² Wm. ¹	40
" , Ebenezer ⁷	1792	Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	43
" , Ebenezer ⁷	1795	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	52
" , Ebenezer ⁷	1820+	Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	54
" , Ebenezer Melville ⁸	1837	Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	85
" , Ebenezer Y. ⁸	1830+	Thomas ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	46
" , Eber ⁶	1767	Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Edgar ⁹	1880+	Asa ⁸ Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵ ...Francis ^{1?}	131
" , Edgar C. ⁹	1850+	Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ ...William ¹	72
" , Edgar E. ⁹	1870+	George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ...William ¹	95
" , Edith Cordelia ⁸	1850	Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ ...William ¹	66
" , Edith Marjorie ¹⁰	1918+	LeRoy ⁹ Manson ⁸ Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ ...William ¹	84
" , Edmund Burgevin ⁹	1840+	Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ William ¹	72
" , Edmund S. ⁹	1874	Charles ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ ...William ¹	64
" , Edward ⁸	1830+	George ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ ...William ¹	42
" , Edward ⁸	1834	Charles ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	67
" , Edward ⁹	1902	Josiah ⁸ George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ ...Francis ^{1?}	128
" , Edward Alford ¹⁰	1876	William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ ...William ¹	112
" , Edward Gordon ¹⁰	1922	Gordon ⁹ Henry ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶.....William ¹	81
" , Edward Holmes ¹¹	1956	Richard ¹⁰ Sidney ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ ...William ¹	98
" , Edward Tracy ⁹	1873	Asa ⁸ Asa ⁷ Asa ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...William ¹	47
* " , Edwin ⁸	1810+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ ...William ¹	58
" , Edwina ⁸	1840+	Clinton ⁷ Rufus ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	53
" , Edythe Katherine ¹¹	1910+	Anthony ¹⁰ George ⁹ George ⁸ Clark ⁷ ...William ¹	112
" , Effie ⁹	1860+	James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....William ¹	70
" , Effie ¹⁰	1899	Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...William ¹	88
" , Eleanor ¹⁰	1888	William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶.....William ¹	93
" , Eleanor ¹¹	1930+	William ¹⁰ Curtis ⁹ William ⁸ Charles ⁷ ...William ¹	111
" , Eleanor F. ⁹	1874	Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	74
" , Eleanor Lee ¹⁰	1919	Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶.....Wm. ¹	100
" , Eleanore Draper ¹⁰	1923	Oswald ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Simon ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	97
* " , Edwin ⁹	1870+	Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Wm. ¹	72

Backus, Eleazer Fitch ^o	1770	Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	47
" , Electa ⁸	1829	John ⁷ Aaron ^o Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ...Wm. ¹	56
" , Electa Lois ⁹	1878	Jairus ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ^o Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	88
" , Electra ⁷	1795	Electus ^o DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	42
" , Electus ⁷	1804	Electus ^o DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	42
" , Electus Mallory ^o	1765	DeLucena ⁷ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	42
" , Electus Taylor ⁹	1888	Brady ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ^o DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ Wm. ¹	92
" , Elfreda ⁷	1820+	Ezra ^o Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	40
" , Elfreda Mary ⁹	1800	Ebenezer ⁶ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ^o Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	85
" , Eliashib Tracy ^o	1787	Timothy ³ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Eliashil ^o (?)	1787	Timothy ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Elijah ⁵	1720	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	31
" , Elijah ⁵	1750	Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Elijah ⁵	1756	John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	27
" , Elijah ^o	1754	Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	32
" , Elijah ^o	1755	Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	40
" , Elijah ^o	1759	Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	44
" , Elijah ^o	1812	Thomas ⁷ Elijah ^o Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	75
" , Elijah Janes ⁷	1790+	Asa ^o Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	46
" , Elijah Wheeler ¹⁰	1870	Charles ⁹ Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Samuel ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	93
" , Elinor ⁸	1830+	Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	66
" , Elinor ¹⁰	1910+	Frederick ⁹ Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ^o ...Wm. ¹	80
" , Elise ¹⁰	1870+	Alexander ⁹ Abner ^o Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	93
" , Elisna ⁵	1724	Joseph ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Elisha ⁵	1752	Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	38
" , Elisha ^o	1782	Elisha ⁷ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	52
" , Elisha Ela ⁷	1820	Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	52
" , Elison Mynelle ¹¹	1951	George ¹⁰ George ⁹ George ⁸ Henry ⁷ Daniel ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	91
" , Eliza ⁷	1794	Electus ^o DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	42
" , Eliza ⁷	1802	Ozias ⁶ Ozias ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	36
" , Eliza ⁷	1816	George ^o Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	48
" , Eliza Elizabeth ⁸	1820+	Harry ⁷ Luther ^o Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	57
" , Eliza G. ⁷	1800+	Andrew ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	43
" , Elizabeth ³	1670+	William ² William ¹	11
" , Elizabeth ³	1677+	Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	117
" , Elizabeth ³	1686	Stephen ² William ¹	13
" , Elizabeth ⁴	1705	Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Elizabeth ⁴	1709	Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	18
" , Elizabeth ⁴	1717	Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	19
" , Elizabeth ⁵	1720/21	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , Elizabeth ⁵	1731/2	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Elizabeth ⁵	1734	Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	22
" , Elizabeth ^o	1746	Samuel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , Elizabeth ^o	1753	Nathaniel ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	35
" , Elizabeth ^o	1765	Sylvanus ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Elizabeth ^o	1770+	Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Elizabeth ^o	1774	DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	30
" , Elizabeth ^o	1775	Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Elizabeth ^o	1801	Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	38
" , Elizabeth ⁷	1789	Erastus ^o Nathaniel ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ ...William ¹	35
" , Elizabeth ⁷	1807	Wally ⁶ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Elizabeth ⁷	1809	Joseph ^o Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	54
" , Elizabeth ⁷	1810	Simeon ^o Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...William ¹	50
" , Elizabeth ⁷	1810+	Eleazer ^o Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	48
" , Elizabeth ⁷	1820+	Luther ^o Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ...Wm. ¹	41
" , Elizabeth ⁷	1829	Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	121

Backus, Elizabeth ⁹	1867	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	82
" , Elizabeth ¹⁰	1900+	Francis ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶.....Wm. ¹	74
" , Elizabeth Chester ⁸	1842	Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	62
" , Elizabeth Chester ⁹	1878	James ⁸ Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....Wm. ¹	62
" , Elizabeth Fitch ⁸	1831	Joseph ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	49
" , Elizabeth Gertrude ⁹	1868	Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	78
" , Elizabeth Jean ¹⁰	1925	Gordon ⁹ Henry ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶.....Wm. ¹	81
" , Elizabeth Laidlaw ¹¹	1939	Dana ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	96
" , Elizabeth M. ⁷	1813	Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	51
" , Elizabeth Reed ⁹	1853	Abner ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵.....Wm. ¹	76
" , Elizabeth Snowden ⁹	1872	Azel ⁸ Frederick ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴.....Wm. ¹	81
" , Elizabeth Welch ⁸	1842	Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ ...Wm. ¹	58
" , Ella Fitch ⁸	1848	Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	62
" , Ellen ⁸	1840+	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	56
" , Ellen ⁹	1850+	Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Ellen ⁹	1880+	Asa ⁸ Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	131
" , Ellen Celestia ⁹	1855	John ⁶ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	86
" , Ellen Elizabeth ⁸	1844	Francis ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ ..Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Ellen Maria ⁸	1832	Andrew ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	46
" , Ellen Sewall ⁸	1830	John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ ?...Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Eloise ⁹	1900+	James ⁸ Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Eloise ¹⁰	1901	Arthur ⁹ John ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	81
" , Elsie May ⁹	1880+	Jay ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	68
" , Elsie McDowell ⁹	1847	Abner ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	76
" , Elvall ⁹	1920+	Richard ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	88
" , Emeline ⁸	1830+	Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	66
" , Emeline ⁸	1840+	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	56
" , Emeline Augusta ⁷	1815	Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ ?4.....Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Emily ⁸	1820+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ ...Wm. ¹	58
" , Emily ¹¹	1940+	Wallace ¹⁰ Grosvenor ⁹ Truman ⁸ Jay ⁷.....Wm. ¹	99
" , Emily Minnette ¹¹	1915	Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	102
" , Emma ⁸	1840+	Timothy ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	68
" , Emma ⁸	1850+	William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ..Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Emma Helen ¹⁰	1908	LeRoy ⁹ Manson ⁸ Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵.....Wm. ¹	84
" , Emma Susan ⁸	1824	Elijah ⁷ Asa ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	46
" , Emmett ¹⁰	1905	Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....Wm. ¹	88
" , Ephraim ⁴	1708	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Ephraim ⁷	1830	Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ..Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Erastus ⁶	1761	Nathaniel ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ¹ 3William ² Wm. ¹	35
" , Erastus ⁷	1794	Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	60
" , Erastus ⁷	1800+	Abner ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Erastus P. ⁸	1843	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	60
" , Ericsson Goodwin ⁹	1894	Henry ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	82
" , Ernest ⁹	1866	James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	88
" , Ernest E. ¹⁰	1895	Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Ester ⁷	1804	John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	47
" , Esther ⁵	1739	Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	22
" , Esther ⁶	1765	Asa ⁷ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	33
" , Esther ⁶	1793	Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	38
" , Esther C. ⁷	1817	Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³....William ¹	52
" , Ethel ¹⁰	1890+	Thurlo ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	88
" , Eugene ⁹	1888	Joseph ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	70
" , Eugene Miner ⁹	1876	Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵.....Wm. ¹	100
" , Eugene V. Debs ¹⁰	1897	Charles ⁹ Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	93
" , Eugene W. ⁸	1840+	Stephen ⁷ Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	54

Backus, Eunice ⁴	1722	Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	19
" , Eunice ⁵	1731	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	22
" , Eunice ⁵	1732/3	Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	22
" , Eunice ⁵	1745	Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	25
" , Eunice ⁵	1746	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Eunice ⁵	1749	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Eunice ⁵	1751	Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	25
" , Eunice ⁵	1754	John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	27
" , Eunice ⁶	1755	Isaac ³ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	31
" , Eunice ⁶	1762	Ezra ³ Nath ¹ 14Nathan ¹ 3William ² William ¹	36
" , Eunice ⁶	1764	Ezra ³ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Eunice ⁶	1765	Nathaniel ³ Nathan ² 4Nathaniel ³.....Francis ¹ ?	120
" , Eunice ⁶	1768	Ebenezer ³ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Eunice ⁶	1769	Sylvanus ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Eunice ⁶	1770	Andrew ³ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	33
" , Eunice ⁶	1772	Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Eunice ⁶	1781	Simon ³ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Eunice ⁶	1794	Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	38
" , Eunice ⁷	1792	Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	45
" , Eunice ⁷	1795	Thomas ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	46
" , Eunice ⁷	1796	Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	43
" , Eunice ⁸	1839	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴....William ¹	60
" , Evelyn Gertrude ⁹	1890	William ⁸ Robert ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	69
" , Evelyn Louise ¹⁰	1910+	Walter ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nath ¹ 15..Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Everett Russell ¹⁰	1895+	Frank ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nath ¹ 15.....Wm. ¹	90
" , Ezekiel ⁵	1751	James ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Ezra ⁵	1730	Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	35
" , Ezra ⁶	1759	Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	49
" , Ezra ⁶	1771	Ebenezer ³ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Ezra ⁷	1830+	Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	40
" , Ezra Loy ⁷	1808	Jabez ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	50
" , Ezra P. ⁶	1795	Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Faith Frances ¹¹	1958	Paul ¹⁰ Electus ⁹ Brady ⁸ Augustus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	92
" , Fanny ⁶	1775	Whiting ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Fanny ⁷	1792+	Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Flora ⁷	1785	Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	42
" , Flora ⁹	1870+	John ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴.....Wm. ¹	81
" , Flora E. ⁹	1871	Jairus ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	71
" , Floren ² (Lorenzo?)	1840+	Hiram ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Florence ⁸	1851	Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	67
" , Florence ⁹	1880+	Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Florence ¹⁰	1880+	Luther ⁹ Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nath ¹ 15.....Wm. ¹	73
" , Florence ¹⁰	1886	William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵.....Wm. ¹	93
" , Florence ¹⁰	1920+	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	94
" , Florence Ada ⁸	1850	Azel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴.....Wm. ¹	63
" , Foster E. ¹⁰	1915+	Arthur ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵....Wm. ¹	95
" , Foster L. ⁸	1949	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	77
" , Foster Thorburn ⁹	1889	Foster ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Foster T., Jr. ¹⁰	1920+	Foster ⁹ Foster ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Frances ⁷	1806	James ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	45
" , Frances ⁸	1820+	Thomas ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	46
" , Frances Augusta ⁸	1829	Andrew ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	46
" , Frances Dudley ¹¹	1949	Oswald ¹⁰ Oswald ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	97
" , Frances Elizabeth ⁸	1840	William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Frances Gertrude ⁹	1858+	Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nath ¹ 15.....Wm. ¹	89

Backus, Frances Maria ⁸	1840+	John ⁷ Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	54
" , Francis ¹ ?	?	?	116
" , Francis ²	1650+	Francis ¹ ?	116
" , Francis ⁴	1721+	Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	118
" , Francis ⁶	1771	Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ¹ ?	120
" , Francis ⁷	1805	Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Francis ⁷	1828	Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ ³....Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Francis ⁸	1830+	Azel ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nath ¹ ³.....Wm. ¹	50
" , Francis Asbury ⁷	1827	Nathaniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Francis Gibbs ⁹	1878	Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵.....Wm. ¹	74
" , Frank ⁸	1840+	Hiram ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Frank ⁸	1862	John ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Frank ⁹	1870+	James ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	68
" , Frank Eugene ⁹	1873	Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	78
" , Frank Jason ¹¹	1946	Guy ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Frank Raymond ¹⁰	1891?	Frank ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nath ¹ ⁵.....Wm. ¹	90
" , Frank Sherman ⁹	1866?	Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	90
" , Frank Sill ⁹	1877	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	82
" , Frank Stowe ⁹	1880+	George ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	73
" , Frank Ward ⁸	1842	William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , Franklin Perkins ¹⁰	1900+	Curtis ⁹ William ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	96
" , Franklin Thomas ⁷	1811	Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ¹ ³....Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Franklin Wilson ⁹	1870+	Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Frederick ⁷	1803	Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ¹ ³....Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Fred ⁹	1850+	Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Fred ¹⁰	1900+	Frank ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nath ¹ ⁵.....Wm. ¹	90
" , Frederick ¹⁰	1910+	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	94
" , Frederick B. ⁸	1833	Fred ⁷ Andrew ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³.....Wm. ¹	43
" , Frederick Clark ⁹	1888	Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....Wm. ¹	80
" , Fred Elsworth ⁹	1861	Quimby ⁸ Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	71
" , Frederick Fanning ⁷	1794	Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	64
" , Frederick Henry ⁸	1860+	Robert ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	69
" , Frederick M. ⁸	1838	William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Frederick M. Jr. ⁹	1870+	Fred ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Fred Morton ¹⁰	1890	Myron ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	76
" , Frederick Plummer ⁸	1810+	DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	57
" , Frederick R. ⁷	1800+	Andrew ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	43
" , Frederick Tracy ⁹	1876	Asa ⁸ (Asa?) ⁷ Asa ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	47
" , Frederick William ⁸	1819	Fred ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ ³.....Wm. ¹	64
" , Frederick William ⁸	1870	John ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , FreeLove ⁷	1806+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Gary ¹¹	1920+	Alexander ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷.....Wm. ¹	99
" , Genevieve ⁹	1880+	Hiram ⁸ Charles ⁷ Job ⁶ Ichabod ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	133
" , George ⁶	1780	Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	48
" , George ⁷	1780+	Simon ⁶ Sylvanus ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , George ⁷	1799	Sylvanus ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....William ¹	33
" , George ⁷	1800+	Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	42
" , George ⁷	1806	John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	61
" , George ⁷	1813	George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	48
" , George ⁸	1810+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ ...Wm. ¹	58
" , George ⁸	1840+	John ⁷ Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	54
" , George ⁸	1848	Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	67
" , George ⁹	1820+	Luther ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵....Wm. ¹	58
" , George A. ⁷	1825	Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ¹ ?	124
" , George A. ⁸	1863	Irving ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	125

Backus, George Abbe ⁸	1836	Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	73
" , George Allan ⁷	1843	Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , George Allen ⁷	1817	Wally ⁶ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , George Andrew ⁹	1857	Lafayette ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Simon ⁴ Isaac ³ Samuel ⁴ ..Wm. ¹	75
" , George Antes ⁸	1870+	Henry ⁷ Daniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	73
" , George Anthony ⁸	1868	John ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , George B. ⁷	1820+	Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	126
" , George B. ⁸	1850+	George ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ...Francis ¹ ?	126
" , George B. ⁸	1866	Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	67
" , George Baker ¹⁰	1923+	Harry ⁹ George ⁸ Henry ⁷ Daniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ ..Wm. ¹	91
" , George Baker, Jr. ¹¹	1949	George ¹⁰ Harry ⁹ George ⁸ Henry ⁷ Daniel ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	91
" , George Bodwell ⁹	1857?	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	98
" , George Chandler ⁸	1840+	Gordon ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	67
" , George Edgerton ⁸	1846	George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	61
" , George H. ¹¹	1932	Donald ¹⁰ Edgar ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	95
" , George Harlow ⁹	1858	Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	73
" , George Henry ⁹	1867	John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	130
" , George Lester ⁸	1867	Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³....Wm. ¹	63
" , George M. ⁸	1834	Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	82
" , George Melville ⁹	1883	Charles ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ ..Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Geo. Melville II ¹⁰	1914	George ⁹ Charles ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ ..Francis ¹ ?	129
" , George Moss ¹⁰	1891	Thurlow ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	88
" , George Mygott ⁹	1870+	Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	129
" , George Philip ¹¹	1912	Anthony ¹⁰ George ⁹ George ⁸ Clark ⁷.....Wm. ¹	112
" , George Stitzel ⁹	1884	George ⁸ George ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ ..Francis ¹ ?	126
" , George T. ⁸	1848	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...William ¹	77
" , George Tyler ⁸	1844	Joseph ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³....Wm. ¹	49
" , George Wendell ⁷	1819	Nathaniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	119
" , George William ⁹	1900+	John ⁸ George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , George Wright ⁹	1865	Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	78
" , George Alden ¹⁰	1900	Herbert ⁹ Lafayette ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶.....Wm. ¹	75
" , George Sloane ¹¹	1953	George ¹⁰ Harry ⁹ George ⁸ Henry ⁷ Daniel ⁶....Wm. ¹	91
" , Georgia Belle ¹⁰	1895	Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	96
" , Georgiana ⁷	1826	George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	48
" , Georgianna ⁸	1830+	George ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³....Wm. ¹	42
" , Gerald R. ¹⁰	1900+	Walter ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	78
" , Gerrit Smith ⁸	1825	Fred ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	64
" , Gertrude ⁹	1870+	Charles ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	61
" , Gertrude ⁹	1880+	George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	77
" , Gertrude ¹⁰	1896?	Frank ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nath ¹ 1 ³....Wm. ¹	90
" , Gilbert ¹¹	1920+	Guy ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	108
" , Ginger Irene ¹²	1956	Byron ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	103
" , Gladys ¹¹	1922	Ernest ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Goldie ⁹	1891	Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	77
" , Gordon ⁷	1812	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	66
" , Gordon Maucer ⁹	1889	Henry ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	81
" , Gordon Rogers ¹¹	1957	George ¹⁰ Harry ⁹ George ⁸ Henry ⁷ Daniel ⁶....Wm. ¹	91
" , Govinour ¹¹	1920+	Guy ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	108
" , Grace Harriet ⁸	1852	Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴.....Wm. ¹	66
" , Grace L. ⁹	1860+	Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Grace L. ⁹	1870	Charles ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	64
" , Grosvener Hyde ⁹	1874	Truman ⁸ Jay ⁷ Rufus ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	99
" , Grover ⁹	1885	Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	94
" , Grover, Jr. ¹⁰	1910+	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶....Wm. ¹	94
" , Gurdon ⁶	1762	Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	42

Backus, Gurdon ⁷	1788	Gurdon ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	57
" , Gurdon ⁷	1800	Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	56
" , Gurdon ⁸	1820	Gurdon ⁷ Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³.....Wm. ¹	74
" , Gurdon ⁸	1850+	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	57
" , Guy ¹⁰	1898	Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....Wm. ¹	108
" , Hadassah ⁹	1880+	William ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	78
" , Hannah ³	1675+	William ² William ¹	11
" , Hannah ³	1679+	Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	117
" , Hannah ⁴	1699	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Hannah ⁴	1719/20	Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	117
" , Hannah ⁵	1728	Joseph ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Hannah ⁵	1728	Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Hannah ⁵	1732	Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Hannah ⁵	1733/4	Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Hannah ⁵	1743/4	Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹	118
" , Hannah ⁵	1750	Ephraim ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Hannah ⁶	1750/1	Samuel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , Hannah ⁶	1750	Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	31
" , Hannah ⁶	1769	Lebbeus ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Hannah ⁶	1773+	Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Hannah ⁷	1801	Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	44
" , Hannah ⁷	1831	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	55
" , Hannah ⁸	1830+	John ⁷ Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	54
" , Hannah L. ⁷	1818	Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	52
" , Harola Eugene ⁸	1886	John ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Harold S. ⁹	1879	Charles ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴.....Wm. ¹	65
" , Harriet ⁷	1780+	Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	44
" , Harriet ⁷	1791	Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	45
" , Harriet ⁷	1798+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Harriet ⁷	1799	Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	42
" , Harriet ⁷	1799	Ozias ⁶ Ozias ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	36
" , Harriet ⁷	1830+	Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Harriet ⁸	1820+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³.....Wm. ¹	58
" , Harriet ⁸	1820+	Thomas ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	46
" , Harriet ⁸	1821	Samuel ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	59
" , Harriet ⁸	1830+	Henry ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³.....Wm. ¹	42
" , Harriet ⁸	1840+	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	57
" , Harriet ⁸	1855	William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Wm. ¹	126
" , Harriet ¹⁰	1920+	Charles ⁹ Andrew ⁸ Timothy ⁷ Joseph ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	85
" , Harriet ¹⁰	1910+	George ⁹ George ⁸ George ⁷ Thomas ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Harriet Edna ⁹	1880+	Henry ⁸ Charles ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴.....Wm. ¹	65
" , Harriet Hyde ⁷	1829	Nathaniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ³ Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Harriet Letitia ⁶	1839	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	61
" , Harriet Meredith ¹¹	1942	Dana ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	96
" , Harriett ⁹	1872	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	82
" , Harriett Emily ⁶	1820	Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	59
" , Harrison Stout ⁹	1909	George ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....Wm. ¹	63
" , Harry ⁶	1784	Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	37
" , Harry ⁷	1796+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	57
" , Harry Cecil ¹¹	1918	Edward ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷ John ⁶.....Wm. ¹	112
" , Harry E. ⁹	1890?	Andrew ⁸ Timothy ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	85
" , Harry Else ⁹	1890+	George ⁸ Henry ⁷ Daniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	91
" , Harry Fitch ⁷	1824	Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	51
" , Harry Llewellyn ⁹	1872	Frank ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , Harry Llewellyn, Jr. ¹⁰	1911	Harry ⁹ Frank ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	129

Backus, Hattie Newell ⁸	1850+	Azel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴....William ¹	63
" , Hazel ¹⁰	1897	Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	108
" , Hazel M. ¹⁰	1890+	Charles ⁹ Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nath ¹ ⁵....Wm. ¹	73
" , Hazel Ruth ⁹	1880+	Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Hebe ⁷	1780+	Simon ⁶ Sylvanus ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Helen ⁸	1840+	Thomas ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	54
" , Helen ⁹	1830+	Luther ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵....Wm. ¹	58
" , Helen ⁹	1869	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	82
" , Helen ⁹	1880	Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	78
" , Helen ⁹	1889	James ⁸ George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , Helen ¹⁰	1880+	Luther ⁷ Luther ⁶ Harry ⁵ Luther ⁴ Nath ¹ ³....Wm. ¹	73
" , Helen Amanda ⁹	1875	Brady ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵....Wm. ¹	74
" , Helen Charlotte ⁷	1800+	Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	43
" , Helen Frances ⁹	1907	John ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	68
" , Helen Gertrude ⁸	1849	George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	61
" , Helen Irene ⁹	1875	Manson ⁸ Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	83
" , Helen Lindsley ⁸	1841	Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³....Wm. ¹	58
" , Heman ⁶	1797	Solomon ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	55
" , Henry ⁷	1796	Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Wm. ¹	49
" , Henry ⁷	1798	Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	42
" , Henry ⁸	1850+	Thomas ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	54
" , Henry ⁹	1865	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	98
" , Henry Clinton ⁶	1848	Charles ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴....Wm. ¹	65
" , Henry Edward ⁸	1844	Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³....Wm. ¹	74
" , Henry L. ⁸	1838	Ezra ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Wm. ¹	50
" , Henry Landon ⁸	1848	Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴....Wm. ¹	81
" , Henry Lindsley ⁹	1875	Henry ⁸ Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	92
" , Henry Lindsley, Jr. ¹⁰	1906	Henry ⁹ Henry ⁸ Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶....Wm. ¹	110
" , Henry Lindsley III ¹¹	1941	Henry ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Henry ⁸ Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶....Wm. ¹	110
" , Henry Martyn ⁸	1830	Fred ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Wm. ¹	64
" , Henry Melville ⁸	1850+	William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ..Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Henry Meredith ⁹	1877	Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	96
" , Henry Nelson ⁷	1840+	Daniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³....Wm. ¹	57
" , Henry Ritter ⁷	1800	Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	58
" , Henry Storey ⁷	1829	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	55
" , Henry T. ⁷	1809	James ⁸ Elijah ⁷ Samuel ⁶ Joseph ⁵ William ⁴ Wm. ¹	45
" , Herbert ⁹	1852	Lafayette ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵....Wm. ¹	75
" , Herbert ¹⁰	1908	Ernest ⁸ James ⁷ John ⁶ Aaron ⁵ Adonijah ⁴....Wm. ¹	88
" , Herbert Augustus ⁸	1835	Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ ..Wm. ¹	74
" , Herbert Electus ⁹	1872	Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵....Wm. ¹	91
" , Herman ⁷	1829	Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ¹ ³....Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Hiram ⁷	1821	Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ¹ ³....Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Hiram ⁸	1837	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³....Wm. ¹	56
" , Hiram Bradley ⁸	1850+	Charles ⁷ Job ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	133
" , Hiram Stovell ⁸	1842	Nathan ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ ..Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Hollis Gardner ¹¹	1945	Paul ¹⁰ Electus ⁹ Brady ⁸ Augustus ⁷....Wm. ¹	92
" , Holly Ann ¹²	1957	Reno ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷....Wm. ¹	104
" , Horace J. ⁹	1889	Charles ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ ..Wm. ¹	65
" , Hortense ⁹	1900+	John ⁸ George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , Howard ⁹	1880+	John ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴....Wm. ¹	81
" , Howard ¹¹	1940+	Wendell ¹⁰ Herbert ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷....Wm. ¹	92
" , Howard Leigh ¹⁰	1918	Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	97
" , Howard Mann ¹⁰	1911	Herbert ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶....Wm. ¹	92
" , Howard Treat ⁹	1880+	Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ ..Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Hulda ⁷	1819	Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Wm. ¹	50

Backus, Hulda ⁶	1757	Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Hulda Maria ⁸	1820+	Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Wm. ³ Wm. ² Wm. ¹	57
" , Hulda Pease ⁷	1812	Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Huntington ⁷	1790+	Gurdon ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	42
" , Ichabod ⁴	1722	Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	117
" , Ichabod ⁵	1750	Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Ichabod ⁶	1791?	Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Ida ⁸	1850+	Thomas ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	54
" , Ida ⁹	1860+	James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	70
" , Ida ⁹	1910+	Clyde ⁸ Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Ida Lewis ⁸	1866	Irving ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Ida May ¹⁰	1890+	Thurlo ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	88
" , Ina ¹⁰	1893	Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	88
" , Inez ¹⁰	1920+	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶....Wm. ¹	95
" , Ira Chandler ⁷	1805	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	53
" , Ira Chandler ⁸	1840+	Gordon ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	67
" , Irena ⁶	1773	Lebbeus ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Irena ⁵	1734	Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Irena ⁷	1820+	Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	40
" , Irving H. ⁷	1835	Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ 13....Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Irwin ⁹	1850+	Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵....William ¹	72
" , Rev. Isaac ⁵	1723/4	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	30
" , Isaac, Jr. ⁶	1754	Isaac ³ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	43
" , Isaac ⁷	1789	Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	43
" , Isaac ⁷	1797	Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	44
" , Isaac ⁷	1817	Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ 13....Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Isaac Osborne ⁹	1880+	Asa ⁸ Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	131
" , Isabella S. ⁷	1810+	Andrew ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	43
" , Isadore ⁹	1850+	Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵....Wm. ¹	72
" , Isadore Cordelia ⁸	1837	Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³....Wm. ¹	58
" , Ivie Alberta ¹⁰	1904	Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	97
" , Ivy ⁸	1865	Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Jabez ⁴	1712	Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Jabez ⁵	1741/2	Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Jabez ⁶	1769	Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	38
" , Jabez ⁶	1777	Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	49
" , Jabez ⁶	1777	Charles ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	25
" , Jabez ⁶	1788	Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	51
" , Jabez ⁷	1821	Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	52
" , Jabez B. ⁸	1854	Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 13....Wm. ¹	65
" , Jabez Lewis ⁷	1816	Jabez ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Wm. ¹	50
" , Jackson ⁷	1820+	Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Jacob ⁸	1860+	Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	62
" , Jairus David ⁸	1843	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³....Wm. ¹	70
" , James ⁴	1703	Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , James ⁶	1761	Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	32
" , James ⁶	1764	Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	44
" , James ⁶	1770+	Seth ⁷ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	119
" , James ⁷	1790+	Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² Wm. ¹	40
" , James ⁸	1835	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³....Wm. ¹	70
" , James ¹¹	1920+	Richard ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	88
" , James Allan ⁸	1860	George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , James Allen ⁹	1898	James ⁸ George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , James Bayard ⁸	1853	Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴....Wm. ¹	62
" , James Burton ⁸	1852	Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	67
* " , Jackson ¹⁰	1900+	Henry ⁹ Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵....Wm. ¹	99

Backus, James Edward ¹²	1941	William ¹¹ John ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	101
" , James Graham ⁸	1840+	Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	68
" , James H. ⁸	1809	Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ...Francis ¹ ?	127
" , James H. ¹¹	1943	Clarence ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	88
" , James Henry ⁸	1851	Henry ⁷ James ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	45
" , James Henry ⁹	1800+	Luther ⁶ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	73
" , James Hinckley ⁷	1823	Zenas ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nath ¹ 13...Francis ¹ ?	127
" , James Mortimer ¹⁰	1904	Wendell ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	99
" , James Philip ¹²	1940+	George ¹¹ Anthony ¹⁰ George ⁹ George ⁸ ...Wm. ¹	112
" , James Tucker ⁸	1838	Leander ⁷ Wally ⁶ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ...Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Jamin Russell ⁷	1814	Jabez ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...Wm. ¹	50
" , Jan Lynn ¹²	1955	Aaron ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	113
" , Jane ⁷	1800	James ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	44
" , Jane ⁷	1820+	Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timotny ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Jane ⁸	1810+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ ...Wm. ¹	58
" , Jane ⁸	1820+	Theodore ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 13...Wm. ¹	51
" , Jane ⁹	1870+	Charles ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	61
" , Jane ¹¹	1941	Richard ¹⁰ Richard ⁹ Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	98
" , Jane A. ⁷	1810+	Abner ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Jane Augusta ⁸	1844	George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	61
" , Jane E. ⁷	1814	Wally ⁶ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Jane Eliza ⁸	1837	Joseph ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Ezra ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Nath ¹ 13...Wm. ¹	49
" , Jane Hamilton ¹¹	1953	Richard ¹⁰ Sidney ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	98
" , Jane Juliet ⁷	1820	Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	52
" , Jane Lyman ⁸	1820+	Andrew ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	40
" , Jane Lyman ⁸	1834	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	61
" , Jane Olivia ⁸	1855	Joseph ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	69
" , Janet ¹¹	1930+	Donald ¹⁰ Jager ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Wm. ¹	95
" , Janet G. ¹¹	1936	Dana ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	96
" , Janice ¹¹	1925	Clifford ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	90
" , Jared ⁷	1820+	Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Jared ⁹	1873	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	82
" , Jason ⁹	1847	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	69
" , Jay Charles ⁸	1855	Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	68
" , Jay Spicer ⁷	1810	Rufus ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	67
" , Jean ¹¹	1930+	Donald ¹⁰ Edgar ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	95
" , Jean Catherine ¹¹	1915	John ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	102
" , Jean Wallace ⁹	1882	Arthur ⁶ Augustus ⁵ Electus ⁴ DeLucena ³ ...Wm. ¹	58
" , Jeanne ¹¹	1923	Clifford ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	90
" , Jeanne Ellen ¹¹	1940+	James ¹⁰ Wendell ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	99
" , Jedediah Hewitt ⁷	1811	John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	47
" , Jennet ⁷	1805	Joseph ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	47
" , Jennie ⁹	1877	Donald ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ John ³ John ² ...Wm. ¹	82
" , Jennie ¹⁰	1920+	Grover ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Erastus ⁵ Stephen ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	94
" , Jennie E. ⁹	1861	Stephen ⁶ Erastus ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Andrew ³ ...Wm. ¹	94
" , Jennie March ⁹	1860	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	82
" , Jennifer Catherine ¹¹	1953	Paul ¹⁰ Electus ⁹ Brady ⁸ Augustus ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	92
" , Jeremiah ⁵	1760	Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Jerusha ⁴	1704	John ³ William ² William ¹	15
" , Jerusha ⁵	1742/3	Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Jerusha ⁶	1779+	John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Jerusha ⁷	1804+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ...Wm. ¹	41
" , Jesse P. ⁶	1792	Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Jirah Lanphear ⁸	1828	DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	72
" , Jo T. ⁹	1870+	James ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	68

Sackus, Joan Fayell	1924	Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....William ¹	103
" , JoAnn Dorothy ¹²	1943	Aaron ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷.....William ¹	113
" , Joanna ⁵	1763	John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	27
" , Joe ⁶	1734	Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathanial ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Joe Carroll ¹¹	1929	Asa ¹⁰ Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵.....William ¹	111
" , Joe Carroll Jr. ¹²	1954	Joe ¹¹ Asa ¹⁰ Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶.....William ¹	112
" , Joe Curtis ¹⁰	1911	Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....William ¹	97
" , Joe Ray ⁹	1811	Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....William ¹	79
" , Joel ¹²	1945	William ¹¹ William ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸.....William ¹	110
" , Joel White ⁷	1830+	Luther ⁶ Nathanial ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....William ¹	41
" , John ³	1661/2	William ² William ¹	14
" , John ⁴	1685	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , John ⁴	1697	John ³ William ² William ¹	15
" , John ⁴	1698	John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , John ⁴	1715	Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	19
" , John ⁴	1720	Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , John ⁵	1728	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , John ⁵	1737	Nathanial ⁴ Nathanial ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , John ⁵	1740	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	22
" , John ⁵	1747	John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	38
" , John ⁶	1759	Sylvanus ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , John ⁶	1763	Nathanial ⁵ Nathanial ⁴ Nathanial ³.....William ¹	35
" , John ⁶	1768	Nathanial ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nathanial ³.....Francis ¹ ?	120
" , John ⁶	1772	John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	53
" , John ⁶	1770+	Whiting ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , John ⁶	1777	Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	47
" , John ⁷	1780+	Simon ⁶ Sylvanus ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , John ⁷	1781	Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathanial ⁴ Nathanial ³.....William ¹	62
" , John ⁷ Sr. ⁷	1793	Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....William ¹	55
" , John ⁷	1799	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....William ¹	53
" , John ⁷	1800	Nathan ⁶ Nathanial ⁵ Nathan ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , John ⁷	1810+	Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....William ¹	54
" , John ⁷	1811	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....William ¹	53
" , John ⁷	1830	Heman ⁶ Solomon ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....William ¹	55
" , John ⁷ Jr. ⁸	1827	John ⁶ Aaron ⁵ Adonijah ⁴ Samuel ³.....William ¹	69
" , John ⁸	1834	George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....William ¹	61
* " , John ¹¹	1948	Wayne ¹⁰ Walter ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	130
" , John Andrew ⁹	1858	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....William ¹	69
" , John Chester ⁷	1810	Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³.....William ¹	48
" , John Chester ⁸	1851	Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Eben ⁴.....William ¹	62
" , John Christopher A. ⁸	1822	Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathanial ⁵ Sam ⁴.....William ¹	57
" , John Clayton ⁶	1866	John ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , John Couch ⁷	1815	Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ³.....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , John Couch ⁷	1817	Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ³.....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , John E. ⁹	1820+	John ⁶ Sylvanus ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Oliver ³ Jabez ².....William ¹	81
" , John Edward ⁸	1848	Joseph ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathanial ⁴.....William ¹	49
" , John Ervin ⁸	1870+	George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , John Fairfield ⁸	1838	Nathan ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathanial ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	124
" , John Frederick ⁹	1899	John ⁶ Joseph ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Joseph ³ John ².....William ¹	68
" , John Harlow ¹²	1938	William ¹¹ John ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷.....William ¹	101
" , John Henry ⁸	1843	John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathanial ⁵ Nathan ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	130
" , John Henry ¹⁰	1874	Charles ⁹ Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶.....William ¹	110
" , John J. ⁷	1824	Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathanial ³.....Francis ¹ ?	125
" , John James ¹⁰	1884	Aaron ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ Aaron ⁴ Adonijah ³.....William ¹	101
* " , John ⁸	1840+	John ⁷ Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....William ¹	54

Backus, John Morse Dixie ¹⁰	1860+	Edmund ⁹ Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶....William ¹	72
" , John Otis ⁹	1872	John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Francis ¹	130
" , John Randall ⁸	1852	Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴.....William ¹	81
" , John Renwick ⁹	1870+	James ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ ..William ¹	68
" , John Richmond ¹⁰	1910+	Walter ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nath ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	130
" , John Robert ⁸	1800+	Robert ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....William ¹	69
" , John Thomas ⁸	1854	Joseph ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....William ¹	68
" , John William ¹¹	1943	Guy ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....William ¹	109
" , Johnson ⁸	1840+	Gordon ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....William ¹	67
" , Johnson Seward ⁹	1880+	Ira ⁸ Gordon ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....William ¹	67
" , Jonathan Trumbull ⁷	1809	Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴.....William ¹	62
" , Jonathan Trumbull ⁸	1849	Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....William ¹	62
" , Jonathan Trumbull ⁹	1878	Clarence ⁸ Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶.....William ¹	62
" , Joseph ³	1667	William ² William ¹	16
" , Joseph ⁴	1691/2	Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Joseph ⁵	1731	Joseph ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Joseph ⁵	1741	Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Joseph ⁵	1748	James ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Joseph ⁵	1746	John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Joseph ⁵ (?)	1750+	John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	27
" , Joseph ⁶	1764	Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	47
" , Joseph ⁶	1770	Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Joseph ⁶	1770	Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Joseph ⁶	1776	Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	53
" , Joseph ⁷	1798	Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	49
" , Joseph ⁷	1804	Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nathan ³ Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Joseph ⁷	1804	Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	49
" , Joseph ⁷	1808	Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	68
" , Joseph ⁷	1814	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	68
" , Joseph ⁷	1820+	Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Joseph ⁸	1839	Joseph ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ³....Wm. ¹	49
" , Joseph ⁸	1842	Ezra ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ³....Wm. ¹	50
" , Joseph ⁸	1842	Joseph ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ³....Wm. ¹	49
" , Joseph ⁸	1850+	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	57
" , Joseph Alden ⁷	1799	Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	44
" , Joseph Congdon ⁸	1829	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³....Wm. ¹	70
" , Joseph Congdon II ⁹	1904	Joseph ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....Wm. ¹	70
" , Joseph Congdon 3d ¹⁰	1941	Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ John ⁵ Aaron ⁴ Adonijah ³....Wm. ¹	70
" , Joseph M. ⁷	1814	Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ..Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Joseph S. ⁸	1820+	DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	57
" , Joseph Vance ⁹	1857	Orrin ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	75
" , Josepha ⁷	1828	George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	49
" , Josephine ⁸	1840+	Thomas ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	54
" , Josban Rust ¹¹	1944+	William ¹⁰ Curtis ⁹ William ⁸ Charles ⁷.....Wm. ¹	111
" , Joshua ³	1683+	Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	117
" , Joshua ⁴	1710	Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹	118
" , Joshua ⁵	1743	Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	25
" , Joshua ⁶	1781	Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹	120
" , Joshua ⁶	1789	Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Josiah ⁴	1710	Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Josiah ⁶	1762	Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Josiah ⁶	1780	Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Josiah ⁷	1813	Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	50
" , Josiah C. ⁷	1839	Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	125
" , Josiah C., Jr. ⁸	1860+	Josiah ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	125

Backus, Josiah Everett ²	1885	George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴....Francis ^{1?}	128
" , Joyce Madeline ¹²	1938	Aaron ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	113
" , Judith ¹²	1950+	Harry ¹¹ Edward ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸.....Wm. ¹	113
" , Judson Cornelius ⁹	1854	Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	93
" , Judyll ¹	1930+	Wendell ¹⁰ Herbert ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	92
" , Julia ⁷	1800+	Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	42
" , Julia ⁸	1820+	Theodore ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 3.....Wm. ¹	51
" , Julia ⁸	1850+	Gordon ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	67
" , Julia ⁹	1850+	Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Julia ⁹	1857	Abner ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	76
" , Julia Ann ⁷	1806	Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	42
" , Julia Ann ⁸	1820+	Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	57
" , Julia Denise ¹¹	1946	George ¹⁰ Harry ⁹ George ⁸ Henry ⁷ Daniel ⁶.....Wm. ¹	91
" , Julia Ett ⁹	1859	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	69
" , Julia Maria ⁸	1843	Henry ⁷ James ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	45
" , Julia Rider ⁹	1866	Asa ⁸ Asa ⁷ Asa ⁶ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	47
" , Julien Eugene ⁹	1864	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	69
" , Juliet ⁶	1786	Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	35
" , Juliett ⁹	1850	Lafayette ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	75
" , June Lorraine ¹¹	1952	Benjamin ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	86
" , Junius Marvin ⁸	1822	Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	66
" , Justin ⁸	1840+	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	56
" , Kate Clemens ⁸	1831	Frederick ⁷ Andrew ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	43
" , Kate Louise ⁹	1850+	Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Katherine ¹⁰	1870+	Alexander ⁹ Abner ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶.....Wm. ¹	93
" , Katherine Rebecca ¹¹	1920+	Edward ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷.....Wm. ¹	113
" , Kathleen Ann ¹¹	1956	Edward ⁹ Gordon ⁸ Henry ⁷ Maucer ⁶ Elisha ⁵.....Wm. ¹	81
" , Kathleen E. ¹⁰	1910+	Walter ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nath ¹ 5...Francis ^{1?}	130
" , Kathleen Joan ¹²	1957	Lloyd ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	104
" , Kathleen Loretta ¹⁰	1912	Wendell ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶.....Wm. ¹	100
" , Kathryn Emily ¹²	1930+	Samuel ¹¹ Sanborn ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Gurdon ⁸.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Katie Randall ⁹	1869	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	82
" , Kay ¹¹	1940+	Stephen ¹⁰ Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	94
" , Keiziah Amelia ⁸	1832	John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ ...Francis ^{1?}	127
" , Kenneth ¹¹	1940	Stephen ¹⁰ Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	94
" , Kenneth Eugene ¹²	1937	Aaron ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	113
" , Keziah Price ⁷	1813	Zenas ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nath ¹ 3...Francis ^{1?}	124
" , Kitty ⁸	1850+	Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴.....Wm. ¹	63
" , Lael Orren ¹¹	1920+	Edward ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷.....Wm. ¹	113
" , Lafayette ⁸	1824	Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	75
" , Larry ¹¹	1940+	Sterling ¹⁰ Herbert ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	92
" , Larry Gordon ¹⁰	1930+	Clare ⁹ Volney ⁸ Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶.....Francis ^{1?}	127
" , Laura ⁶	1770+	DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	30
" , Laura ⁷	1798	Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	50
" , Laura ⁷	1802+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Laura ⁹	1847	Lafayette ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵.....Wm. ¹	75
" , Laura ⁹	1875	Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	79
" , Lauriston Blabon ¹⁰	1920+	Walter ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶.....Francis ^{1?}	130
" , Lavinia ⁸	1840+	Thomas ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	54
" , Leander J. ⁷	1812	Wally ⁶ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ^{1?}	122
" , Lebbeus ⁵	1741	Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Lebbeus ⁶	1768	Lebbeus ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Lemual ⁵	1722	Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Lenora ⁹	1891	Jairus ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	71
" , Leonard Searle ⁹	1871	Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	79
" , Leonard Searle ⁹	1878	Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	79
" , LeRoy Manson ⁹	1879	Manson ⁸ Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	84

Backus, LeRoy Manson, Jr.	10 1914	LeRoy ⁹ Manson ⁸ Clinton ⁷ John ⁶.....William ¹	84
Backus, Leslie ⁷	1830+	Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	40
" , Leslie W. W.	10 1905	Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶....Wm. ¹	91
" , Lottie ⁸	1850+	Thomas ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	54
" , Leverett Dudley ⁸	1853	Henry ⁷ James ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	45
" , Levi Nathaniel ⁸	1834	Levi ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ¹ 13.....Wm. ¹	49
" , Levi S. ⁷	1803	Jabez ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Wm. ¹	49
" , Lewis Cass ⁸	1834	Azel ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ..Wm. ¹	50
" , Libea ⁶	1760+	Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Lillian ⁹	1872+	Asa ⁸ Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵....Francis ¹ ?	131
" , Lillian Gertrude ⁹	1880	Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	79
" , Lionel C. ¹⁰	1900+	Myron ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ..Wm. ¹	77
" , Lisa ¹¹	1960	Robert ¹⁰ Foster ⁹ Foster ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ..Wm. ¹	96
" , Lizzie Hale ⁹	1865	Asa ⁸ Asa ⁷ Asa ⁶ Samuel ⁵ Joseph ⁴.....Wm. ¹	47
" , Lloyd Benjamin ¹¹	1931	Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	104
" , Lois ⁵	1752	James ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Lois ⁶	1760	Isaac ³ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	31
" , Lola Florence ¹⁰	1895	Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	107
" , Lorenzo ⁷	1817?	Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ¹ 13....Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Lorenzo ⁸	1840+	Hiram ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Loretta Gazelle ⁹	1869	Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵.....Wm. ¹	85
" , Lou Vern ¹¹	1934	Asa ¹⁰ Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ..Wm. ¹	112
" , Louisa Jane ⁸	1830+	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ...Wm. ¹	56
" , Louise ¹⁰	1910+	Curtis ⁹ William ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	96
" , Louise Antoinette ⁸	1853	Charles ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴.....Wm. ¹	65
" , Love ⁵	1741	Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Love ⁶	1775	Simeon ³ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Lucia Matella ⁹	1871	Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵.....Wm. ¹	85
" , Lucile ¹¹	1918	Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ..Wm. ¹	103
" , Lucile M. ¹⁰	1915	Cyrus ⁹ Hiram ⁸ Charles ⁷ Job ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	133
" , Lucinda ⁷	1801	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	53
" , Lucinda ⁶	1818	John ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...Wm. ¹	79
" , Lucius Lester ⁸	1852	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	60
" , Lucretia ⁵	1733/4	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Lucretia ⁶	1765	Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
" , Lucretia ⁶	1770+	DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	30
" , Lucretia ⁷	1787	Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	44
" , Lucretia ⁷	1790+	Bela ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
" , Lucretia ⁸	1813	Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	60
" , Lucy ⁵	1738	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	22
" , Lucy ⁶	1756	Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	32
" , Lucy ⁶	1757	Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	32
" , Lucy ⁶	1763	Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	31
" , Lucy ⁶	1770+	Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Lucy ⁶	1774	Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Lucy ⁶	1777	Timothy ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Lucy ⁶	1777	Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	33
" , Lucy ⁶	1781+	John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Lucy ⁶	1782	Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Lucy ⁷	1784	Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	45
" , Lucy ⁷	1796	James ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	44
" , Lucy ⁹	1850+	Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ..Wm. ¹	75
" , Lucy Ann ⁷	1811	Jabez ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	50
" , Lucy Ann ⁸	1826	Elijah ⁷ Asa ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	46
" , Lucy C. ⁸	1862	Irving ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Lucy Levisa ⁹	1893	Russell ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....Wm. ¹	80

Backus, Lucy Mygatt ⁸	1873	John ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ^{1?}	122
" , Lulu Margaret ¹¹	1920	John ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....William ¹	102
" , Lura ⁶	1766	Lebbeus ³ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Lura ⁷	1808	John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	47
" , Lura Bell ⁹	1875	John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Francis ^{1?}	130
" , Luther ⁰	1772+	Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	41
" , Luther ⁷	1820+	Crocker ⁰ Clark ⁹ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ 13....Francis ^{1?}	124
" , Luther ⁸	1810+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ ...William ¹	58
" , Luther ⁹	1830+	Luther ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ William ¹	58
" , Luther Edwin ⁷	1828+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ...William ¹	41
" , Luther Edwin ⁹	1856	Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ ...William ¹	73
" , Luther F. ⁸	1828	Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴....William ¹	72
" , Lydia ²	1637+	William ¹	8
" , Lydia ³	1677	Stephen ² William ¹	13
" , Lydia ⁴	1695	John ³ William ² William ¹	15
" , Lydia ⁴	1697	Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	18
" , Lydia ⁵	1736	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Lydia ⁵	1745	William ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Lydia ⁶	1770+	Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ^{1?}	119
" , Lydia ⁶	1773	Whiting ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Lydia ⁶	1782	Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Lydia ⁶	1785	Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	35
" , Lydia ⁶	1798	Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	38
" , Lydia ⁷	1802	Ozias ⁶ Ozias ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³....William ¹	36
" , Lydia ⁷	1820+	Myron ⁰ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	54
" , Mabel ⁹	1880+	William ⁵ John ⁷ Heman ⁶ Solomon ⁵ John ⁴ ...William ¹	55
" , Mabel Anna ⁹	1880+	George ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ ...William ¹	73
" , Mae ¹¹	1920	Ernest ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ Jacob ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...William ¹	109
" , Malinda ⁷	1810	Job ⁰ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ^{1?}	123
" , Mamie ⁸	1852+	Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ ...William ¹	63
" , Manfred ⁸	1840+	Hiram ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ^{1?}	126
" , Manson Franklin ⁸	1853	Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	83
" , Manson F. ¹⁰	1910	LeRoy ⁹ Manson ⁸ Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ ...William ¹	84
" , Margaret ⁹	1890+	Jay ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ ...William ¹	68
" , Margaret ⁹	1900+	John ⁸ George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵.....Francis ^{1?}	128
" , Margaret Mariell ¹¹	1955+	Donald ¹⁰ Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ ...William ¹	100
" , Maria ⁶	1770+	DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	30
" , Maria ⁷	1791	Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³....William ¹	42
" , Maria ⁷	1800+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ...William ¹	41
" , Maria ⁷	1810	Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...William ¹	50
" , Maria ⁷	1818	George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ ...William ¹	48
" , Maria ⁸	1855	Francis ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ ...Francis ^{1?}	125
" , Maria A. ⁸	1847	Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Eben'r ⁴ ...William ¹	62
" , Marian Azella ⁸	1859	Azel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴....William ¹	63
" , Marie Louise ⁸	1850+	Azel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴....William ¹	63
" , Marilyn ¹²	1950+	Harry ¹¹ Edward ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸....William ¹	113
" , Marilyn J. ¹¹	1931	Arthur ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ ...William ¹	110
" , Marion Azella ⁹	1891	Charles ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Eben'r ⁵ ...William ¹	63
" , Marion Elizabeth ¹⁰	1894	Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ ...William ¹	97
" , Marion Wright ¹⁰	1907	Harold ⁹ Charles ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ ...William ¹	133
" , Marjorie Alice ¹⁰	1909	Wendell ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ ...William ¹	99
" , Marjorie Leslie ⁹	1885	Arthur ⁸ Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶ Eben'r ⁵ ...William ¹	58
" , Mark Lloyd ¹²	1955	Lloyd ¹¹ Renol ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	104
" , Martha ⁷	1816	Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....William ¹	54
" , Martha ⁷	1820	George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ ...William ¹	48
" , Martha ⁸	1840+	Thomas ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....William ¹	54

Backus, Martha Gallaudet ⁹	1873	Henry ⁸ Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵....William ¹	74
" , Martha Matilda ⁸	1841	George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....William ¹	61
" , Martin ⁸	1850+	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴....William ¹	57
" , Marvin ⁶	1781	Joshua ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	25
" , Mary ²	1633+	William ¹	8
" , Mary ³	1672	Stephen ² William ¹	13
" , Mary ³	1677+	William ² William ¹	12
" , Mary ⁴	1692?	John ³ William ² William ¹	15
" , Mary ⁴	1694	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Mary ⁴	1707	Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	18
" , Mary ⁴	1713/4	Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	19
" , Mary ⁵	1720	Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Mary ⁵	1725	Joseph ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Mary ⁵	1740	Ephraim ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Mary ⁵	1742	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Mary ⁵	1744	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Mary ⁵	1744/5	Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Mary ⁵	1744	Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Mary ⁵	1747/8	Ephraim ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Mary ⁵	1749	James ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Mary ⁵	1754	James ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Mary ⁶	1756	Nathaniel ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	35
" , Mary ⁶	1760	Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Mary ⁶	1762	Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nath ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	120
" , Mary ⁶	1771	Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Mary ⁶	1773	Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	33
" , Mary ⁷	1791	Nathan ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	31
" , Mary ⁷	1794	James ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	44
" , Mary ⁷	1798	Asa ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	46
" , Mary ⁷	1805	Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Mary ⁷	1807	Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	54
" , Mary ⁷	1810+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³....Wm. ¹	41
" , Mary ⁷	1810+	Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	47
" , Mary ⁷	1810	Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nath ³ Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Mary ⁷	1818	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	55
" , Mary ⁷	1820+	Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	39
" , Mary ⁷	1833	Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nath ³....Wm. ¹	64
" , Mary ⁸	1820+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ ...Wm. ¹	58
" , Mary ⁸	1820+	Henry ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³....Wm. ¹	42
" , Mary ⁸	1840+	Timothy ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	68
" , Mary ⁸	1858+	Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴....Wm. ¹	65
" , Mary ⁹	1830+	Luther ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵....Wm. ¹	58
" , Mary ⁹	1850+	Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	75
" , Mary ⁹	1851	Charles ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵....Wm. ¹	60
" , Mary ⁹	1900+	John ⁸ George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , Mary Alvord ¹⁰	1876	Charles ⁹ Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶....Wm. ¹	93
" , Mary Alice ¹⁰	1903	Henry ⁹ Henry ⁸ Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	92
" , Mary Amanda ⁸	1843	Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴.....Wm. ¹	65
" , Mary Ann ⁷	1800+	Sylvanus ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	33
" , Mary Ann ⁷	1819	Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Mary Ann ⁸	1826	John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ ...Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Mary Ann ⁸	1846	Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , Mary B. ⁷	1827	Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	52
" , Mary C. ⁸	1839	Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	68
" , Mary C. ⁹	1854	Aaron ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	56
* " , Mary ⁶	1774	Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34

Backus, Mary C. ¹¹	1935	Leslie ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷....Wm. ¹	91
" , Mary Caroline ⁹	1850+	Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵....Wm. ¹	72
" , Mary Christine F. ¹⁰	1920	Alexander ⁹ Truman ⁸ Jay ⁷ Rufus ⁶ John ⁵....Wm. ¹	84
" , Mary E. ⁸	1838	Frederick ⁷ Andrew ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³....Wm. ¹	43
" , Mary E. ⁹	1845	Cyrus ⁸ Job ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Joshua ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Mary Eleisell	1910	John ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶....Wm. ¹	110
" , Mary Elizabeth ⁸	1828	George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	61
" , Mary Elizabeth ⁸	1830	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	61
" , Mary Elizabeth ¹¹	1947	Oswald ¹⁰ Oswald ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶....Wm. ¹	97
" , Mary Esther ⁸	1819	Samuel ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	59
" , Mary F. ⁹	1875+	Charles ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ ..Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Mary Gager ⁶	1779	Joshua ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	25
" , Mary Hannah Converse ⁸	1849	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	61
" , Mary Hinckley ⁷	1814	Zenas ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nath ¹ ..Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Mary Hyde ⁸	1830	Elijah ⁷ Asa ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	46
" , Mary J. ⁸	1830+	Andrew ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ..Wm. ¹	46
" , Mary Jane ⁸	1850+	Gordon ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	67
" , Mary Jean ¹¹	1949	Benjamin ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	86
" , Mary Louise Burton ¹¹	1934	Dana ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶....Wm. ¹	96
" , Mary M. ⁸	1830+	Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	57
" , Mary Marguerite ¹⁰	1907	Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶.....Wm. ¹	100
" , Mary Olive ⁹	1889	William ⁸ Robert ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵.....Wm. ¹	69
" , Mary Sangar ⁸	1834	Joseph ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ¹ ..Francis ¹ ?	49
" , Mary Sophia ⁷	1809	Simon ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	34
" , Mary Virginia ¹⁰	1897	Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	97
" , Mary Walworth ⁸	1844	Jonathan ⁷ Eleazer ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Eben ⁴ r ¹....Wm. ¹	62
" , Mary Williams ⁸	1818	Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	59
" , Mason ⁷	1792	Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	43
" , Matilda Carolyn ⁹	1874	Frank ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ ..Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Matthew ⁶	1766	Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	32
" , Matthew VanDeusen ⁷	1804	Wally ⁶ Setn ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Maucer Merriam ⁷	1818	Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	65
" , Maud Ewing ⁹	1882	Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....Wm. ¹	80
" , Maud Florence ⁹	1877	John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	130
" , May Emma ¹⁰	1870+	Charles ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵.....Wm. ¹	99
" , Maynard ¹⁰	1912	Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶.....Wm. ¹	100
" , Melaney Elizabeth ¹²	1952	Joseph ¹¹ Asa ¹⁰ Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶....Wm. ¹	111
" , Melinda Day ¹²	1930+	Samuel ¹¹ Sanborn ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Gurdon ⁸.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Melva ¹⁰	1915	George ⁹ Charles ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶....Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Mercy ⁴	1715	Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	117
" , Mercy ⁶	1783	Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ¹ ?	120
" , Merle Edwin ⁸	1882	John ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Merritt Morris ⁷	1807	Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	52
" , Michael Alan ¹²	1959	Reno ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	104
" , Millicent Rose ⁹	1891	Henry ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ ..Wm. ¹	81
" , Miranda ⁸	1840+	Timothy ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	68
" , Miriam ⁷	1798+	Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Molly ⁶ (Mary?)	1767	Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Montgomery ⁹	1840+	Frederick ⁸ Frederick ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵.....Wm. ¹	64
" , Morgan ¹⁰	1870+	Samuel ⁹ Gurdon ⁸ Gurdon ⁷ Gurdon ⁶.....Wm. ¹	91
" , Myra ⁸	1867	Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Myron ⁶	1780	Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	54
" , Myron ⁸	1840+	John ⁷ Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	54
" , Myron F. ⁹	1864	Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	76
" , Nabby ⁶	1760	Ozias ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36

Backus, Nancy ⁷	1789	Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...William ¹	49
" , Nancy ⁷	1790+	Bela ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
" , Nancy ⁷	1801	James ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	44
" , Nancy ⁷	1810+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Nancy ⁷	1810+	Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	54
" , Nancy ⁸	1840+	John ⁷ Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	54
" , Nancy Elizabeth ⁸	1831	Charles ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ¹ 3...Wm. ¹	49
" , Nancy H. ¹¹	1934	Leslie ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	91
" , Nancy Lou ¹⁰	1910+	Russell ⁹ Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶.....Wm. ¹	80
" , Nancy Maria ⁷	1814	Nathaniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Nathan ⁴	1717/8	Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	118
" , Nathan ⁶	1752	Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	31
" , Nathan ⁶	1774	Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Nathan ⁷	1789	Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	42
" , Nathan ⁷	1795	Nathan ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	31
" , Nathan ⁸	1810+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ ..Wm. ¹	58
" , Nathan Francis ³	1841	Francis ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Nathan William ⁷	1807	Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nath ¹ 3..Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Nathan William ⁸	1834	Nathan ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nath ¹ 3Nathan ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Nathaniel ³	1609	William ² William ¹	18
" , Nathaniel ³	1681+	Francis ² Francis ¹	117
" , Nathaniel ⁴	1701	Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	18
" , Nathaniel ⁴	1703	Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	18
" , Nathaniel ⁴	1704	Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Nathaniel ⁴	1712	John ³ William ² William ¹	15
" , Nathaniel ⁵	1726/7	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Nathaniel ⁵	1727	Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	35
" , Nathaniel ⁵	1728/9	Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Nathaniel ⁵	1741	Nathan ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹	120
" , Nathaniel ⁵	1748+	Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹	119
" , Nathaniel ⁶	1758	Nathaniel ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	35
" , Nathaniel ⁶	1767	Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Nathaniel ⁶	1777+	Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Ned ¹⁰	1910+	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...William ¹	94
" , Neil Robert ¹⁰	1930+	Clare ⁹ Volney ⁸ Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Nellie ⁹	1863	Orrin ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ..William ¹	75
" , Nellie ⁹	1880+	George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ..Wm. ¹	77
" , Nellie ¹⁰ (Sarah E.)	1882	Aaron ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ Aaron ⁴ Adonijah ³.....Wm. ¹	100
" , Nellie ¹⁰	1930+	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Nell ¹¹	1920+	Edward ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷ John ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	113
" , Nellie ¹¹	1946	Benjamin ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	86
" , Nellie Almira ⁸	1876	John ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Nellie Everetta ⁹	1865	Quimby ⁸ Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	71
" , Nellie May ⁹	1860+	Jirah ⁶ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Nettie May ¹⁰	1893	Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....Wm. ¹	87
" , Niles Foster ¹¹	1962	Robert ¹⁰ Foster ⁹ Foster ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Nina ¹⁰	1930+	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Nora ⁹	1858+	Edward ⁶ Charles ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	67
" , Nora ⁹	1860+	James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	70
" , Nova Rebecca ¹⁰	1913	Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	97
" , Ocie Dale ⁹	1890+	Octavius ⁸ James ⁷ Zenas ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ ..Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Octavia Jane ⁷	1816	Zenas ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Octavius M. ⁸	1860+	James ⁷ Zenas ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ ...Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Olive ⁵	1757	Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Olive ⁷	1785	Nathan ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	31

Backus, Olive ⁷	1803	Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	54
" , Olive ⁷	1821	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	55
" , Olive ⁷	1830+	Ezra ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	40
" , Olive Ann ⁹	1840+	Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	71
" , Olive Irene ⁹	1867	Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵.....Wm. ¹	85
" , Olive Jane ⁸	1830+	DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	57
" , Olive Morse ¹⁰	1860+	Edmund ⁹ Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Oliver ⁵	1755	Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	38
" , Orla J. ⁷	1803	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	53
" , Orrin ⁸	1821	Charles ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	82
" , Orrin ⁸	1822	Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	75
" , Oscar ⁸	1820+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³.....Wm. ¹	58
" , Oswald ⁷	1800	Joseph ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	62
" , Oswald Prentiss ⁸	1855	Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	79
" , Oswald Prentiss, Jr. ⁹	1883	Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Wm. ¹	97
" , Oswald Prentiss III ¹⁰	1921	Oswald ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶.....Wm. ¹	97
" , Oswald Prentiss IV ¹¹	1953	Oswald ¹⁰ Oswald ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷.....Wm. ¹	97
" , Ozias ⁵	1739	Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Ozias ⁶	1762	Ozias ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Ozias ⁷	1787	Ozias ⁶ Ozias ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	36
" , Pamela ¹²	1950+	Ross ¹¹ Arthur ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Patience ⁶	1774	Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Patricia Michele ¹¹	1953	Thomas ¹⁰ George ⁹ Charles ⁸ William ⁷ Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Patty ⁶ (Polly?)	1782	Timothy ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Paul Hunter ¹⁰	1917	Electus ⁹ Brady ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶.....Wm. ¹	92
" , Paulina ⁷	1819	Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Paulina ⁷	1822	George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	48
" , Pauline ¹⁰	1899?	Frank ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nath ¹.....Wm. ¹	90
" , Pauline Jannette ⁸	1841	Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³.....Wm. ¹	58
" , Pauline Marie ¹¹	1938	Benjamin ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	86
" , Peaches ¹¹	1940+	Wallace ¹⁰ Grosvenor ⁹ Truman ⁸ Jay ⁷.....Wm. ¹	99
" , Pearl ⁹	1887	George ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	77
" , Perry ⁸	1830+	John ⁷ Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	54
" , Peter ⁴	1701	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Peter ¹¹	1940+	Wallace ¹⁰ Grosvenor ⁹ Truman ⁸ Jay ⁷.....Wm. ¹	99
" , Peter Joel ¹¹	1953+	Cortland ¹⁰ Cortland ⁹ George ⁸ Harry ⁷.....Wm. ¹	73
" , Peter V. ¹¹	1945	Arthur ¹⁰ Arthur ⁹ George ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Phebe ⁵	1735	Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Phebe ⁶	1744	Samuel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , Phebe ⁶	1751	Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	36
" , Phebe ⁶	1780	Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Philip A. ¹¹	1933	Donald ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	91
" , Philip M. ⁷	1800+	Andrew ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² Wm. ¹	43
" , Philip Martin ¹²	1947	Donald ¹¹ Roscoe ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸.....Wm. ¹	111
" , Philomela ⁷	1796+	Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Phoebe H. ⁹	1840+	Gurdon ⁸ Gurdon ⁷ Gurdon ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	74
" , Phoebe Hawkins ⁸	1840+	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	56
" , Polly ⁶	1767	Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
" , Polly ⁶	1770+	Whiting ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Polly ⁶	1783+	John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Polly ⁷	1797	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	53
" , Polly ⁷	1799	Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Polly ⁸	1820+	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	56
" , Priscilla Holden ¹⁰	1924	Sidney ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Simon ⁵.....Wm. ¹	98

Backus, Quimby S. ⁸	1838	Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...William ¹	71
" , Rachel ⁵	1737	Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Rachel ⁶	1785	Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Rachel ⁸	1820+	Henry ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³.....Wm. ¹	42
" , Rachel Emeline ⁸	1836	Nathan ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Ralph ⁷	1809	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	53
" , Ralph Eugene ⁸	1880	John ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ¹	122
" , Randall A. ¹⁰	1894	William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵.....Wm. ¹	93
" , Randall A., Jr. ¹¹	1922	Randall ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Andrew ⁷.....Wm. ¹	93
" , Raymond ¹¹	1929	Arthur ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	110
" , Raymond ¹¹	1932	Ernest ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Raymond Bishop ⁹	1867	Truman ⁸ Jay ⁷ Rufus ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	84
" , Rebecca ³	1680+	Stephen ² William ¹	13
" , Rebecca ⁷	1827	Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Rebecca ⁸	1830+	Theodore ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 13.....Wm. ¹	51
" , Rebecca A. ⁹	1840+	Frederick ⁸ Frederick ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵.....Wm. ¹	64
" , Remember ⁴	1727/8	Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	117
" , Remember Tobey ⁷	1799	Wally ⁶ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Reno ¹⁰	1878	Charles ⁹ Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	93
" , Reno Eugene ¹¹	1929	Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	103
" , Reno Huber ¹¹	1940	Benjamin ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	86
" , Reno Warburton ¹⁰	1901	Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....Wm. ¹	103
" , Richard ¹⁰	1892	Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	28
" , Richard Allison ⁹	1879	Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....Wm. ¹	98
" , Richard Allison, Jr. ¹⁰	1908	Richard ⁹ Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	98
" , Richard Clark ¹¹	1945	Richard ¹⁰ Richard ⁹ Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷.....Wm. ¹	98
" , Richard Foster ¹¹	1954	Foster ¹⁰ Foster ⁹ Foster ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Richard Haven ¹⁰	1922	Sidney ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Simon ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	98
" , Richard Judson ¹²	1950	Donald ¹¹ Roscoe ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸.....Wm. ¹	111
" , Richard Lane ¹¹	1949	Guy ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Richard Swanton ¹¹	1958	Oswald ¹⁰ Oswald ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷.....Wm. ¹	97
" , Richard W. ¹⁰	1930+	Clare ⁹ Volney ⁸ Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Robert ⁷	1827	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	69
" , Robert ⁸	1823	Frederick ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 13.....Wm. ¹	64
" , Robert ¹¹	1920+	David ¹⁰ Clinton ⁹ Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷.....Wm. ¹	89
" , Robert Allison ¹¹	1939	Richard ¹⁰ Richard ⁹ Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷.....Wm. ¹	98
" , Robert Coburn ¹¹	1913	Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	102
" , Robert E. ¹⁰	1942	William ⁹ Clyde ⁸ Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Robert Earle ⁹	1882	Dana ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	78
" , Robert F. ⁹	1870+	Hiram ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	56
" , Robert George ¹²	1938	George ¹¹ Anthony ¹⁰ George ⁹ George ⁸.....Wm. ¹	112
" , Robert Henry ¹¹	1951	Oswald ¹⁰ Oswald ⁹ Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷.....Wm. ¹	97
" , Robert Houston ⁷	1801	Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	51
" , Robert Hudson ¹⁰	1920+	Foster ⁹ Foster ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Robert Rex ¹¹	1954	Benjamin ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	86
" , Robert S. ¹¹	1920+	Charles ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷.....Wm. ¹	73
" , Robert Small ⁹	1907	James ⁸ George ⁷ Ichabod ⁶ Clark ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , Robert Winters ¹⁰	1914	Wendell ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶.....Wm. ¹	100
" , Robley Dean ¹²	1945	Robert ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	102
" , Rodman ⁶	1820+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	58
" , Roger ⁵	1751	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Roger ⁵	1755	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Roger N. ¹¹	1920+	Charles ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Wm. ¹	73
" , Rosayne Lyon ¹⁰	1895	Clinton ⁹ Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm. ¹	89
" , Roscoe Judson ¹⁰	1884	Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	110

Backus, Rosa ¹⁰	1917	Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶....William ¹	100
" , Ross ⁹	1871	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴....William ¹	82
" , Ross Allan ¹¹	1922	Arthur ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷....Wm. ¹	109
" , Ross Allan, Jr. ¹²	1947	Ross ¹¹ Arthur ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸....Wm. ¹	109
" , Roy ⁹	1883	Donald ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴....Wm. ¹	82
" , Roy Carl ¹²	1949	Aaron ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	113
" , Roy Eugene ¹⁰	1887	Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	102
" , Roy William ¹²	1961	Reno ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	104
" , Royce ¹⁰	1897	Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	88
" , Royce W. ¹¹	1910+	Richard ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	88
" , Ruben ⁸	1840+	Thomas ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	54
" , Ruby ⁶	1779	Timothy ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Rufus ⁵	1742	Ephraim ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Rufus ⁵	1762	Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Rufus ⁶	1761	Samuel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , Rufus ⁶	1787	John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	53
" , Russell Dewey ⁸	1860	Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴....Wm. ¹	80
" , Russell Talcott ⁹	1887	Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵....Wm. ¹	80
" , Russell Talcott, Jr. ¹⁰	1910+	Russell ⁹ Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷....Wm. ¹	80
" , Ruth ³	1674	Stephen ² William ¹	13
" , Ruth ⁵	1747	Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	25
" , Ruth ¹⁰	1892	Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵....Wm. ¹	97
" , Ruth ¹⁰	1900+	Frank ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nath ⁵....Wm. ¹	90
" , Ruth Adele ¹⁰	1920+	Wayne ⁹ Russell ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶....Wm. ¹	80
" , Ruth Eugene ⁹	1862	Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵....Wm. ¹	85
" , Sabra ⁶	1785	Timothy ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Sabra ⁸	1830+	Henry ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³....Wm. ¹	42
" , Sadie ¹⁰	1892	Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶....Wm. ¹	111
" , Sally ⁶	1770+	Whiting ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Sally ⁶	1780	Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ¹ ?	120
" , Sally ⁶	1781	John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Sally ⁷	1788+	Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	45
" , Sally ⁷	1800+	Abner ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Sally ⁸	1831	George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	61
" , Sally Ann ¹⁰	1938	Joseph ⁹ Joseph ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	70
" , Samuel ³	1665	William ² William ¹	11
" , Samuel ³	1675+	Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	117
" , Samuel ⁴	1692/3	Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Samuel ⁴	1693	William ³ William ² William ¹	19
" , Samuel ⁵	1716/7	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , Samuel ⁶	1748/9	Samuel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , Samuel ⁶	1780	Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Samuel ⁷	1787	Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	59
" , Samuel ⁷	1790+	Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² Wm. ¹	40
" , Samuel ⁷	1825	Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Wm. ¹	63
" , Samuel ⁹	1878	Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵....Wm. ¹	80
" , Samuel Augustus ⁸	1839	George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	79
" , Samuel D. ⁸	1823	Samuel ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	59
" , Samuel Day ¹¹	1900+	Sanborn ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Gurdon ⁸ Gurdon ⁷....Wm. ¹	109
" , Samuel Henry ⁹	1865	Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	97
" , Samuel Reed ⁹	1849	Abner ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	76
" , Samuel Whiting ⁶	1769	Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
" , Samuel Woolsey ⁹	1844	Gurdon ⁸ Gurdon ⁷ Gurdon ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵....Wm. ¹	91
" , Sanborn ¹⁰	1880+	Samuel ⁹ Gurdon ⁸ Gurdon ⁷ Gurdon ⁶....Wm. ¹	109
" , Sanford ⁷	1820+	Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³....Wm. ¹	41

Backus, Sarah ²	1630+	William ¹	7
" , Sarah ³	1603	William ² William ¹	11
" , Sarah ³	1608	Stephen ² William ¹	12
" , Sarah ⁴	1682/3	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Sarah ⁴	1709	Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Sarah ⁴	1711	Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	19
" , Sarah ⁵	1730	William ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Sarah ⁵	1742+	Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ^{1?}	118
" , Sarah ⁵	1750	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Sarah ⁵	1758	John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	27
" , Sarah ⁵	1760	Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
" , Sarah ⁶	1775+	Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ^{1?}	119
" , Sarah ⁶ (Sally?)	1770+	Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ^{1?}	119
" , Sarah ⁶	1777	Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
" , Sarah ⁶	1790	Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	38
" , Sarah ⁷	1798	James ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	44
" , Sarah ⁷	1812	Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	54
" , Sarah ⁷	1823	Nathaniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ^{1?}	119
" , Sarah ⁸	1820+	Henry ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³.....Wm. ¹	42
" , Sarah ⁹	1830	Luther ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵.....Wm. ¹	58
" , Sarah ⁹	1850+	Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Sarah ¹⁰	1872	Charles ⁹ Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶.....Wm. ¹	93
" , Sarah Amelia ⁸	1839	Ezra ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ³.....Wm. ¹	50
" , Sarah Ann ⁷	1818	Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	53
" , Sarah Ann ⁷	1823	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	55
" , Sarah B. ⁷	1814	Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	51
" , Sarah C. ⁸	1840+	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	56
" , Sarah Elizabeth ⁶	1835	John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ ...Francis ^{1?}	127
" , Sarah Lindsley ⁶	1851	Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	58
" , Sarah Lord ⁸	1810	Samuel ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	59
" , Sarah Smith ⁷	1799	Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴.....Francis ^{1?}	123
" , Scott Andrew ¹²	1903	Reno ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	104
" , Seth ⁵	1740+	Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹	119
" , Seth ⁶	1770+	Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ^{1?}	119
" , Seth A. ⁷	1813	Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ³ ...Francis ^{1?}	122
" , Shubael ⁶	1799	Demetrius ⁵ Ephraim ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Sibel ⁶	1768	Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	31
" , Sibel ⁷	1789	Nathan ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	31
" , Sibyl ⁵	1729/30	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Sibyl ⁶	1704	Sylvanus ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Sibyl ⁶	1766	Sylvanus ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Sidney Kinney ⁹	1887	Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴.....Wm. ¹	97
" , Silas ⁷	1800+	Abner ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Silas W. ⁸	1844	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	60
" , Simantha ⁸	1841	Nathan ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Francis ^{1?}	124
" , Simeon ⁵	1752	Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	37
" , Simeon ⁶	1778	Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	50
" , Simeon ⁶	1786	Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹	123
" , Simeon Hyde ⁷	1819	Simeon ⁶ Simeon ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Wm. ¹	51
" , Simon ⁴	1700/1	Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	22
" , Simon ⁵	1728/9	Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	22
" , Simon ⁵	1738/9	Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Simon ⁶	1761	Sylvanus ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Simon ⁶	1765	Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	33
" , Simon ⁶	1766	Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	43

Backus, Simon ⁰	1766	Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Simon ⁶	1768	Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Simon ⁶	1779	Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Simon ⁷	1792+	Asa ⁰ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	46
" , Solomon ⁵	1752	John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	40
" , Sophia ⁶	1771	Whiting ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Sophia ⁷	1800+	Calvin ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³.....Wm. ¹	41
" , Sophia ⁷	1802	Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	123
" , Sophia Augusta ⁸	1828	John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathan ⁴ ...Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Standish ⁹	1875	Charles ⁸ Cyrus ⁷ Job ⁶ Ichabod ⁵.....Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Standish, Jr. ¹⁰	1910	Standish ⁹ Charles ⁸ Cyrus ⁷ Job ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Stanley Peterson ¹⁰	1920	Lucy ⁹ Russell ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶.....William ¹	80
" , Stephen ²	1642+	William ¹	12
" , Stephen ³	1670	Stephen ² William ¹	13
" , Stephen ⁴	1704	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Stephen ⁴	1709	Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	19
" , Stephen ⁵	1734	William ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Stephen ⁵	1747	Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Stephen ⁶	1759	Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	45
" , Stephen ⁶	1768	Demetrius ⁵ Ephraim ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , Stephen ⁶	1786	Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	54
" , Stephen ⁷	1810+	Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	54
" , Stephen ⁷	1825	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	55
" , Stephen C. ¹⁰	1913	Grover ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	94
" , Stephen Cornelius ⁸	1827	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	76
" , Steven ¹¹	1959	Foster ¹⁰ Foster ⁹ Foster ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	95
" , Steven Lee ¹²	1961	Lloyd ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	104
" , Stirling Paddock ¹⁰	1914	Herbert ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶.....Wm. ¹	92
" , Susan ⁷	1809?	Eliashit ⁶ Timothy ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	26
" , Susan ⁷	1824	George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	48
" , Susan ⁸	1820+	Thomas ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	46
" , Susan ⁸	1850+	Gordon ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	67
" , Susan Kimberly ¹¹	1955	George ¹⁰ Harry ⁹ George ⁸ Henry ⁷ Daniel ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	91
" , Susan M. ⁸	1840+	Zenas ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Susannah ⁶	1758	Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	31
" , Susannah ⁸	1820+	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ...Wm. ¹	56
" , Sylvanus ⁵	1738	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	28
" , Sylvanus ⁶	1768	Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	33
" , Sylvanus ⁷	1822	Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	64
" , Sylvanus ⁸	1842	Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	60
" , Talcott ⁵	1791	Ebenezer ⁷ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	50
" , Talcott ⁸	1853	Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Josiah ⁴.....Wm. ¹	80
" , Terri ¹²	1947	Billy ¹¹ Asa ¹⁰ Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	111
" , Thankful ⁷	1820+	Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ 13...Francis ¹ ?	124
" , Theodore James ⁹	1854	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	69
" , Thelma Ann ¹¹	1941	Guy ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Wm. ¹	108
" , Theodore ⁷	1798	Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	51
" , Theodore ⁸	1839	Andrew ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	67
" , Theophilus Crocker ⁷	1814	Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴.....Francis ¹ ?	128
" , Theron Thomas ⁶	1789	Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Thomas ⁴	1713	Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	19
" , Thomas ⁶	1762	Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	46
" , Thomas ⁶	1770+	Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Thomas ⁶	1792	Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Thomas ⁷	1785	Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	59

Backus, Thomas ⁷	1785	Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	59
" , Thomas ⁷	1785+	Erastus ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ¹ 13.....Wm. ¹	35
" , Thomas Jr. ⁷	1800	Thomas ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	46
" , Thomas ⁷	1815	Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	54
" , Thomas ⁷	1816	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	55
" , Thomas ⁸	1820 +	Thomas ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	46
" , Thomas ¹¹	1900+	Bertrand ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷.....Wm. ¹	99
" , Thomas Chalmers ⁸	1850+	William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ..Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Thomas Colville ⁹	1864	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	82
" , Thomas Colville ⁹	1866	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	82
" , Thomas J. ⁷	1824	Thomas ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ..Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Thomas L. ⁶	1785?	Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Thomas Moseley ⁶	1787	Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	34
" , Thomas William ⁹	1879	Charles ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Francis ¹ ?	129
" , Thomas William ¹⁰	1920	George ⁹ Charles ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ ..Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Thomas William III ⁹	1947	Thomas ¹⁰ George ⁹ Charles ⁸ William ⁷ ..Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Thurlow ⁹	1860+	James ⁶ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	88
" , Timothy ³	1682	Stephen ² William ¹	19
" , Timothy ⁴	1717	Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	25
" , Timothy ⁵	1742	Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	25
" , Timothy ⁵	1751	John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Timothy ⁵	1754	Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Timothy ⁶	1776+	John ⁷ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Timothy ⁷	1805?	Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	68
" , Timothy ⁷	1815	Eliashib ⁶ Timothy ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	26
" , Timothy Janney ¹¹	1955	Paul ¹⁰ Electus ⁹ Brady ⁸ Augustus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	92
" , Tommie ¹²	1950+	Vern ¹¹ Ernest ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Truman Jay ⁸	1842	Jay ⁷ Rufus ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	84
" , Una ¹⁰	1897	Clinton ⁹ Jirah ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm. ¹	89
" , Vava Angeline ⁹	1889	Russell ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....Wm. ¹	80
" , Verall ⁹	1920+	Richard ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	88
" , Vernon ¹¹	1925	Ernest ¹⁰ Ernest ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Venum ¹⁰	1883	Charles ⁹ Aaron ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....Wm. ¹	56
" , Victor Thorburn ⁹	1890?	Foster ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	78
" , Virginia Standish ¹⁰	1910+	Standish ⁹ Charles ⁸ Cyrus ⁷ Job ⁶ ..Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Vivian Frances ¹⁰	1921	Electus ⁹ Brady ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶.....Wm. ¹	92
" , Volney ⁸	1857	Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴....Francis ¹ ?	127
" , Waldemine Draper ⁹	1882	Oswald ⁸ Oswald ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴.....Wm. ¹	79
" , Waldo Cromwell ⁹	1862	George ⁸ Clark ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	82
" , Wallace Herbert ¹⁰	1903	Herbert ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶.....Wm. ¹	92
" , Wallace Truman ¹⁰	1907	Grosvenor ⁹ Truman ⁸ Jay ⁷ Rufus ⁶ John ⁵.....Wm. ¹	99
" , Walley, Jr. ⁷	1809	Wally ⁶ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Wally ⁶	1769	Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Wally ⁷	1801	Wally ⁶ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nathaniel ³....Francis ¹ ?	122
" , Walter ⁶	1780+	Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Walter ⁷	1820+	Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	54
" , Walter ⁷	1832	Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	55
" , Walter Blabon ⁹	1882	John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Francis ¹ ?	130
" , Walter Clinton ¹⁰	1912	LeRoy ⁹ Manson ⁸ Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ ..Wm. ¹	84
" , Walter H. ⁹	1900+	John ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	68
" , Walter Henry ⁹	1869	Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³.....Wm. ¹	78
" , Walter Russell ¹⁰	1920+	Wayne ⁹ Russell ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶.....Wm. ¹	80
" , Walter Stephen ⁸	1860+	Joseph ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ..Wm. ¹	69
" , Ward ⁹	1890+	Frederick ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	125
" , Wayne Burton ¹⁰	1930+	Clare ⁹ Volney ⁸ Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	127

Backus, Wayne Marshall ¹²	1952	Harry ¹¹ Edward ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸.....William ¹	113
" , Wayne Talcott ⁹	1897	Russell ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ ..William ¹	80
" , Wayne Walter ¹⁰	1920+	Walter ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Nathan ⁶ Nath ⁵ ..Francis ^{1?}	130
" , Wealthy ⁷	1800	Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	57
" , Wealthy Ann ⁸	1821	Frederick ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Wm. ¹	64
" , Wendell Herbert ¹⁰	1910	Herbert ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶....Wm. ¹	92
" , Wendell Phillips ⁹	1874	Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	99
" , Wesley ⁷	1780+	Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ William ² Wm. ¹	40
" , Whiting ⁵	1747	John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , Whiting ⁶	1770+	Whiting ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	20
" , William ¹	1590?	-	4
" , William ²	1635+	William ¹	9
" , William ³	1660	William ² William ¹	13
" , William ⁴	1687	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , William ⁴	1697?	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , William ⁴	1702	William ³ William ² William ¹	14
" , William ⁵	1723	Joseph ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , William ⁶	1758	Samuel ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	21
" , William ⁷	1787	Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	49
" , William ⁸	1800+	DeLucena ⁷ Electus ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ ..Wm. ¹	58
" , William ⁸	1825	Samuel ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³....Wm. ¹	59
" , William ⁹	1880+	George ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Sam ⁴ ..Wm. ¹	73
" , William ⁹	1880+	Jay ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	68
" , William ¹⁰	1880+	Luther ⁷ Luther ⁶ Harry ⁵ Luther ⁴ Nath ³ ..Wm. ¹	73
" , William ¹⁰	1920+	Harry ⁷ Frank ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶.....Francis ^{1?}	129
" , William A. ¹¹	1937	Leslie ¹⁰ Augustus ⁹ Herbert ⁸ Augustus ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	91
" , William Alden ⁹	1880+	William ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	78
" , William Christopher ⁹	1854	Luther ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵.....Wm. ¹	73
" , William David ¹¹	1930+	James ¹⁰ Wendell ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷.....Wm. ¹	99
" , William Edward ¹¹	1914	John ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ..Wm. ¹	101
" , William Fitch ⁷	1780+	Bea ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ John ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	29
" , William H. ⁷	1823+	Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ³....Francis ^{1?}	124
" , William H. ⁶	1830+	Thomas ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	46
" , William H. ⁸	1841?	Theophilus ⁷ Crocker ⁶ Clark ⁵.....Francis ^{1?}	128
" , William Henry ⁷	1817	Nathaniel ⁶ Nathaniel ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ^{1?}	119
" , William Henry ⁹	1855	Orrin ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	92
" , William Henry ¹¹	1912	William ¹⁰ William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ ..Wm. ¹	110
" , William L. ⁹	1909	Clyde ⁸ Herman ⁷ Simeon ⁶ Ichabod ⁵.....Francis ^{1?}	127
" , William Leslie ⁹	1892	William ⁸ Robert ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	69
" , William Linn ¹¹	1962+	William ¹⁰ Wilson ⁹ Henry ⁸ William ⁷ ...Francis ^{1?}	129
" , William M. ⁸	1858	John ⁷ Heman ⁶ Solomon ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	55
" , William Mansfield ⁸	1853	Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	78
" , William Mansfield ¹⁰	1910+	Curtis ⁹ William ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	111
" , William Nelson ⁸	1836	Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	68
" , William Orrin ⁹	1850+	Orrin ⁸ Charles ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ..Wm. ¹	99
" , William Orrin ¹⁰	1882	William ⁹ Orrin ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵.....Wm. ¹	110
" , William Orville ⁸	1835	Leander ⁷ Wally ⁶ Seth ⁵ Joshua ⁴.....Francis ^{1?}	122
" , William R. ⁸	1829	Frederick ⁷ Andrew ⁶ DeLucena ⁵ John ⁴.....Wm. ¹	43
" , William Richards ⁶	1840	William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ..Francis ^{1?}	125
" , William Smith ⁷	1805	Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	51
" , William Stephen ⁸	1859	Robert ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...Wm. ¹	69
" , William W. ⁷	1803	James ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	44
" , William W. ⁸	1814	Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	60
" , William Warner ⁷	1807	Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ³ ..Francis ^{1?}	125
" , William Wilson ¹⁰	1900+	Wilson ⁹ Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶.....Francis ^{1?}	129

Backus, William Woodbridge ³	1836	Henry ⁷ James ⁰ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....William ¹	45
" , William Woodbridge ⁹	1846	Abner ⁸ Thomas ⁷ Elijah ⁰ Elijah ⁵.....William ¹	76
" , Wm. Worthington ⁷	1810+	Abner ⁰ Simon ³ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	34
" , Wilson Parmeter ⁹	1880+	Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁰ Benjamin ⁵ ...Francis ^{1?}	129
" , Winifred Adelaide ¹⁰	1884	Charles ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁰.....William ¹	90
" , Woldomir ⁷	1803	Joseph ⁰ Simon ⁵ Simon ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	47
" , Zalmon ⁵	1810+	DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁰ Nathaniel ³ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	71
" , Zenas ⁰	1778	Nathaniel ³ Nathan ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....Francis ^{1?}	124
" , Zenas ⁷	1817	Thomas ⁰ Clark ⁵ Francis ⁴ Nath ¹ ³.....Francis ^{1?}	121
" , Zerviah ⁴	1709	John ³ William ² William ¹	15
" , Zerviah ⁵	1738	Ephraim ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹	14
Bailey, Benjamin ³	1000+	Lydia ² William ¹	8
" , Elizabeth ³	1070+	" "	3
" , John ³	1000+	" "	3
" , Lydia ³	1000+	" "	3
" , Mary ³	1070+	" "	8
" , Nathaniel ¹³	1000+	" "	8
" , Susannah ³	1070+	" "	8
Baird, Jedediah ⁷	1800+	Patience ⁰ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² Wm. ¹	39
" , Olive ⁷	1800+	" " " " " "	39
" , Ruby ⁷	1800+	" " " " " "	39
" , Stephen ⁷	1800+	" " " " " "	39
" , Theron ⁷	1800+	" " " " " "	39
Baker, Anna Frances ¹⁰	1898	Edith ⁹ Anna ⁸ Waucer ⁷ Elisha ⁰ Elisha ⁵ ..William ¹	81
Baldwin, Charles B. ⁷	1811	Sarah ⁰ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹	38
" , Jabez B. ⁷	1815	" " " " " "	38
" , Maria A. ⁷	1824	" " " " " "	38
" , Sarah M. ⁷	1030+	" " " " " "	38
Ball, Charles B. ⁸	1854	Sarah ⁷ Jabez ⁰ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...Wm. ¹	51
" , Eliza B. ⁸	1846	" " " " " "	51
" , Mary A. ⁸	1843	" " " " " "	51
" , Sarah L. ⁸	1857	" " " " " "	51
Barstow, Howard ¹⁰	1875+	Sarah ⁹ Albert ⁸ Harry ⁷ Luther ⁰ Nathaniel ⁵ ..Wm. ¹	72
" , Irving ¹⁰	1875+	" " " " " "	72
" , Louise ¹⁰	1075+	" " " " " "	72
Bartell, Janet Elaine ¹¹	1930+	Alice ¹⁰ Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷.....Wm. ¹	100
" , Mary Helen ¹¹	1930+	" " " " " "	100
" , Thomas Eugene ¹¹	1940+	" " " " " "	100
Bartlett, Eleanor Ray ¹¹	1917	Marion ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶.....Wm. ¹	97
" , Ray Langlois, Jr. ¹¹	1920	" " " " " "	97
Baxter, Ann Jordan ¹²	1940+	Claudia ¹¹ Charles ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Jirsh ⁸.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Judith Allen ¹²	1940+	" " " " " "	109
" , Susan Hawley ¹²	1940+	" " " " " "	109
Bemis, Sarah Abba ⁹	1857	Lucinda ⁸ John ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	79
Bennett, Anne ¹²	1940+	Beverly ¹¹ Charles ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Jirsh ⁸.....Wm. ¹	109
" , Charles M. ¹²	1940+	" " " " " "	109
" , William ¹²	1940+	" " " " " "	109
Bingham, Dorothy ⁴	1700	Hannah ³ William ² William ¹	11
" , Hannah ⁴	1097	" " " "	11
" , Jabez ⁴	1701	" " " "	11
" , Jeremiah ⁴	1094	" " " "	11
" , Joseph ⁴	1709	" " " "	11
" , Mary ⁴	1098	" " " "	11
" , Nathaniel ⁴	1704	" " " "	11
" , Thomas ⁴	1092	" " " "	11

Bingham, Thomas ⁴	1710	Hannah ³ William ² William ¹	11
Birchard, Ann ⁵	1732	Lydia ⁴ Nathanie ¹ William ² William ¹	18
" , Elijah ⁵	1738	" " " "	18
" , Eunice ⁵	1741	" " " "	18
" , Jabez ⁵	1726	" " " "	18
" , Jonathan ⁵	1724	" " " "	18
" , Lydia ⁵	1721	" " " "	18
" , Samuel ⁵	1730	" " " "	18
Bird, Cheryl Louise ¹³	1902	Marilyn ¹² Geneva ¹¹ Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	114
Bowman, Fred Quimby ¹⁰	1890+	Nellie ⁹ Quimby ⁸ Gurdon ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Nath ¹ ...Wm. ¹	71
" , Miriam Lawrence ¹⁰	1890+	" " " " " "	71
Brady, Donald ¹²	1932	Marie ¹¹ Richard ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷.....Wm. ¹	104
" , Richard R. ¹²	1927	" " " " " "	104
Brent, Clarinda ⁹	1850+	Wealthy ⁸ Fred ⁷ Agnes ⁶ Jabez ⁵ Jabez ⁴.....Wm. ¹	64
Brill, Kenneth Lyon ¹⁰	1880+	Nellie ⁹ Jirsh ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶ Nath ¹ ...Wm. ¹	72
" , Ronald Frederick ¹⁰	1880+	" " " " " "	72
Brink, Carolyn Mae ¹²	1940	Ray ¹¹ Edna ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	115
" , David John ¹²	1941	" " " " " "	115
" , Deborah Ann ¹²	1955	Orville ¹¹ Edna ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	106
" , Donald Kenneth ¹¹	1922	Myrtle ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	106
" , Ethel Mae ¹¹	1917	Edna ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	115
" , Gladys Lucille ¹¹	1916	Edna ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	106
" , JoElyn Sue ¹²	1950	Orville ¹¹ Edna ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	106
" , John Jacob ¹²	1960	Donald ¹¹ Myrtle ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	107
" , Orville Andrew ¹¹	1915	Edna ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	106
" , Raymond John ¹¹	1913	" " " " " "	115
" , Richard Stanley ¹²	1957	Donald ¹¹ Myrtle ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	107
" , Robert Dale ¹²	1948	" " " " " "	107
" , Stanley Jacob ¹¹	1926	Myrtle ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	107
" , Terry Donald ¹²	1945	Donald ¹¹ Myrtle ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	107
Burnham, Philip ¹¹	1920+	Eloise ¹⁰ Arthur ⁹ John ⁸ Sylvanus ⁷ Jabez ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	81
Butterfield, Aaron ⁸	1810+	Anna ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ William ³ ...Wm. ¹	40
" , Mehitable ⁸	1810+	" " " " " "	40
" , Wesley ⁸	1810+	" " " " " "	40
Calencer, Kimberley ¹³	1957	Norwa ¹² Norine ¹¹ Nellie ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ ...Wm. ¹	101
" , Leslie Jane ¹³	1960	" " " " " "	101
" , Steven Norman ¹³	1953	" " " " " "	101
Campbell, Sarah ⁸	1840+	Sarah ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	54
Carroll, Berocara Ann ¹¹	1930+	Mary ¹⁰ Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	100
" , Patricia M. ¹¹	1930+	" " " " " "	100
Caruthers, Mary H. ⁸	1834	Ann ⁷ George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ ...Wm. ¹	48
Chandler, Abigail ⁶	1791	Olive ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Elizabeth ⁶	1789	" " " " " "	26
" , Erastus ⁶	1781	" " " " " "	26
" , John ⁶	1794	" " " " " "	26
" , Mary ⁶	1783	" " " " " "	26
" , Randolph ⁶	1779	" " " " " "	26
" , Rufus ⁶	1778	" " " " " "	26
" , Rufus ⁶	1785	" " " " " "	26
" , Stephen ⁶	1787	" " " " " "	26
" , William ⁶	1802	" " " " " "	26
Chapman, Lucile ¹⁰	1910+	Clara ⁹ Russell ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶....William ¹	80
Charles, Adelia ⁸	1830+	Sarah ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³.....Wm. ¹	54
" , Aurelia ⁸	1830+	" " " " " "	54
" , Thomas ⁸	1830+	" " " " " "	54

Clark, Cyril Backus ¹⁰	1887	Jennie ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...William ¹	94
" , Cyril Edmund ¹¹	1935	Cyrill ¹⁰ Jennie ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ ...William ¹	94
" , Harold Eugene ¹⁰	1890	Jennie ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...William ¹	94
" , Kenneth Edmund ¹²	1959	Cyrill ¹¹ Cyrill ¹⁰ Jennie ⁹ Stephen ⁸ ...William ¹	94
" , Mabel Silena ¹⁰	1891	Jennie ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...William ¹	94
" , Patricia Brown ¹¹	1929	Cyrill ¹⁰ Jennie ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ ...William ¹	94
Claussen, Kathleen Mae ¹²	1943	Ethel ¹¹ Dana ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	115
Collins, Edwin Fuller, 4th 1901	Jo-Ann ¹² Ruth ¹¹ Blanche ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ ...William ¹		112
" , Kevin Williams	1963	" " " " " "	112
Colony, Joseph Backus ⁹	1850+	Harriett ⁸ Eunice ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ ...William ¹	43
Coppett, Philip Kyle ¹²	1962	Mary ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	108
Crane, Abraham ³	1608	Mary ² William ¹	8
" , Benjamin ³	1056	" " " " " "	8
" , Elijah ³	1665	" " " " " "	8
" , Elizabeth ³	1672?	" " " " " "	8
" , Israel ³	1671	" " " " " "	8
" , Jacob ³	1670	" " " " " "	8
" , John ³	1603	" " " " " "	8
" , Jonathan ³	1658	" " " " " "	8
" , Joseph ³	1601	" " " " " "	8
" , Mary ³	1673	" " " " " "	8
Curtis, William ⁹	1860+	Jane ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ...William ¹	61
Davenport, Annah ⁹	1860+	Mary ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ...William ¹	61
" , Dana ⁹	1850+	" " " " " "	61
" , Frances ⁹	1860+	" " " " " "	61
" , George ⁹	1850+	" " " " " "	61
" , Irene ⁹	1860+	" " " " " "	61
" , Mary ⁹	1860+	" " " " " "	61
Davis, Charles ⁸	1830+	Cornelia ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ ...Francis ¹ ?	121
" , David, Jr. ¹¹	1918	Ruth ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ ...William ¹	97
" , Fred ⁸	1825+	Cornelia ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ ...Francis ¹ ?	121
" , Louisa ⁶	1830+	" " " " " "	121
" , Mary ⁸	1830+	" " " " " "	121
" , William Lee ¹²	1947	Jean ¹¹ John ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	102
Dawson, Archibald N. Jr. ¹⁰	1917	Jean ⁹ Arthur ⁸ Augustus ⁷ Electus ⁶ ...William ¹	58
" , Elizabeth Jane ¹⁰	1921	" " " " " "	58
" , William Burton ¹⁰	1913	" " " " " "	58
Dean, Eunice ⁷	1797	Eunice ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² Wm. ¹	31
" , Susannah ⁷	1801	" " " " " "	31
Dendy, Carol ¹¹	1920+	Mary ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Henry ⁸ Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	92
Derry, Jeanne Agnes ¹¹	1914	Agnes ¹⁰ Frances ⁹ Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	89
Dexter, Benjamin ⁷	1800+	Lydia ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Joshua ⁴ Nath ¹ ...Francis ¹ ?	119
" , Eveline ⁷	1800+	" " " " " "	119
Dieter, C. Finney ¹⁰	1890+	Elvira ⁹ Ellen ⁸ George ⁷ Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	132
" , Esther E. ¹⁰	1895	" " " " " "	132
" , F. Kline ¹⁰	1900+	" " " " " "	132
" , Florence E. ¹⁰	1890+	" " " " " "	132
" , Helen I. ¹⁰	1900+	" " " " " "	132
" , J. Wesley ¹⁰	1890+	" " " " " "	132
" , Laura W. ¹⁰	1890+	" " " " " "	132
" , Ruth L. ¹⁰	1890+	" " " " " "	132
Ditzler, Dan Thomas ¹¹	1940+	Marjorie ¹⁰ Wendell ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	99
" , Lorraine Ellen ¹¹	1940+	" " " " " "	99
Doran, Betty Julia ¹¹	1923	Sadie ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	111
" , Doris ¹¹	1919	" " " " " "	111

Doran, Norton ¹²	1948	Robert ¹¹ Sadie ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸....William ¹	111
" , Robert Judson ¹¹	1915	Sadie ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷....William ¹	111
" , Robert Judson Jr. ¹²	1944	Robert ¹¹ Sadie ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸....William ¹	111
Durham, Cynthia ¹²	1956	Deborah ¹¹ Henry ¹⁰ Henry ⁹ Henry ⁸.....William ¹	110
" , Elizabeth ¹²	1958	" " " " " "	110
" , Richard Henry ¹²	1963	" " " " " "	110
" , Sarah Lindsley ¹²	1962	" " " " " "	110
" , William ¹²	1960	" " " " " "	110
Durkee, Azor ⁷	1800+	Phebe ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ ...William ¹	36
" , Bernice ⁷	1790+	" " " " " "	36
" , Eliza ⁷	1800+	" " " " " "	36
" , Felix ⁷	1794	" " " " " "	36
" , Levi ⁷	1800+	" " " " " "	36
Duston, Emma ⁸	1830+	Nancy ⁷ Myron ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ..William ¹	54
" , Nancy ⁸	1830+	" " " " " "	54
" , Walter ⁸	1830+	" " " " " "	54
Dyer, Eliphalet ⁵	1721	Lydia ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	15
" , Eunice ⁵	1727	" " " " " "	15
" , Lydia ⁵	1724	" " " " " "	15
" , Mary ⁵	1718	" " " " " "	15
Elder, Sarah J. ⁸	1840+	Esther ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 3..William ¹	52
Engh, Charles Anderson Jr. ¹²	1950+	Eleanor ¹¹ William ¹⁰ Curtis ⁹.....William ¹	111
" , Eleanor Rust ¹²	1960+	" " " " " "	111
" , Elizabeth ¹²	1960+	" " " " " "	111
Fairchild, Julius ⁷	1790+	Anne ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³....William ¹	36
Felch, Martin ⁶	1775+	Mary ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	26
" , Polly ⁶	1770+	" " " " " "	26
" , Sally ⁶	1778+	" " " " " "	26
" , Samuel ⁶	1766	" " " " " "	26
" , Sarah ⁶	1770+	" " " " " "	26
Finley, Colleen Dawn ¹¹	1940+	Eleanor ¹⁰ Eugene ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ ..William ¹	100
" , Pamela Sue ¹¹	1940+	" " " " " "	100
Fobes, Alpheus ⁷	1795	Lucy ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	31
" , Aretus ⁷	1796	" " " " " "	31
" , Isaac ⁷	1789	" " " " " "	31
" , Josiah ⁷	1793	" " " " " "	31
" , Lucy ⁷	1802	" " " " " "	31
" , Sibel ⁷	1791	" " " " " "	31
Forbes, Leona ¹⁰	1927	Goldie ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...William ¹	77
" , Robert ¹⁰	1923	" " " " " "	77
Ford, Absalom ⁶	1760	Rachel ⁵ Josiah ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	24
" , Elizabeth ⁶	1763	" " " " " "	24
" , Hubbert ⁶	1770	" " " " " "	24
" , James ⁶	1765	" " " " " "	24
" , Josiah ⁶	1756	" " " " " "	24
" , Love ⁶	1758	" " " " " "	24
" , Nathaniel ⁶	1768	" " " " " "	24
Foster, Elvira C. ⁹	1863	Ellen ⁸ George ⁷ Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴.....William ¹	132
" , Alice L. ⁹	1865+	" " " " " "	132
" , Alida ⁹	1865+	" " " " " "	132
" , Elmer A. ⁹	1870+	" " " " " "	132
" , Lulu B. ⁹	1870+	" " " " " "	132
" , Laura A. ⁹	1870+	" " " " " "	132
" , Clinton R. ⁹	1880+	" " " " " "	132
" , Charles E. ⁹	1880+	" " " " " "	132

Foster, Olive L. ⁹	1880+	Ellen ⁸ George ⁷ Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴....William ¹	132
" , Holly A. ⁹	1880+	" " " " " "	132
Fowler, Albert A. ⁷	1830+	Lydia ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³.....William ¹	38
" , Amos T. ⁷	1820+	" " " " " "	38
" , Andrew J. ⁷	1830+	" " " " " "	38
" , Catherine A. ⁷	1820+	" " " " " "	38
" , Edward P. C. ⁷	1820+	" " " " " "	38
" , Harriet H. ⁷	1830+	" " " " " "	38
" , Lydia A. ⁷	1820+	" " " " " "	38
" , Oliver B. ⁷	1830+	" " " " " "	38
" , Sarah E. ⁷	1830+	" " " " " "	38
Gager, Elizabeth F. ⁷	1827	Elizabeth ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³....William ¹	38
" , Rebecca Rudd ⁷	1839	" " " " " "	38
Garrett, Rex N. ¹¹	1895	Marie ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....William ¹	86
Gholson, Anna ⁹	1873	Mary ⁸ Ann ⁷ George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴....Wm. ¹	48
" , Arthur ⁹	1867	" " " " " "	48
" , Cary F. ⁹	1870	" " " " " "	48
" , Edwin ⁹	1863	" " " " " "	48
" , Mary V. ⁹	1879	" " " " " "	48
" , Norman ⁹	1875	" " " " " "	48
" , Samuel C. ⁹	1859	" " " " " "	48
" , William Z. ⁹	1856	" " " " " "	48
Gillett, Elizabeth ⁸	1854	Bethiah ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹ 1 ³....Wm. ¹	52
" , Josiah ⁸	1851	" " " " " "	52
" , Mary ⁸	1857	" " " " " "	52
Goodwin, Edith Abby ⁹	1869	Anna ⁸ Mauzer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴....Wm. ¹	81
" , Elsie ⁸	1840+	Aurilla ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Jcs. ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³....Wm. ¹	54
Gorham, Isaac ⁵	1746	Remember ⁴ Nathaniel ³ Francis ² Francis ¹ ?	117
Gould, David E. ¹⁰	1920+	Hazel ⁹ Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶.....Francis ¹ ?	129
Gove, Evelyn Mae ¹²	1944	Geneva ¹¹ Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	114
" , Marilyn Ida ¹²	1938	" " " " " "	114
Granger, Constance ¹⁰	1900	Elizabeth ⁹ Azel ⁸ Frederick ⁷ Azel ⁶ Jabez ⁵ ..Wm. ¹	81
" , Elizabeth Snowden ¹⁰	1911	" " " " " "	81
" , Fitzhugh ¹⁰	1904	" " " " " "	81
" , Mary Ogden ¹⁰	1910	" " " " " "	81
" , Ogden ¹⁰	1902	" " " " " "	81
Griggs, Eugene ⁹	1850+	Harriet ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴....Wm. ¹	59
" , Mary ⁹	1850+	" " " " " "	59
" , Sally ⁹	1860+	" " " " " "	59
" , William ⁹	1860+	" " " " " "	59
Guiles, Foster Erastus ¹⁰	1912	Goldie ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	77
" , Grover ¹⁰	1916	" " " " " "	77
Gundry, Barbara Ellen ¹²	1961	James ¹¹ Esther ¹⁰ Elvira ⁹ Ellen ⁸ George ⁷ ...Wm. ¹	132
" , Glenn Eldon ¹²	1963	" " " " " "	132
" , James E. ¹¹	1937	Esther ¹⁰ Elvira ⁹ Ellen ⁸ George ⁷ Sally ⁶....Wm. ¹	132
Hamilton, Cora ⁹	1860+	Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	77
" , Ethel ¹⁰	1889	James ⁹ Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	77
" , Grant Ethan ¹⁰	1899	" " " " " "	77
* " , James Homer ⁹	1857	Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	77
" , James Lewis ¹⁰	1884	James ⁹ Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶.....Wm. ¹	77
" , Jennie ¹⁰	1892	" " " " " "	77
" , Oscar Nelson ¹⁰	1886	" " " " " "	77
" , Ralph Emerson ¹⁰	1901	" " " " " "	77
Harlan, Otis Backus ¹⁰	1890+	Helen ⁹ Manson ⁸ Clinton ⁷ John ⁶ John ⁵.....Wm. ¹	83
Hartsook, Devonna Lorrene ¹²	1934	Patrice ¹¹ Myrtle ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷....Wm. ¹	115
*Hamilton, Hattie ⁹	1860+	Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	77

Hartsook, Laura Loreen ¹³	1957	Richard ¹² Beatrice ¹¹ Myrtle ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ ...	Wm. ¹	115
Hartsook, Richard Kyril ¹²	1935	Beatrice ¹¹ Myrtle ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...	Wm. ¹	115
Hawley, Horace Harlan ⁷	1820+	Eunice ⁶ Elisha ⁵ Timothy ⁴ Timothy ³ ...	Wm. ¹	38
Hempeck, Dennis Dean ¹²	1938	Mavis ¹¹ Elsie ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...	Wm. ¹	106
" , Gerald Leroy ¹²	1941	" " " " " " " "	"	106
" , Marvin Emil ¹²	1951	" " " " " " " "	"	106
" , Shirley Adamae ¹²	1945	" " " " " " " "	"	106
Henstenburg, Christine ¹²	1954	Patricia ¹¹ Cyril ¹⁰ Jennie ⁹ Stephen ⁸ ...	Wm. ¹	94
" , Karen ¹²	1950	" " " " " " " "	"	94
Hileman, Georgia ⁸	1850+	Amanda ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...	Wm. ¹	54
" , Joseph ⁸	1850+	" " " " " " " "	"	54
" , Kate ⁸	1840+	" " " " " " " "	"	54
" , Libbie ⁸	1850+	" " " " " " " "	"	54
" , Mary ⁸	1840+	" " " " " " " "	"	54
" , Thomas ⁸	1850+	" " " " " " " "	"	54
Hoiland, Bonnie Rae ¹²	1945	Doris ¹¹ Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...	Wm. ¹	105
" , Darrell Eugene ¹²	1947	" " " " " " " "	"	105
Holdeman, Olive ⁸	1830+	Martha ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...	Wm. ¹	54
Holden, Judith Ann ¹²	1932	Mary ¹¹ John ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ Elijah ⁸ Thomas ⁷ ...	Wm. ¹	110
Houghton, Chriss ¹³	1963	Nancy ¹² Dorothy ¹¹ George ¹⁰ Thurlow ⁹ ...	Wm. ¹	88
" , Kurt ¹³	1965	" " " " " " " "	"	88
Humphries, Robert Vern ¹²	1958	Lou ¹¹ Asa ¹⁰ Asa ⁹ Asa ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Ass ⁵ ...	Wm. ¹	112
* " , William W. III ¹²	1955	" " " " " " " "	"	112
Hunt, Peggy Dee ¹³	1900?	Joyce ¹² Aaron ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...	Wm. ¹	113
Huntington, Andrew ⁶	1745	Elizabeth ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹		22
" , Jedediah ⁴	1692	Elizabeth ⁵ William ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹		11
" , Jedediah ⁶	1743	Elizabeth ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹		22
" , Thomas ¹⁰	1688	Elizabeth ⁵ William ⁴ William ³ William ² William ¹		11
Hurd, Edith Lacy ¹⁰	1903?	Grace ⁹ Edith ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ ...	Wm. ¹	66
" , Lawrence Egbert ¹⁰	1899	" " " " " " " "	"	66
Hurlburt, Abigail ⁵	1727/8	Abigail ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹		15
" , Ann ⁵	1730	" " " " " " " "		15
" , Chloe ⁵	1743	" " " " " " " "		15
" , Elijah ⁵	1731/2	" " " " " " " "		15
" , Elisha ⁵	1726	" " " " " " " "		15
" , Jerusha ⁵	1741	" " " " " " " "		15
" , Mary ⁵	1737	" " " " " " " "		15
" , Nathaniel ⁵	1739	" " " " " " " "		15
" , Prudence ⁵	1734	" " " " " " " "		15
Hyde, Abner ⁴	1706	Mary ³ William ² William ¹		12
" , Eunice ⁶	1768	Eunice ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹		25
" , Jabez ⁶	1774	" " " " " " " "		25
" , Jacob ⁴	1702/3	Mary ³ William ² William ¹		12
" , James ⁶	1772	Eunice ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹		25
" , Jane ⁴	1704	Mary ³ William ² William ¹		12
" , Mary ⁴	1698	" " " " " " " "		12
" , Phebe ⁴	1701/2	" " " " " " " "		12
" , Ruth ⁶	1770	Eunice ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹		25
" , Thomas ⁴	1699	Mary ³ William ² William ¹		12
Johnson, Archie Lester ¹¹	1917	Elsie ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...	Wm. ¹	106
" , Mavis Alberta ¹¹	1916	" " " " " " " "	"	106
" , Melvin Alfred ¹¹	1915	" " " " " " " "	"	106
Jorgenson, James Leslie ¹²	1963	James ¹¹ Juanita ¹⁰ Electa ⁹ Jairus ⁸ John ⁷ ...	Wm. ¹	89
" , James Reynolds ¹¹	1937	Juanita ¹⁰ Electa ⁹ Jairus ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...	Wm. ¹	89
" , Marlene Lois ¹¹	1933	" " " " " " " "	"	89
*Hunt, Channing Noel ¹³	1960+	Joyce ¹² Aaron ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...	Wm. ¹	113

Kaufman, Michael Raymond ¹³	1903	Kathleen ¹² Ethel ¹¹ Edna ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸	Wm. ¹	115
Klein, Anita Lee ¹²	1945	Floyd ¹¹ Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	Wm. ¹	105
" , Carolyn Jeanne ¹²	1951	Robert ¹¹ Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	Wm. ¹	105
" , Cynthia Mae ¹²	1959	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	105
" , Diane Marie ¹²	1963	Floyd ¹¹ Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	Wm. ¹	105
" , Floyd Richard ¹¹	1923	Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵	Wm. ¹	105
" , Geneva May ¹¹	1912	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	114
" , Irene Elizabeth ¹¹	1915	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	114
" , Layne William ¹²	1958	Roy ¹¹ Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	Wm. ¹	104
" , Leonard Roy ¹²	1945	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	104
" , Leslie John ¹¹	1925	Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵	Wm. ¹	105
" , Lori Ruth ¹²	1962	Roy ¹¹ Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	Wm. ¹	105
" , Lynn Diane ¹²	1948	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	104
" , Robert Eugene ¹¹	1930	Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵	Wm. ¹	105
" , Ronald Allen ¹²	1948	Floyd ¹¹ Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	Wm. ¹	105
" , Roy William ¹¹	1917	Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵	Wm. ¹	104
" , Susan Elene ¹²	1954	Robert ¹¹ Ida ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	Wm. ¹	105
Knight, Benjamin ⁴	1707	Sarah ³ Stephen ² William ¹		13
" , David ⁴	1093	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	12
" , David ⁴	1714	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	13
" , Hannah ⁴	1702	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	13
" , Jonathan ⁴	1098	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	12
" , Joseph ⁴	1705	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	13
" , Laranah ⁴	1704	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	13
" , Mary ⁴	1700	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	13
" , Rachel ⁴	1691	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	12
" , Sarah ⁴	1695	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	12
knox, Elizabeth ¹¹	1940+	Louise ¹⁰ Curtis ⁹ William ⁸ Charles ⁷	Wm. ¹	96
" , Louise ¹¹	1940+	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	96
Koch, Agnes Elizabeth ¹⁰	1895	Lucia ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵	Wm. ¹	85
" , Consuella Marie ¹⁰	1899	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	85
" , Melville Edward ¹⁰	1906	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	85
" , Mildred ¹⁰	1906	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	85
" , Vernon Charles ¹⁰	1902	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	85
Lanman, William ⁶	1756+	Phebe ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² Wm. ¹		24
Lathrop, Amy ⁵	1750+	Ann ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹		17
" , Ann ⁵	1735	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	17
" , Asa ⁵	1701	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	17
" , Asariah ⁵	1750+	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	17
" , Chloe ⁵	1736	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	17
" , Elizabeth ⁵	1750+	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	17
" , Lucy ⁵	1740+	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	17
" , Mary ⁵	1750+	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	17
" , Nathaniel ⁵	1750+	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	17
" , Zebadiah ⁵	1750+	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	17
Lee, David Bryan ¹³	1958	Norine ¹² Norma ¹¹ Nellie ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸	Wm. ¹	101
" , Tina ¹³	1960	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	101
Leffingwell, Benasah ⁶	1765	Lucy ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹		22
" , Elijah ⁶	1768	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	22
" , Joannah ⁶	1771	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	22
" , Lucy ⁶	1767	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	22
" , Mary ⁶	1775	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	22
" , Oliver ⁶	1778	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	22
" , Richard ⁶	1773	" " " " " " " " " " " "	"	22
LeRow, Dana B. ⁹	1875+	Charlotte ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵	Wm. ¹	61

LeRow, Ella ⁹	1875+	Charlotte ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....Wm. ¹	61
" , Frank ⁹	1880+	" " " " " "	61
Lien, Daniel David ¹³	1902	Carolyn ¹² Raymond ¹¹ Edna ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸.....Wm. ¹	115
Little, Annie C. ⁸	1845+	Eliza ⁷ George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴.....Wm. ¹	48
" , Charles ⁸	1845+	" " " " " "	48
" , John ⁸	1840	" " " " " "	48
" , Julia ⁸	1842	" " " " " "	48
" , William ⁸	1843	" " " " " "	48
Lord, Andrew ⁵	1730+	Elizabeth ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	17
" , Ann ⁵	1736	" " " " " "	17
" , Elisha ⁵	1726	" " " " " "	17
Lyon, Samuel Backus ⁹	1841	Mary ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Isaac ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....Wm. ¹	59
" , Amasa ⁹	1843	" " " " " "	59
Madding, Allen James ¹¹	1920	Hazel ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	108
" , Emmett Charles ¹¹	1924	" " " " " "	108
" , Jack Guy ¹¹	1917	" " " " " "	108
" , Terrence Lavern ¹¹	1926	" " " " " "	108
Maltby, Barbara Jane ¹¹	1922	Mabel ¹⁰ Jennie ⁹ Stephen ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....Wm. ¹	94
" , Muriel Evan ¹¹	1919	" " " " " "	94
" , Paul Chauncey ¹¹	1928	" " " " " "	94
" , Phyllis May ¹¹	1925	" " " " " "	94
Mann, Agnes Lurana ¹⁰	1887	Frances ⁹ Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm. ¹	89
" , Bertha Virginia ¹⁰	1870+	Julia ⁹ Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Gertrude Louise ¹⁰	1880+	Frances ⁹ Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm. ¹	89
" , Henry Levi ¹⁰	1880+	Julia ⁹ Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm. ¹	72
" , Josephine Caroline ¹⁰	1870+	" " " " " "	72
" , Mary Isadore ¹⁰	1870+	" " " " " "	72
" , Philip James ¹⁰	1880+	" " " " " "	72
" , Rachel Hilda ¹⁰	1880+	Frances ⁹ Zalmon ⁸ DeLucena ⁷ Calvin ⁶.....Wm. ¹	89
Maw, Bernice ¹⁰	1900+	Carrie ⁹ Jairus ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵....Wm. ¹	71
" , Charles ¹⁰	1900+	" " " " " "	71
" , Fauntie Louise ¹⁰	1895+	" " " " " "	71
" , Harold ¹⁰	1895+	" " " " " "	71
" , Mildred ¹⁰	1900+	" " " " " "	71
" , Ruth ¹⁰	1900+	" " " " " "	71
McArthur, Guy ¹¹	1922	Alberta ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....Wm. ¹	88
" , Roselle ¹¹	1920	" " " " " "	88
" , Thelma ¹¹	1918	" " " " " "	88
McBain, Edith Marie ¹²	1950+	Beth ¹¹ Roscoe ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸.....Wm. ¹	111
McCall, Jabez B. ⁸	1837+	Clarissa ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹³....Wm. ¹	51
McClelland, Danna Lou ¹²	1958	Lulu ¹¹ John ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶....Wm. ¹	102
" , Philip Michael ¹²	1956	" " " " " "	102
McElvaine, Emma Backus ⁹	1854	Harriett ⁸ Andrew ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	59
McGeorge, Ernest William ¹⁰	1930+	Florence ⁹ Henry ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Francis ⁵ ?	129
" , Robert Treat ¹⁰	1930+	" " " " " "	129
" , Sherman Backus ¹⁰	1930+	" " " " " "	129
McLaughlin, Mary ⁹	1850+	Susannah ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...Wm. ¹	56
Mehus, Cynthia Lee ¹²	1953	Phyllis ¹¹ Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	105
" , Maylan Lyle ¹²	1957	" " " " " "	105
Melton, Karen ¹²	1947	Alice ¹¹ Cecil ¹⁰ Thurlow ⁹ James ⁸ John ⁷....Wm. ¹	88
Messler, Cornelia ¹⁰	1910+	Maud ⁹ Talcott ⁸ Samuel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Eben ⁵ ...Wm. ¹	80
" , James Stevens ¹⁰	1910+	" " " " " "	80
" , Margaret R. ¹⁰	1910+	" " " " " "	80
" , Nancy ¹⁰ (Anna)	1905+	" " " " " "	80
Miller, Charlotte Lee ¹¹	1915	Charlotte ¹⁰ Sarah ⁹ Lucinda ⁸ John ⁷ Ezra ⁶ ...Wm. ¹	79

Miller, Isabel Jean ¹¹	1917	Charlotte ¹⁰	Sarah ⁹	Lucinda ⁸	John ⁷	William ¹	79
" , Nona Elizabeth ¹¹	1924	"	"	"	"	"	79
Millikin, Nellie ⁸	1830+	Mary ⁷	Thomas ⁶	Benjamin ⁵	Joshua ⁴	Francis ^{1?}	121
" , W. J. ⁸	1830+	"	"	"	"	"	121
Mills, Ernest Backus ¹⁰	1870+	Isadore ⁹	Zalmon ⁸	DeLucena ⁷	Calvin ⁶ ...	William ¹	72
Milne, Dianne Hunter ¹¹	1953	Vivian ¹⁰	Electus ⁹	Brady ⁸	Augustus ⁷ ...	William ¹	92
" , Priscilla Backus ¹¹	1950	"	"	"	"	"	92
Miner, Josephine Backus ⁹	1858	Elizabeth ⁸	Joseph ⁷	Ezra ⁶	Ezra ⁵	Nath ¹ 14....	Wm. ¹ 49
Morton, Albert Thadeus ⁸	1840+	Elizabeth ⁷	Joseph ⁶	Joseph ⁵	John ⁴	Wm. ¹	54
" , Alexander ⁸	1840+	"	"	"	"	"	54
" , Emanuel ⁸	1850+	"	"	"	"	"	54
" , George ⁸	1840+	"	"	"	"	"	54
" , Illinois ⁸	1830+	"	"	"	"	"	54
" , Jesse ⁸	1840+	"	"	"	"	"	54
" , Martha ⁸	1850+	"	"	"	"	"	54
" , Morris ⁸	1840+	"	"	"	"	"	54
" , Olive ⁸	1830+	"	"	"	"	"	54
" , Savannah ⁸	1830+	"	"	"	"	"	54
" , Thomas ⁸	1830+	"	"	"	"	"	54
Nash, Emma ⁸	1850+	Martha ⁷	George ⁶	Ebenezer ⁵	Ebenezer ⁴	Wm. ¹	48
" , George ⁸	1845+	"	"	"	"	"	48
" , Morris ⁸	1845+	"	"	"	"	"	48
" , Nannie ⁸	1850+	"	"	"	"	"	48
Nelson, Morgan ⁷	1787	Hannah ⁶	Isaac ⁵	Samuel ⁴	Joseph ³	William ² Wm. ¹	31
" , Peggy Ann ¹²	1952	Audrey ¹¹	Frank ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	Wm. ¹ 105
" , Samuel B. ⁷	1779	Hannah ⁶	Isaac ⁵	Samuel ⁴	Joseph ³	William ² Wm. ¹	31
" , Sarah ⁷	1781	"	"	"	"	"	31
" , Sharyl Lynn ¹²	1950	Audrey ¹¹	Frank ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	Wm. ¹ 105
" , William ⁷	1784	Hannah ⁶	Isaac ⁵	Samuel ⁴	Joseph ³	William ² Wm. ¹	31
Norman, Deborah Jean ¹¹	1949	Elizabeth ¹⁰	Gordon ⁹	Henry ⁸	Maucer ⁷	William ¹	81
" , Emily Norine ¹¹	1906	Nellie ¹⁰	Aaron ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	William ¹	100
" , Errett Carlton ¹³	1951	Newton ¹²	Newton ¹¹	Nellie ¹⁰	Aaron ⁹	William ¹	113
" , Errett Newton ¹²	1930	Newton ¹¹	Nellie ¹⁰	Aaron ⁹	John ⁸ John ⁷ ...	William ¹	113
" , Hera Newton ¹¹	1904	Nellie ¹⁰	Aaron ⁹	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	William ¹	113	113
" , Janell ¹²	1940	Newton ¹¹	Nellie ¹⁰	Aaron ⁹	John ⁸ John ⁷ ...	William ¹	113
" , Kathleen ¹³	1952	Newton ¹²	Newton ¹¹	Nellie ¹⁰	Aaron ⁹	William ¹	113
" , Laurie ¹³	1950+	"	"	"	"	"	113
" , Norma Inez ¹¹	1907	Nellie ¹⁰	Aaron ⁹	John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶	William ¹	101	101
Nye, Elijah ⁵	1700+	Remember ⁴	Nathaniel ³	Francis ²	Francis ^{1?}		118
" , Mary ⁵	1700+	"	"	"	"	"	118
" , Mercy ⁵	1700+	"	"	"	"	"	118
" , Remember ⁵	1700+	"	"	"	"	"	118
Offensend, Jean Rae ¹²	1937	Dorothy ¹¹	George ¹⁰	Thurlow ⁹	James ⁸	John ⁷ ...	Wm. ¹ 88
" , Nancy Ann ¹²	1943	"	"	"	"	"	88
Osgood, Lillie Morgan ⁹	1856	Mary ⁸	Joseph ⁷	Ezra ⁶	Ezra ⁵	Nathaniel ⁴	Wm. ¹ 49
Oyer, Charles Porter ¹⁰	1882	Ruth ⁹	Ebenezer ⁸	Joseph ⁷	Joseph ⁶	Joseph ⁵ ...	Wm. ¹ 85
" , Edith Rogene ¹⁰	1885	"	"	"	"	"	85
" , Kenneth Backus ¹⁰	1898	"	"	"	"	"	85
" , Lela Vivian ¹⁰	1904	"	"	"	"	"	85
" , Lillian ¹⁰	1890	"	"	"	"	"	85
" , Pearl Ione ¹⁰	1883	"	"	"	"	"	85
Paddock, Robert ⁸	1820+	Lucy ⁷	Stephen ⁶	Andrew ⁵	Samuel ⁴	Joseph ³	Wm. ¹ 45
Peck, Elizabeth Chester ¹⁰	1902+	Elizabeth ⁹	James ⁸	John ⁷	Eleazer ⁶	Wm. ¹	62
" , Samuel Clark ¹⁰	1905+	"	"	"	"	"	62
Perkins, Elisha ⁷	1792	Eunice ⁶	Andrew ⁵	Samuel ⁴	Joseph ³	William ² Wm. ¹	33

Perkins, Isaac ⁸	1810+	Joseph ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ¹	44
" , Roger ⁰	1760	Abigail ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	23
Peterson, Betty Lou ¹⁰	1922	Lucy ⁹ Russell ⁸ Daniel ⁷ Talcott ⁶.....William ¹	80
" , Marion Ruth ¹⁰	1918	" " " " " " " "	80
" , Roy Eugene ¹²	1943	Minnette ¹¹ Roy ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	102
Pettibone, Ashby ⁸	1850+	Paulina ⁷ George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Eben ⁴ ...William ¹	48
" , Ellen ⁸	1850+	" " " " " " " "	48
" , Emma ⁸	1840+	" " " " " " " "	48
" , John ⁸	1840+	" " " " " " " "	48
" , Josepha ⁸	1850+	" " " " " " " "	48
" , Lucian ⁸	1840+	" " " " " " " "	48
" , Mary ⁸	1840+	" " " " " " " "	48
" , Thomas ⁸	1850+	" " " " " " " "	48
" , William ⁸	1840+	" " " " " " " "	48
Pickering, Edward Backus ⁹	1854	Cora ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ Samuel ⁴.....William ¹	61
Pope, John ⁸	1823	Lucretia ⁷ Elijah ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...William ¹	44
Post, Eunice ⁶	1753	Eunice ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	22
Powell, Artis ¹¹	1937	Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....William ¹	106
" , Audrey May ¹¹	1930	" " " " " " " "	105
" , Bessie Rachel ¹⁰	1897	May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....William ¹	87
" , Curtis ¹¹	1940	Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....William ¹	106
" , Earlene Lois ¹¹	1932	" " " " " " " "	105
" , Doris Loraine ¹¹	1925	" " " " " " " "	105
" , Edna May ¹⁰	1892	May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....William ¹	106
" , Elsie Alberta ¹⁰	1894	" " " " " " " "	106
" , Frances Addie ¹⁰	1886	" " " " " " " "	87
" , Frank Marion ¹⁰	1890	" " " " " " " "	105
" , Ida Elizabeth ¹⁰	1888	" " " " " " " "	104
" , Kenneth Dale ¹²	1959	Merle ¹¹ Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷....William ¹	105
" , Kenneth Marion ¹¹	1923	Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....William ¹	105
" , Lee Ann ¹²	1941	Mervin ¹¹ Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷....William ¹	115
" , Lori Ann ¹²	1961	Merle ¹¹ Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷....William ¹	105
" , Merle Eugene ¹¹	1933	Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....William ¹	105
" , Mervin Alton ¹¹	1918	" " " " " " " "	115
" , Michael Dean ¹²	1958	Merle ¹¹ Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷....William ¹	105
" , Myrtle Louise ¹⁰	1895	May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....William ¹	106
" , Phyllis Arlene ¹¹	1928	Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....William ¹	105
" , Richard Allen ¹²	1939	Mervin ¹¹ Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷....William ¹	115
" , Ronald ¹²	1936	" " " " " " " "	115
" , Sadie Florence ¹⁰	1902	May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵.....William ¹	107
Raisbeck, Charlotte ¹⁰	1889	Sarah ⁹ Lucinda ⁸ John ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵.....William ¹	79
" , Edith ¹⁰	1877	" " " " " " " "	79
" , Elizabeth ¹⁰	1887	" " " " " " " "	79
" , Lila ¹⁰	1884	" " " " " " " "	79
" , Nelle ¹⁰	1883	" " " " " " " "	79
" , Robert ¹⁰	1880	" " " " " " " "	79
Ramsey, Benjamin Louis ¹²	1944	Betty ¹¹ Sadie ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸....William ¹	111
" , Charles Robert ¹²	1950	" " " " " " " "	111
" , James Earl ¹²	1946	" " " " " " " "	111
" , Sadye Ann ¹²	1948	" " " " " " " "	111
Randall, John M. ⁸	1856	Mary ⁷ Jabez ⁶ Oliver ⁵ Jabez ⁴ Nath ¹³ ...William ¹	52
" , Mary A. ⁸	1853	" " " " " " " "	52
Reit, Donna Lynn ¹²	1956	Earlene ¹¹ Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷....William ¹	105
" , Wayne Allen ¹²	1959	" " " " " " " "	105
Reynolds, Elizabeth ³	1666	Sarah ² William ¹	8

Reynolds, John ³	1655	Sarah ² William ¹	7
" , Joseph ³	1660	" "	8
" , Lydia ³	1671	" "	8
" , Mary ³	1664	" "	8
" , Sarah ³	1656	" "	8
" , Stephen ³	1669	" "	8
" , Susannah ³	1658	" "	8
Reynolds, Juanita Marion ¹⁰	1900	Electa ⁹ Jairus ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶.....William ¹	89
Riddle, David Leroy ¹²	1938	Virginia ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷....Wm. ¹	108
" , William Gerald ¹²	1940	" " " " " " " "	108
Ripley, Mary ⁵	1715+	Mary ⁴ John ³ William ² William ¹	15
Robinson, Kent Lloyd ¹²	1950	Joan ¹¹ Reno ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷.....William ¹	103
" , Lance Douglas ¹²	1953	" " " " " " " "	103
" , Vicki Anne ¹²	1957	" " " " " " " "	103
Roos, Jo-Ann David ¹²	1938	Ruth ¹¹ Blanche ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸.....William ¹	112
Rudd, Andrew ⁵	1739	Mary ⁴ Nathaniel ³ William ² William ¹	18
" , Anne ⁵	1749	" " " " " " " "	18
" , Elisha ⁵	1735	" " " " " " " "	18
" , Elizabeth ⁵	1733	" " " " " " " "	18
" , Jabez ⁵	1744	" " " " " " " "	18
" , Lydia ⁵	1747	" " " " " " " "	18
" , Mary ⁵	1737	" " " " " " " "	18
" , Mary ⁵	1752	" " " " " " " "	18
" , Nathanael ⁵	1731	" " " " " " " "	18
" , Sarah ⁵	1741	" " " " " " " "	18
Rudisill, Frank W. ⁹	1870+	George ⁸ Maria ⁷ George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....William ¹	48
" , George ⁸	1834	Maria ⁷ George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ ...William ¹	48
" , George E. Jr. ⁹	1860+	George ⁸ Maria ⁷ George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵.....William ¹	48
" , Junius ⁹	1860+	" " " " " " " "	48
" , Mary Bell ⁹	1870+	" " " " " " " "	48
" , Willie May ⁹	1860+	" " " " " " " "	48
Rumfelt, Cathy Lynn ¹²	1956	James ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	108
" , Charles Howard ¹¹	1919	Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...William ¹	108
" , Charles Howard, Jr. ¹²	1943	Charles ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	108
" , Curtis Raymond ¹²	1954	" " " " " " " "	108
" , Eugene Clark ¹²	1950	Harry ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	108
" , Gladys Lola ¹²	1952	Charles ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	108
" , Harry Eugene ¹¹	1921	Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...William ¹	108
" , James Newton ¹¹	1925	" " " " " " " "	108
" , June Carroll ¹¹	1931	" " " " " " " "	108
" , Linda Diane ¹²	1964	James ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	108
" , Mary Elaine ¹¹	1923	Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...William ¹	108
" , Raymond ¹¹	1928	" " " " " " " "	108
" , Robert Ralph ¹²	1953	Harry ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	108
" , Sandra Fay ¹²	1945	Charles ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ ...William ¹	108
" , Stephen Spencer ¹²	1946	Harry ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	108
" , Susan Theresa ¹²	1959	James ¹¹ Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	108
" , Violet ¹¹	1915	Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...William ¹	107
" , Virginia Rose ¹¹	1916	" " " " " " " "	107
Saundersman, Rhonda Kay ¹³	1960	Lee ¹² Mervin ¹¹ Frank ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ ...William ¹	115
" , Terry Lee ¹³	1961	" " " " " " " "	115
Sawyer, Lucy ⁹	1890+	Harriet ⁸ William ⁷ Thomas ⁶ Benjamin ⁵ Francis ¹ ?	126
" , Mary ⁹	1890+	" " " " " " " "	126
" , Paul ⁹	1890+	" " " " " " " "	126
Schlichter, Cynthia ¹³	1950+	Robert ¹² Norine ¹¹ Nellie ¹⁰ Aaron ⁹ ...William ¹	101

Schlichter, Mindy ¹³	1957	Robert ¹²	Norine ¹¹	Nellie ¹⁰	Aaron ⁹	.....	William ¹	101	
" , Norma Diane ¹²	1930	Norine ¹¹	Nellie ¹⁰	Aaron ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	.....	William ¹	100
" , Robert Norman ¹²	1932	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	101	
Schnagl, Barbara Jean ¹²	1958	Robert ¹¹	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	.....	William ¹	107
" , Debra Lynn ¹²	1953	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	107	
" , Delores Bessie ¹¹	1925	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	Aaron ⁶	.....	William ¹	107
" , Eugene George ¹¹	1923	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	107	
" , Eugene G. Jr. ¹²	1944	Eugene ¹¹	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	.....	William ¹	107
" , John Marion ¹²	1949	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	107	
" , Laurence Ervin ¹²	1954	Neill ¹¹	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	.....	William ¹	107
" , Leslie Richard ¹¹	1928	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	Aaron ⁶	.....	William ¹	107
" , Lisa Gaye ¹²	1961	Robert ¹¹	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	....	William ¹	107
" , Lucille May ¹¹	1924	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	Aaron ⁶	.....	William ¹	107
" , Michael David ¹²	1940	Eugene ¹¹	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	.....	William ¹	107
" , Neil Joseph ¹²	1952	Neill ¹¹	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	.....	William ¹	107
" , Neil Milton ¹¹	1927	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	Aaron ⁶	.....	William ¹	107
" , Robert John ¹¹	1935	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	107	
" , Robin Jayne ¹²	1954	Robert ¹¹	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	....	William ¹	107
" , Steven Laurence ¹²	1952	Eugene ¹¹	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	....	William ¹	107
" , Trudie Jane ¹²	1950	Neil ¹¹	Sadie ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	.....	William ¹	107
Schneider, Flora A. ¹⁰	1877	Laura ⁹	Lafayette ⁸	Andrew ⁷	Simon ⁶	.....	William ¹	75	
" , Harriette ¹⁰	1879	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	75	
" , Lafayette ¹⁰	1875	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	75	
Schwab, John Wendell ¹¹	1940+	Caroline ¹⁰	Wendell ⁹	Ebenezer ⁸	.....	William ¹			99
" , Mary Elizabeth ¹¹	1930+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	99	
Scott, Helen Backus ¹⁰	1889	Carrie ⁹	Samuel ⁸	George ⁷	John ⁶	Asa ⁵	....	William ¹	79
" , Leonard Walter ¹⁰	1899	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	79	
" , Penny Denise ¹³	1961	Devonna ¹²	Beatrice ¹¹	Myrtle ¹⁰	May ⁹	....	William ¹		115
" , Rex Dean, Jr. ¹³	1956	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	115	
" , Winfield C. Jr. ¹⁰	1896	Carrie ⁹	Samuel ⁸	George ⁷	John ⁶	Asa ⁵	....	William ¹	79
Semerau, Harold ¹⁰	1910+	Flora ⁹	Jairus ⁸	John ⁷	Aaron ⁶	Adonijah ⁵	....	William ¹	71
Sharman, Judy ¹¹	1940+	Cornelia ¹⁰	Maud ⁹	Talcott ⁸	Samuel ⁷	....	William ¹		80
Sharp, Norine Ellen ¹²	1939	Norma ¹¹	Nellie ¹⁰	Aaron ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	....	William ¹	101
* Skillman, Julia ⁹	1880+	Mamie ⁸	Samuel ⁷	Talcott ⁶	Ebenezer ⁵	....	William ¹		63
Skinner, Delbert ⁹	1870+	Ellen ⁸	John ⁷	Aaron ⁶	Adonijah ⁵	.....	William ¹		56
" , Florence ⁹	1870+	"	"	"	"	"	William ¹		56	
" , Mary ⁹	1870+	"	"	"	"	"	"		56	
Smith, Andrew ⁶	1754	Irene ⁵	Josiah ⁴	Nathaniel ³	William ²	William ¹			24	
" , Anne ⁶	1759	"	"	"	"	"	"		24	
" , Charles William ¹²	1946	Elizabeth ¹¹	Blanche ¹⁰	Samuel ⁹	.....	William ¹			112
" , Chrisel ¹³	1961	Donald ¹²	Irene ¹¹	Ida ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	.....	William ¹	114
" , Donald Berry ¹²	1938	Irene ¹¹	Ida ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	Aaron ⁶	William ¹	114
" , Ednah ⁶	1757	Irene ⁵	Josiah ⁴	Nathaniel ³	William ²	William ¹			24	
" , Eunice ⁶	1700	"	"	"	"	"	"		24	
" , Irene ⁶	1764	"	"	"	"	"	"		24	
" , Judith Ann ¹²	1944	Irene ¹¹	Ida ¹⁰	May ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	Aaron ⁶	William ¹	115
" , Julie Ann ¹³	1963	Rodney ¹²	Elizabeth ¹¹	Blanche ¹⁰	.....	William ¹			112
" , Martha ⁶	1770	Irene ⁵	Josiah ⁴	Nathaniel ³	William ²	William ¹			24	
" , Peter Taylor ¹²	1944	Elizabeth ¹¹	Blanche ¹⁰	Samuel ⁹	.....	William ¹			112
" , Rodney Scott ¹²	1941	"	"	"	"	"	"		112	
Smyth, Geneva ¹⁰	1893	Ellen ⁹	John ⁸	John ⁷	Aaron ⁶	Adonijah ⁵	....	William ¹	87
" , Marie Achsah ¹⁰	1872	"	"	"	"	"	"		87	
" , Nellie ¹⁰	1874	"	"	"	"	"	"		87	
Smythe, David D. ¹²	1946	Richard ¹¹	Richard ¹⁰	Ellen ⁹	John ⁸	.....	William ¹		114
" , Dawn Renee ¹³	1961	James ¹²	Richard ¹¹	Richard ¹⁰	Ellen ⁹	....	William ¹		114
* Skillman, Thomas Julian ⁹	1880+	Mamie ⁸	Samuel ⁷	Talcott ⁶	Ebenezer ⁵	....	William ¹		63

Smythe, Helen ¹¹	1904	Richard ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...William ¹	104
" , James J. ¹²	1933	Richard ¹¹ Richard ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	114
" , James Wade ¹³	1960	James ¹² Richard ¹¹ Richard ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ ...William ¹	114
" , Marie ¹¹	1906	Richard ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...William ¹	104
" , Mildred ¹¹	1902	" " " " " " " "	113
" , Richard C. ¹¹	1906	" " " " " " " "	114
" , Richard J. ¹⁰	1875	Ellen ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ Adonijah ⁵ ...William ¹	104
" , Theodore R. ¹²	1945	Richard ¹¹ Richard ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ John ⁸ ...William ¹	114
" , Thomas R. ¹²	1943	" " " " " " " "	114
" , Wava J. ¹²	1932	" " " " " " " "	114
Stafford, Ceba ⁹	1870+	Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ...William ¹	77
" , Eddie ¹⁰	1890+	Hattie ⁹ Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...William ¹	77
" , Ira ⁹	1300+	Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ...William ¹	77
" , John ¹⁰	1880+	Hattie ⁹ Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ ...William ¹	77
" , Lillian ¹⁰	1880+	" " " " " " " "	77
" , Luca ⁹	1870+	Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵ ...William ¹	77
Stevens, Anna Judson ⁸	1834	Eunice ⁷ Simon ⁶ Isaac ⁵ Samuel ⁴ ...William ¹	44
" , Charles ⁸	1824	" " " " " " " "	43
" , Harriett Newell ⁸	1830	" " " " " " " "	43
" , Isaac ⁸	1822	" " " " " " " "	43
" , Marcia ⁸	1826	" " " " " " " "	43
Sykes, George ¹⁰	1908	Anna ⁹ Edith ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ ...William ¹	66
" , James ¹⁰	1909	" " " " " " " "	66
" , Macrae ¹⁰	1910	" " " " " " " "	66
Taylor, Allen Scott ¹²	1945	Scott ¹¹ Blanche ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸ ...William ¹	112
" , Elizabeth Louella ¹¹	1919	Blanche ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ ...William ¹	112
" , Kenneth DeLo ¹²	1949	Scott ¹¹ Blanche ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸ ...William ¹	112
" , Ruth Backus ¹¹	1916	Blanche ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ ...William ¹	112
" , Scott Fernley ¹¹	1914	" " " " " " " "	112
" , William Bennett ¹²	1942	Scott ¹¹ Blanche ¹⁰ Samuel ⁹ Samuel ⁸ ...William ¹	112
Thomas, Mary ⁸	1840+	Malinda ⁷ Job ⁶ Ichabod ⁵ Joshua ⁴ ...Francis ¹ ?	123
Tillotson, Abigail ⁷	1793	Abigail ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ Nath ¹ ...William ¹	35
" , Anne ⁷	1798	" " " " " " " "	36
" , Betsey ⁷	1796	" " " " " " " "	36
" , Dudley ⁷	1791	" " " " " " " "	35
" , Ephraim ⁷	1786	" " " " " " " "	35
Titman, Harriet Davis ¹⁰	1910	Lillian ⁹ Samuel ⁸ George ⁷ John ⁶ Asa ⁵ ...William ¹	79
" , Helen ¹⁰	1908	" " " " " " " "	79
Truler, Judith Lucille ¹²	1950+	Delores ¹¹ Sadie ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	107
" , Marvin Bruce ¹²	1950+	" " " " " " " "	107
" , Wayne ¹²	1950+	" " " " " " " "	107
Tueske, David John ¹²	1962	Thelma ¹¹ Guy ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ ...William ¹	109
" , David Jonathan ¹²	1961	" " " " " " " "	109
Turner, Linda Ellen ¹³	1950	Francis ¹² Mildred ¹¹ Richard ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹ ...William ¹	114
" , Nancy Ann ¹³	1956	" " " " " " " "	114
" , Sheila Rae ¹³	1953	" " " " " " " "	114
" , Timothy Clifford ¹³	1961	" " " " " " " "	114
Villeret, Mary Florence ¹¹	1936	Lola ¹⁰ Charles ⁹ John ⁸ John ⁷ Aaron ⁶ ...William ¹	108
Ware, Anna Goodwin ⁹	1882	Edith ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ ...William ¹	66
" , Arthur ¹⁰	1911	Arthur ⁹ Edith ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ ...William ¹	66
" , Arthur Remer ⁹	1876	Edith ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ ...William ¹	66
" , Edith Gladys ⁹	1888	" " " " " " " "	66
" , Franklin Backus ⁹	1873	" " " " " " " "	66
" , Genevieve Edith ¹⁰	1917	James ⁹ Edith ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ ...William ¹	66
" , Grace Hall ⁹	1874	Edith ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵ ...William ¹	66

Ware, Helen ⁹	1878	Edith ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶ Elisha ⁵.....William ¹	66
" , James Foster ⁹	1886	" " " " " "	66
" , John Plankington ⁹	1880	" " " " " "	66
" , Laurence Alvord ⁹	1890	" " " " " "	66
" , Stanley ⁹	1884	" " " " " "	66
" , Wilson ¹⁰	1913	Arthur ⁹ Edith ⁸ Maucer ⁷ Elisha ⁶.....William ¹	66
Waring, Alice ¹⁰	1904	Martha ⁹ Henry ⁸ Henry ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶.....William ¹	74
" , Mary Alston ¹⁰	1908	" " " " " "	74
" , Thomas Pinckney Jr. ¹⁰	1916	" " " " " "	75
Waste, Barbara ¹¹	1910+	Ethel ¹⁰ James ⁹ Cynthia ⁸ Erastus ⁷.....William ¹	77
" , Charles Hamilton ¹¹	1910+	" " " " " "	77
" , Diane ¹¹	1910+	" " " " " "	77
Watrous, Ann ⁷	1800+	Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Austin ⁸	1840+	George ⁷ Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	132
" , Ben ⁷	1800+	Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Carrie E. ⁸	1860+	George ⁷ Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	132
" , Charles ⁸	1860+	" " " " " "	132
" , Dilla E. ⁸	1850+	" " " " " "	132
" , Ellen R. ⁸	1846	" " " " " "	132
" , Emeline ⁷	1810+	Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Ezra Jason ⁷	1810+	" " " " " "	39
" , George Edwin ⁸	1840+	George ⁷ Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	132
" , George W. ⁷	1815	Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Gilbert Munson ⁷	1820+	" " " " " "	39
" , Ira B. ⁷	1820+	" " " " " "	39
" , Ira C. ⁸	1850+	George ⁷ Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	132
" , James O. ⁸	1850+	" " " " " "	132
" , Jemima ⁸	1840+	" " " " " "	132
" , Jennie L. ⁸	1850+	" " " " " "	132
" , Jerusha B. ⁷	1820+	Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , John B. ⁷	1810+	" " " " " "	39
" , Joseph ⁷	1800+	" " " " " "	39
" , Lucinda ⁸	1840+	George ⁷ Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	132
" , Lyman A. ⁷	1820+	Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Miles ⁸	1840+	George ⁷ Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	132
" , Polly ⁷	1810+	Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
" , Rosamond ⁷	1800+	" " " " " "	39
" , Wilbur F. ⁸	1850+	George ⁷ Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ...William ¹	132
" , William Carey ⁷	1820+	Sally ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ Stephen ² William ¹	39
Webb, Mary Backus ⁹	1857	Jane ⁸ Joseph ⁷ Ezra ⁶ Ezra ⁵ Nathaniel ⁴ ..William ¹	49
Whipple, Blanche ⁹	1865+	Abby ⁸ Charles ⁷ Stephen ⁶ Andrew ⁵.....William ¹	61
" , Carrol ⁹	1865+	" " " " " "	61
" , Charles ⁹	1860+	" " " " " "	61
" , Grace ⁹	1860+	" " " " " "	61
" , John ⁹	1865+	" " " " " "	61
" , Walter ⁹	1860+	" " " " " "	61
Whiting, Alexander Backus ⁷	1814	Lydia ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Ebenezer ⁴ Joseph ³ ..William ¹	35
Wilkins, Anna ⁸	1830+	Mary ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ..William ¹	54
" , C. Parks ⁸	1840+	Anna ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ..William ¹	54
" , Clara ⁸	1850+	" " " " " "	54
" , George ⁸	1830+	Mary ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ..William ¹	54
" , Joseph B. ⁸	1840+	Anna ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ..William ¹	54
" , Mary Jane ⁸	1850+	" " " " " "	54
" , Sarah ⁸ (Sadie)	1850+	" " " " " "	54
" , Thomas ⁸	1840+	" " " " " "	54

Wilkins, William ⁸	1840+	Anna ⁷ Joseph ⁶ Joseph ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ..William ¹	54
Woodbridge, David ⁷	1780+	Lucy ⁶ Elijah ⁵ Samuel ⁴ Joseph ³ William ² William ¹	32
" , Dudley ⁷	1778	" " " " " "	32
" , John ⁷	1785	" " " " " "	32
" , Lucy ⁷	1775	" " " " " "	32
" , Sally ⁷	1777	" " " " " "	32
" , William ⁷	1780+	" " " " " "	32
Wynn, Ann Lee ¹²	1943	Doris ¹¹ Sadie ¹⁰ Judson ⁹ Stephen ⁸....William ¹	111
" , Carl Earl ¹²	1948	" " " " " "	111
" , Robert Leroy ¹²	1946	" " " " " "	111
" , Sally Kay ¹²	1944	" " " " " "	111
Young, Charles ⁸	1850+	Joseph ⁷ George ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵ Eben'r ⁴ ...William ¹	49
" , Marian Elizabeth ¹⁰	1922	William ⁹ Marian ⁸ Azel ⁷ Talcott ⁶....William ¹	63
" , William Howard ⁹	1894	Marian ⁸ Azel ⁷ Talcott ⁶ Ebenezer ⁵....William ¹	63
Zoet, Lowell D. ¹³	1953	Wava ¹² Richard ¹¹ Richard ¹⁰ Ellen ⁹....William ¹	114
" , Roscha ¹³	1959	" " " " " "	114
Zulak, Barbara ¹²	1947	Jeanne ¹¹ Agnes ¹⁰ Frances ⁹ Zalmon ⁸....William ¹	89

SUPPLEMENT - LATE ENTRIES

Backus, Albert ⁹	1865+	Chancy ⁸ Orla ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ ...William ¹	132
" , Anne ¹¹	1929	Ray ¹⁰ Orla ⁹ Chancy ⁸ Orla ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ ...William ¹	132
" , Chancy Ralph ⁸	1837?	Orla ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ Timothy ³ ..William ¹	132
" , Clyde ¹⁰	1889	Orla ⁹ Chancy ⁸ Orla ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ ...William ¹	132
" , Edla ¹⁰	1885+	" " " " " "	132
" , Ella ⁹	1860+	Chancy ⁸ Orla ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ ...William ¹	132
" , George ⁹	1870+	" " " " " "	132
" , Harry ¹⁰	1885+	Orla ⁹ Chancy ⁸ Orla ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ ...William ¹	132
" , Mildred ¹⁰	1890+	" " " " " "	132
" , Orla ⁹	1861?	Chancy ⁸ Orla ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ John ⁴ ...William ¹	132
" , Ralph ⁹	1865+	" " " " " "	132
" , Ray A. ¹⁰	1895+	Orla ⁹ Chancy ⁸ Orla ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ John ⁵ ...William ¹	132
" , Richard ¹¹	1924	Ray ¹⁰ Orla ⁹ Chancy ⁸ Orla ⁷ Ebenezer ⁶ ...William ¹	132
" , Robert ¹¹	1921	" " " " " "	132
" , Ruth Ellen ¹¹	1943	" " " " " "	132
Carlson, Barbara Jean ¹³	1965	Shirley ¹² Mavis ¹¹ Elsie ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ ..William ¹	133
Hempeck, Kristine Kay ¹³	1961	Dennis ¹² Mavis ¹¹ Elsie ¹⁰ May ⁹ John ⁸ ..William ¹	133
" , Larry Jay ¹³	1959	" " " " " "	133
Koch, Alan Edward ¹¹	1949	Melville ¹⁰ Lucia ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ ..William ¹	133
" , Bernard K. ¹¹	1939	" " " " " "	133
" , Beverly A. ¹¹	1928	" " " " " "	133
" , Lisa Ann ¹²	1963	Bernard ¹¹ Melville ¹⁰ Lucia ⁹ Eben'r ⁸ ..William ¹	133
" , Mary Lou ¹¹	1942	Melville ¹⁰ Lucia ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ Joseph ⁷ ..William ¹	133
" , Tiffney ¹²	1964	Bernard ¹¹ Melville ¹⁰ Lucia ⁹ Eben'r ⁸ ..William ¹	133
Moline, Douglas ¹²	1948	Beverly ¹¹ Melville ¹⁰ Lucia ⁹ Eben'r ⁸ ..William ¹	133
" , Kevin ¹²	1955	" " " " " "	133
" , Kris ¹²	1951	" " " " " "	133
Soderberg, Jodi Lynn ¹²	1965	Mary ¹¹ Melville ¹⁰ Lucia ⁹ Ebenezer ⁸ ..William ¹	133
" , Robbi Lynn ¹²	1964	" " " " " "	133
- - - - -			
Backus, Aleene ¹⁰		Johnson ⁹ Ira ⁸ , Gordon ⁷ , Ebenezer ⁶ ..William ¹	134
" , Gordon S. ¹⁰		" " " " " "	134
" , Robert I. ¹⁰		" " " " " "	134
" , Wilma ¹⁰		" " " " " "	134
O'Neil, Mrs. Wallace ¹⁰		" " " " " "	134

REFERENCE INDEX

(References indicated in text by number only)

1. Abbe, Cleveland, and Nichols, Josephine Genung: Abbe-Abbey Genealogy - in Memory of John Abbe and Descendants. (1916)
2. Abell, Horace A.: One Branch of the Abell Family Showing the Allied Families. (1934)
3. Alden, Ebenezer, and Shaw, Henry, M.D.: Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, Sixth in Descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim. (1903)
4. Andrews, Alice J.⁹: Personal records, including copy of the family Register of Ebenezer⁵ Backus.
5. Andrews, Hon. H. Franklin: The Hamlin Family - Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Mass. (1902)
6. Ashford Deeds (Records of the Town of Ashford, Conn.).
7. Ashford Vital Records.
8. Backhouse, John Cumming: Extensive personal records of the Backhouse Family of Lancashire, Westmoreland, Durham, and Yorkshire, England.
9. Backus, Aaron⁹: Personal and family bible records.
10. Backus, Albert Hawes¹⁰: Personal records.
11. Backus, Alexander H.¹⁰: Personal records.
12. Backus, Arthur E.¹⁰: Personal records.
13. Backus, A(rthur) Richard¹¹: Personal records; family lineage edited by Herbert Augustus⁸ Backus.
14. Backus, Asa Vern¹⁰: Personal records; family bible record of George⁷ and Elizabeth (Crandall) Backus.
15. Backus, Bessie¹⁰: Personal records.
16. Backus, Charles Melville⁹, and McGeorge, Florence (Backus): Personal records.
17. Backus, Clare L.¹⁰, and May M.: Personal records.
18. Backus, Clifford Whitmore¹⁰, and Alfred S.: Personal records.
19. Backus, Clinton J.¹⁰, Reynolds, Una¹⁰ (Backus) and Duggan, Agnes¹⁰ (Mann): Personal records.
20. Backus, Constance A.⁹: Personal records.
21. Backus, Cortland James¹⁰: Personal records.
22. Backus, Donald Wayne¹⁰ and Mildred: Personal records, largely compiled by Anna⁹ Backus.
23. Backus, Donald C.¹⁰: Personal records.
24. Backus, Eloise¹⁰: Personal records.
25. Backus, Ernest E.¹⁰: Personal records.
26. Backus, Evelyn G.⁹: Personal records.
27. Backus, Florence¹⁰: Personal records, family chart, personal record of Orrin⁸ Backus.
28. Backus, Foster Thorburn⁹: Personal records.
29. Backus, Fred Morton¹⁰: Personal records.
30. Backus, George Baker¹⁰: Personal records.
31. Backus, George H.¹¹: Personal records.
32. Backus, George Stitzel¹⁰ and Harriet (Fish): Personal records.
33. Backus, George William⁹ and Ann (Beers): Personal records.
34. Backus, Harold S.⁹, M. D.: Personal records.
35. Backus, Harrison Stout⁹ and Marion Azella⁹: Personal records.
36. Backus, Harry Cecil¹¹, Personal records.
37. Backus, Harry E.⁹, Personal records.
38. Backus, Mrs. Harry Llewellyn⁹: Personal records.
39. Backus, Helen Courtney (Mrs. Everett Russell¹⁰): Personal records.

40. Backus, Henry Lindsley, Jr.¹⁰: Personal records.
41. Backus, Hiram⁸: Personal records.
42. Backus, Isaac⁷: Church History of New England, 1620-1804. (1853)
43. Backus, John, Jr.⁸: Family bible records.
44. Backus, John E.⁹: Personal records.
45. Backus, Johnson Seward⁹: Personal records.
46. Backus, Joseph Congdon⁹: Personal and family bible records.
47. Backus, LeRoy Manson¹⁰: Personal correspondence.
48. Backus, Lucile M.¹⁰: Personal records.
49. Backus, Mary Elizabeth (Neilson) (Mrs. Henry Meredith⁹ Backus): The New England Ancestry of Dana Converse Backus. (1949)
50. Backus, Oswald Prentiss III¹⁰: Personal records.
51. Backus, Commander Paul H.¹⁰: Personal records.
52. Backus, Randall A.¹⁰: Personal records.
53. Backus, Richard Allison, Jr.¹⁰, M. D., and Harriet (Wright): Extensive personal records.
54. Backus, Robert G.¹² and Virginia: Personal records.
55. Backus, Roger N.¹¹ and Shirley R.: Personal records.
56. Backus, Roscoe Judson¹⁰: Personal records.
57. Backus, Marjory Emily (Mrs. Sanborn¹⁰): Personal records.
58. Backus, Ruth Bowne (Haven) (Mrs. Sidney Kinney¹⁰): Extensive personal records.
59. Backus, Standish⁹: Family records, supplied by daughter Barbara, Mrs. Edward H. Jewett II.
60. Backus, Stanley Peterson¹⁰: Personal records.
61. Backus, Thomas¹¹: Personal records.
62. Backus, Thomas William¹⁰: Personal records.
63. Backus, Wallace Truman¹⁰: Personal records.
64. Backus, William A.¹¹: Extensive family chart.
65. Backus, William L.¹⁰: Personal records.
66. Backus, William W.⁷: The Backus Family, a Genealogical Memoir. (1889)
67. Banks, Charles Edward: Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England. (1937)
68. Barber, John Warner: Connecticut Historical Collections. (1836)
69. Barnstable (Mass.) Town Records.
70. Barnstable Vital Records.
71. Barnstable West Church Records.
72. Barton, Judith Ann¹² (Holden): Personal records.
73. Bingham, Theodore A.: The Bingham Family in the U.S. (1927)
74. Bowen, Clarence Winthrop: History of Woodstock, Conn. (1930)
75. Brink, Bess (Powell): Extensive personal records.
76. Butler, Francis Gould: A History of Farmington, Franklin County, Maine, 1776-1885. (1885)
77. Carleton, Hiram: Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont. (1903)
78. Caulkins, Frances Manwaring: History of Norwich, Conn. (1874)
79. Chapman, Rev. F. W.: The Pratt Family, Descendants of Lt. William Pratt. (1864)
80. Clark, Cyril Backus¹⁰: Extensive personal records.
81. Cleveland, Edmund James and Horace Gillette: Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. (1899)
82. Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1636-? (1850)
83. Colonial Research Bureau: Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Backus Family. (Date?)
84. Colt, LeBaron Carleton: Genealogical notes on William¹ Backus, and early family history. (Personal research)

85. Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties, Conn. (1899)
86. Connecticut Historical Society Collections, v. VIII, XII, Revolutionary Rolls and Lists, 1775-1783.
87. Connecticut Probate Records (State Library, Hartford).
88. Cookinham, Henry J.: History of Oneida County, N.Y. (1912)
89. Corey, Allen: Gazetteer of the County of Washington, N.Y. (1949-50)
90. Crandall, John Cortland: Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island and Descendants. (1949)
91. Crane, Ellery Bicknell: Genealogy of the Crane Family: Descendants of Benjamin Crane. (1900)
92. Cutter, William Richard: New England Families. (1913)
93. D.A.R. Index of Honor: Lineage Books. (1890-1921)
94. DeForest, Louis: Effington: Moore and Allied Families. (1938)
95. Delamarter, Charles: Personal correspondence.
96. Deming, Judson K.: Genealogy of Descendants of John Deming. (1904)
97. Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, v. XIV, XV, XVI, XX. (1951-56)
98. Dewey, Adelbert M.: Life of George Dewey, and Dewey Family History. (1898)
99. Dictionary of American Biography, Editor, Allen Johnson. (1936)
100. Dudley, Dean: Dudley Genealogies and Family Records. (1848)
101. Duggan, Agnes Lurana (Mann)¹⁰: Personal records.
102. Dyar, Harrison Gray: A Preliminary Genealogy of the Dyar Family. (1903)
103. Elliott, Charles W.: New England History, 986 to 1776. (1857)
104. Falmouth Town Records.
105. Folger, William G.: Private records (Nantucket Historical Society).
106. Foster, Joseph: Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman, of Moss Side, Near Yealand Redman, Lancashire. (1894)
107. Foster, Joseph: Wills and Administrations of the Various Backhouse Families Registered in the Archdeaconry of Richmond. (1894)
108. Gardner, Calistie Ellen¹⁰ (Backus): Personal records.
109. Garrett, Sylvia (Richey) (Mrs. Rex N. 11): Personal records.
110. Gates, G. C.: Saybrook at the Mouth of the Connecticut. (1935)
111. Goodwin, Nathaniel: Genealogical Notes, First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. (1856)
112. Gresham Publishing Co.: History and Biography of Washington County, N.Y. (1894)
113. Gundry, Esther E.¹⁰ (Dieter): Personal records.
114. Hart, R. J. D'Arcy: Research notes on Backhouse and other families in England.
115. Hays, Hugh H.: Private records. (1943)
116. Hinman, Royal Ralph: Catalogue of Names of First Puritan Settlers of Connecticut. (1846)
117. Hollister, G. H.: History of Connecticut. (1855)
118. Holman, Winifred Lovering: Nathaniel and Aaron Fuller of Ashford, Conn., The American Genealogist, 22:183, Jan. 1940.
119. Jacobus, Donald Lines: Backus Correction, American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine, 14:242, Apr., 1938.
120. Jacobus, Donald Lines: The Four Spencer Brothers, American Genealogist, 27:164, July, 1951.
121. Jacobus, Donald Lines: Hale, House, and Related Families. (1952)
122. Jacobus, Donald Lines: Extensive notes on Backus Family research.
123. Johnson, Crisfield: History of Washington County, N.Y. (1878)
124. Jones, Emma Brewster: The Brewster Genealogy, 1560-1907. (1908)
125. Jordan, John W.: Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Genealogical and Personal Memoirs. (1911)
126. Jorgenson, Juanita¹⁰ (Reynolds)(Mrs. Harvey): Personal records.

127. Joslyn, R. Waite and Frank W.: History of Kane County, Ill. (1908)
128. Kingsbury, Frederick J.: Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill. (1905)
129. Knight, Neal R.: Gold Horizon, the Life Story of Manson F. Backus. (1937)
130. Larned, Ellen Douglas: History of Windham County, Conn. (1880)
131. Lee (Mass.) Vital Records, to year 1850. (1903)
132. Libby, Charles Thornton, Noyes, Sybil, and Davis, W.G.: Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. (1928-39)
133. Lincoln, Allen B.: A Modern History of Windham County, Conn. (1920)
134. Lineage Records of the Backus Family, prepared for Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Frederick Virkus, Ed. (See Ref. No. 179)
135. Lynch, Myrtle (formerly Mrs. William Orrin¹⁰ Backus): Personal notes.
136. Mann, Rev. Joel: The Mann Family. (1873)
137. Manwaring, Charles William: A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records, Hartford District, v. 1-3.
138. Massachusetts, Soldiers and Sailors of, in the Revolutionary War. (1890)
139. McElvaine, H. E.: Backus Memorial. (1885)
140. McGeorge, Florence⁹ (Backus): Personal records.
141. McLean, Maclean W.: Records of personal research into early settlers of Sandwich, Mass.
142. Messler, Maud Ewing⁹ (Backus): Personal records; bible record of Ebenezer⁵ Backus.
143. Millican, Percy: Register of Freemen of Norwich (England), 1548-1713.
144. Mitchell, Mrs. E. A.: History of Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
145. Munseil's Sons: American Ancestry. (1893, 1895)
146. Nantucket to 1850, Vital Records of. (1925)
147. Nash, Elizabeth Todd: Fifty Puritan Ancestors. (1901)
148. National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, 1898-1959.
149. New England Historical and Genealogical Register (from 1847-).
150. New London Town Records, Book 1040-1060, pp. 143-4.
151. Norman, Elizabeth Jean¹⁰ (Backus): Personal records, with material originally prepared by Grace Harriet⁸ (Backus) Rose.
152. Norwich (England), History of City and County of. (1768)
153. Norwich, Conn., Vital Records, 1059-1848. (1913)
154. Offensend, Dorothy¹¹ (Backus) (Mrs. Clifford): Personal records.
155. Ohio Genealogical Quarterly (Columbus Genealogical Society), 1937-42.
156. Owatonna, Minn., Forest Hill Cemetery records and inscriptions.
157. Palfrey, John G.: Compendious History of New England, 1497-1657. (1873)
158. Parish Record, Sheffield, County York, Part I, Baptisms and Marriages, 1500-1035.
159. Perkins, Mary E.: Old Families of Norwich, Conn., 1000-1800. (1900)
160. Perkins, Mary E.: Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich, 1000-1800.
161. Phelps, Charlotte: Genealogical notes, prepared for John J. Backus¹⁰.
162. Phillips, Josephine E.: Ohio's Deep Roots in Connecticut: Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publications, v. 48, pp. 74-82. (1939)
163. Pollard Papers, priv. records, Nantucket Historical Society.
164. Pope, Charles Henry: Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1023-1000. (1908)
165. Reynolds, Marion H., and Ripplier, Anna C.: History and Descendants of John Reynolds and Sarah Backus Reynolds of Saybrook, Conn., 1655-1928.
166. Sahler, Louis Hasbrouck: History and Genealogy of the Van Deusens of Van Deusen Manor.
167. Sandwich (Mass.) Town Records.
168. Savage, James: Genealogical Dictionary of New England. (1860)
169. Saybrook's Quadrimillennial, 250th Anniversary of the Settlement. (1886)

170. Steele and Waseca Counties, Minn., History of. (1887)
171. Steiner, Bernard Christian: History of the Plantation of Menunkatuck and of the Original Town of Guilford, Connecticut. (1897)
172. Sterling, Albert Mack: The Sterling Genealogy. (1909)
173. Stiles, Henry: Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, 1635-1891. (1892)
174. Taylor, Blanche¹⁰ (Backus): Personal records.
175. Toledo Blade news clippings, June 17, 1929, April 16, 1930.
176. Totten, John R.: Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy. (1910)
177. Trumbull, Benjamin: History of Connecticut, Civil and Ecclesiastical, 1630-1713.
178. Villeret, Lola¹⁰ (Backus): Personal records.
179. Virkus, Frederick A.: Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. (1925)
180. Virkus, Frederick A., Editor, Magazine of American Genealogy, Nos. 11 and 12, 1930 (Institute of American Genealogy).
181. Walworth, Clarence A.: Walworths of America. (1897)
182. Warburton, Earl Cyrus, and Dart, Geneva (Warburton): Warburtons of Warburton and Arley. (1950)
183. Waterman, E. F., and Jacobus, Donald Lines: The Granberry Family and Allied Families. (1945)
184. Weaver, William L.: History of Ancient Windham. (1804)
185. Weeks, Lyman Horace: Prominent Families of New York. (1898)
186. Who's Who in America, 1897-1942; 1943-1950; 1951-60; 1964-65.
187. Windham Vital Records, (Conn).
188. Woodstock (Conn.) Vital Records, 1680-1854. (1914)

